

Gc
929.2
B7326b
1415121

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M.L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01181 7787



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/branchharrisjarv00bran>

THE BRANCH, HARRIS, JARVIS,

AND CHINN BOOK:

A Family Outline

Composed by members of these families,
and brought together in this form
by Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.

December 31, 1963

Typed by Doris Blackburn

1415121

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number

64-18130

Copyright 1964 by Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.

Printed in the United States of America
by University Microfilms, Inc.
Subsidiary of Xerox Corporation
Ann Arbor, Michigan

B. Branch Jr. 25:00 8-15-67 P.O. 4206 ✓

DEDICATED TO

the late B. Harrison Branch and the late Rachel (Neill) Hoge Branch of "Overlea Farm," Hamilton, Virginia, who made a home for the late Reverend Henry Branch during the years 1920-1933, out of which environment and experience this compilation has been made possible.

FOREWORD

It is possible that some of the ancestors mentioned in this book would not have approved of the pride of the family which it indicates; to some of them all pride was sinful. And even in the present day there is sufficient criticism of the stresses produced by many families to make some persons insist on strong individual emphasis rather than consideration of the individual in terms of his hereditary background.

In these rapidly changing times, however, a sense of continuity is somehow reassuring. If for no other reason than this, it may be helpful for us to know that in our backgrounds were people who laughed and wept, who berated the weather, taxes, and death, who must often have wondered "what the younger generation was coming to," but who survived wars and other disasters to maintain this continuity.

It is not likely that this book will have wide interest or distribution. The family has never been notorious and has seldom been exceptionally prominent. The subject has been sufficiently interesting to merit literary exposition by one of the great authors of our time, though James Branch Cabell's "Branchiana" does touch on the subject in a rather more literary way, but it will have value to us and perhaps to our children and to their children.

The author deserves our thanks for the tremendous amount of research which has gone into this modest volume. It has, in every sense, been a labor of love and these pages reflect real scholarship.

All those who have contributed to the production of this volume eminently deserve the gratitude of all of us who belong to the family whose history they have so carefully compiled.

C. H. Hardin Branch, M. D.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In this entire undertaking I am very much indebted to the enormous amount of work and thought put into this subject by the late Reverend Henry Branch and his twin brother, the late Charles Branch - the summary conclusion of whose efforts furnished the impetus for my own interest and activity.

The descendants of David M. and Sarah E. Branch and of Nathan and Ellen A. Jarvis (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway) have done their part in making this compilation complete and up-to-date since 1800.

Gratitude should be expressed to the following libraries for their cooperation through the loan of material and/or the use of their facilities: Guilford College Library, Guilford College, N. C.; U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; University of Miami Library, Coral Gables, Florida; Miami Public Library, Miami, Florida; University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Illinois; National Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

The many people who contributed through correspondence and in sending data are mentioned in the bibliography. Mrs. William B. Curtis, Loudoun County, Virginia, and Professor James E. Branch of the Department of Architectural Engineering of the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, loaned books and supplied data. Mr. Cary G. Branch of Los Angeles, California, has generously shared his wealth of information and contacts on the descendants of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch. Elisabeth Branch Johnson of Sperryville, Virginia, did the proof-reading and has contributed the real work of getting the manuscript ready for publication.

Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.

THE BRANCH, HARRIS, JARVIS,

AND CHINN BOOK:

A Family Outline

BEING an account of the ancestors, descendants and relatives of the late Reverend HENRY BRANCH, D. D., LL.D. (1842-1933) of Richmond, Virginia; St. Louis, Missouri; Port Deposit, Maryland; New Haven, Connecticut; Loudoun County, Virginia; and Ellicott City, Maryland; and of his wife, MELISSA MAURICE JARVIS (1845-1918), formerly Mrs. William B. Jewell (1844-1865) of Boone County, Missouri; of New Orleans, Louisiana; and Columbia, Missouri. Compiled 1933-1963.

Ancestors and Descendants of

DAVID MANN BRANCH (1809-1869)

of Buckingham County and Richmond, Virginia, and St. Louis, Missouri.

Branch Family	p. 1	Bell Family	p.105
Eldridge Family	p. 84	Cary Family	p.112
Bolling Family	p. 90	Hobson Family	p.369
Rolfe Family	p. 96	Edwards Family	p.122
Powhatan Indian Line	p. 99	Harrison Family	p.124
Worsham Family	p.101	Lockey Family	p.132

Ancestors of his wife

SARAH ELLEN HARRIS (1813-1875)

of Richmond, Virginia, and St. Louis, Missouri

Society of Friends in		Crew Family	p.176
Virginia	p.134	Woodson Family	p.180
Harris Family	p.139	Fleming Family	p.193
Cheadle Family	p.160		
Ellyson Family	p.167		

Ancestors and Descendants of

NATHAN JARVIS (1808-1851)

of Concord, Massachusetts, and New Orleans, Louisiana

Jarvis Family	p.201	Buss Family	p.240
Hosmer Family	p.214	Wood Family	p.242
White Family	p.223	Billings Family	p.247
Hartwell Family	p.225	Goodenew Family	p.249
Wheeler Family	p.228	Vinton Family	p.251
Fletcher Family	p.235	Lee Family	p.253
Willard Family	p.237	Woodie Family	p.255

Ancestors of his wife

ELLEN ALVAREZ CHINN (1822-1900)

of Lexington, Kentucky, New Orleans, Louisiana, Columbia, Missouri, and
Ellicott City, Maryland

(later Mrs. Frederick Rector Conway, 1799-1874)

Chinn Family	p.257	Holmes Family	p.323
Ball Family	p.308	Moore Family	p.332
Higgins Family	p.318		

Bibliography	p.335
Appendix	p.357
Addenda	p.359
Service Records of	
Ancestors	p.371
Conway Papers	p.384
Aids	p.402



THE BRANCH FAMILY

The family of BRANCH lived in Abingdon, England. In March 1619/20 the ship "London Merchant" sailed from England for the Colony of Virginia, carrying aboard, among others, CHRISTOPHER and MARY ADDIE BRANCH. The family seems to have lived in what is now known as Chesterfield County, Virginia, until the time of MATTHEW BRANCH who "lived, died, and was buried at 'Tower Hill' on Hatchers Creek within 15 miles of Buckingham Court House, Buckingham County, Virginia."

His son, DAVID MANN BRANCH (1809-1869), moved to Richmond, Virginia, and built in 1839 the house at No. 1 East Main Street (corner of Fouchée Street) which was afterwards occupied by Ellen Glasgow the novelist. In 1857 he and his family removed to St. Louis, Missouri.

David M. Branch's daughter, JULIA NORMAN (1840-1930) and her descendants have lived in or near Washington, D. C., and in Loudoun County, Virginia. His son, HENRY (1842-1933) and most of his descendants have lived in or near Loudoun County, Virginia, and Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland. His son, CHARLES (1842-1915) and his descendants lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

THE BRANCH FAMILY IN ENGLAND

RICHARD BRANCH of Abingdon, Berks, England (a village ten miles due south of Oxford), lived from before 1500 to 1544. He was a man of wealth and prominence, active in public affairs, a Master of the Fraternity of the Holy Cross for 44 consecutive years. He married ELIZABETH BEAUFORST of County Cornwall, daughter of Thomas Beauforest, Jr., and Margaret Bassett Beauforest. Richard Branch was buried in St. Helen's Church, Abingdon, September 16, 1544, on the north or Jesus aisle. His wife survived him twelve years and was buried in St. Helen's Church. They had children:

Thomas, of London, d. 1565.

William, of Abingdon, b. cir. 1524; d. 1602.

John, of Kent, b. cir. 1515; d. 1588.

Amy, d. 1540/41.

Margery, d. 1545.

THOMAS BRANCH of London (son of Richard and Elizabeth Beauforest Branch) died in 1565 leaving no issue. He was a draper.

WILLIAM BRANCH of Abingdon (son of Richard and Elizabeth Beauforest Branch) was born after 1524; died in April 1602. He married, first, on August 2, 1553, ELIZABETH WALTHAM, daughter of John Waltham. They had no issue. He married, second, before 1556, KATHERINE JENNINGS, daughter of Thomas and Alice Brighby Jennings. She died and was buried on August 25, 1597 at St. Helen's Church, Abingdon, England. In 1557 he was appointed Governor of the Fraternity of the Holy Cross - later called "Christ Hospital." He was a Mayor of Abingdon. They had children:

Thomas, d. 1603.

Elizabeth.

Richard, d. ante 1602.

Mary.

Anne.

Eleanor.

Lionel, of Abingdon and London, baptised in 1566; d. 1605.

Martha.

Barbara.

Katherine.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of William and Katherine Jennings Branch) died in 1603, leaving no surviving issue.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

RICHARD BRANCH (son of William and Katherine Jennings Branch) died before 1602, leaving no issue.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

ANNE BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

ELEANOR BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

LIONEL BRANCH of Abingdon, Berks and London, England (son of William and Katherine Jennings Branch) was baptised August 18, 1566 at St. Helen's Church, Abingdon; died in 1605. He moved to London and married VALENTIA SPARKS of London at St. Martin's Ludgate (her father died July 7, 1596). They had an only child: Christopher, of England and Virginia, b. 1602; d. 1681/2. Their descendants are treated in the "Branch Family in America" portion of this account.

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

BARBARA BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

KATHERINE BRANCH (daughter of William and Katherine Jennings Branch).

JOHN BRANCH of Kent (son of Richard and Elizabeth Beauforest Branch) was born about 1515; died in 1588. From him the Branches of Massachusetts descend.

AMY BRANCH (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beauforest Branch) died in March 1540/41, unmarried.

MARGEKY BRANCH (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beauforest Branch) died in March 1545, unmarried.

THE BRANCH FAMILY IN AMERICA

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH of England and Virginia (son of Lionel and Valentia Sparks Branch) was born in England, September 2, 1602; died in 1681/2. (Will probated February 20, 1681 in Henrico County, Virginia.) He married on September 2, 1619 in St. Peter's, London, MARY ADDIE of Yorkshire and London, England (born 1600; died apparently before 1630), daughter of Francis Addie of Darton, County York, England. They came to Virginia in March 1619/20 on the ship "London Merchant" of 300 tons burden, dispatched from Trelburyhope by the Virginia Company with 200 colonists aboard, and settled first at "Arrowhattocks" on the north side of the James River in Henrico County, Virginia, moving later to "Kingsmead" on the south side of the James River in what is now known as Chesterfield County, Virginia. They had children:

Thomas, b. cir. 1623; d. 1693/4.

William, b. cir. 1625; d. ante 1676. (See page 66 for his descendants.)

Christopher, of Charles City County, b. cir. 1627; d. 1665.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of Christopher and Mary Addie Branch) was born in 1623; died in 1693/4. (Will probated April 21, 1695, in Henrico County, Virginia.) He married ELIZABETH GOUCH, daughter of Captain Matthew Gouch of Henrico County, Virginia. (Will probated August 20, 1697, in Henrico County, Virginia.) They had children:

Thomas, of Henrico County, b. cir. 1658; d. 1728.

Matthew, of Henrico County, b. cir. 1661; d. 1726.

James, of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, b. cir. 1666; d. between 1726-1749. (See page 64 for his descendants.)

Elizabeth.

Martha.

THOMAS BRANCH of Henrico County, Virginia (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouch Branch) was born about 1658; died in 1728. He married ELIZABETH ARCHER, daughter of George Archer, the immigrant. (He died in 1677 in what is Chesterfield County, Virginia.) They had children:

Thomas, of Henrico (later Chesterfield County), d. post 1765.

William, of Henrico (later Chesterfield County), d. post 1741.

James, of Henrico County, d. 1737.

Tabitha, d. 1752.

Agnes.

Elizabeth, d. 1766.

Frances.

Mary.

Amy.

Martha.

Margery.

THOMAS BRANCH of Henrico (later Chesterfield) County, Virginia, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch). His will is dated 1765.

WILLIAM BRANCH of Henrico (later Chesterfield) County, Virginia, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch). His will is dated 1741.

JAMES BRANCH of Henrico County, Virginia, (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch) died in 1737.

TABITHIA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch), died January 14, 1752. She married HENRY MITCHELL of Sussex County, Virginia, (died March 27, 1754); (his second wife was Sarah _____.) They had children:

Henry, d. 1771

Nathaniel, d. 1771.

Thomas, d. 1761 or 1762.

HENRY MITCHELL (son of Henry and Tabithia Branch Mitchell) died in 1771.

NATHANIEL MITCHELL (son of Henry and Tabithia Branch Mitchell) died in 1771.

THOMAS MITCHELL (son of Henry and Tabithia Branch Mitchell) died in 1761 or 1762.

AGNES BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch) married, first, EDWARD OSBORNE. She married, second, JOHN WORSHAM.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch) died November 30, 1766. She married, first, ROBERT GOODE. She married, second, PAGE PUNCH. She married, third, EDWARD CURD. They had children:

Robert Goode, b. 1711; d. 1765.

Frances Goode.

Mary Punch.

ROBERT GOODE (son of Robert and Elizabeth Branch Goode) was born July 19, 1711; died March 6, 1765. He married MARY TURPIN (born in September 1720; died March 6, 1765), daughter of Thomas and Obedience Branch Turpin (see page 70).

FRANCES GOODE (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Branch Goode).

MARY PUNCH (daughter of Page and Elizabeth Branch Punch).

FRANCES BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch), married LUDOWICK TANNER of Henrico and Amelia Counties, Virginia, (born 1692; died 1773) as his second wife and the mother of his children:

Elizabeth.

Sarah.

Branch.

ELIZABETH TANNER (daughter of Ludowick and Frances Branch Tanner) married WILLIAM OSBORNE of Amelia County, Virginia. There are many descendants.

SARAH TANNER (daughter of Ludowick and Frances Branch Tanner) married on February 20, 1746, PETER JONES of Amelia County, Virginia.

BRANCH TANNER (son of Ludowick and Frances Branch Tanner) married on January 2, 1764, MARY PAGE FINNEY. There are many descendants.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch) married _____ TATUM.

AMY BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch).

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch) was unmarried as late as August 1736.

MARGERY BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Archer Branch).

MATTHEW BRANCH of Henrico County, Virginia (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouch Branch), was born about 1661; died in 1726. He married FRANCES _____. They had children:

Matthew, of "Hannah Spring Plantation," Chesterfield County, d. 1767.

John, d. 1772. (see page 60 for his descendants).

Olive, of Chesterfield County, d. post 1779.

Daniel, d. 1782.

Thomas, of Shampoke, d. 1772.

Phoebe.

Elizabeth, d. 1789.

MATTHEW BRANCH of "Hannah Spring Plantation," Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Matthew and Frances Branch), was living at "Hannah Spring Plantation" in 1766. He died in 1767. (Will probated June 5, 1767, in Chesterfield County, Virginia.) He married _____ and had children:

Matthew, d. post 1772.

Captain Samuel, of "Woodlawn," Buckingham County, Virginia, died after 1828.

Edward, d. 1804.

Thomas, of "Hannah Spring," b. 1735; d. 1815.

MATTHEW BRANCH (son of Matthew and _____ Branch). His will is dated 1772, and probated in Chesterfield County, Virginia. In 1750 he married RIDLEY JONES. They had children:

Matthew, of Manchester Parish, d. post 1786.

Peter.

Elizabeth, d. post 1765.

Mary, b. 1765; d. post 1839.

MATTHEW BRANCH of Manchester Parish (son of Matthew and Ridley Jones Branch). His will is dated 1786. He married ANN WALTHALL, daughter of Henry Walthall. They had children:

Matthew, a planter at Warwick, was living in 1786. No issue.

Archibald.

Thomas Spencer.

John.

Frances.

Mary.

Elizabeth

Nancy Spencer.

PETER BRANCH (son of Matthew and Ridley Jones Branch), was of Warwick and Amelia Counties, Virginia. He married, first, in March 1785, JUDITH JONES, daughter of John Jones of Amelia County, Virginia. He married, second, MARTHA _____.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Ridley Jones Branch) died unmarried. Her will is dated 1765.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Ridley Jones Branch) was born in 1765; died about 1848. On December 25, 1783, she married BENJAMIN MOSLEY (son of Arthur and Martha Cocke Mosley), then of Chesterfield and later of Buckingham County, Virginia. (Born about 1760; died July 26, 1799, Buckingham County, Virginia.) They are buried at Rolfeton, about one mile north of Buckingham Court House, Virginia. They had children: (see page 67).

William.

Matthew.

Mary.

Margaret.

Lucy.

WILLIAM MOSLEY (son of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley) married _____ Logwood.

MATTHEW MOSLEY (son of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley) never married.

MARY MOSLEY (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley) (see page 67), married on December 16, 1808 ROLFE ELDRIDGE, JR. (born 1780; died 1867), son of Rolfe and Susanna Everard Walker Eldridge. He succeeded his father as Clerk of Buckingham County (see page 86), serving from 1806 to 1859.

MARGARET MOSLEY (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley) married JAMES JONES.

LUCY MOSLEY (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley) married Dr. JAMES AUSTIN.

Captain SAMUEL BRANCH of "Woodlawn," Buckingham County, Virginia, son of Matthew and _____ Branch) died after 1828. He married WINIFRED _____ (born 1790; died in 1828). They had ten children.

EDWARD BRANCH (son of Matthew and _____ Branch) died in July 1804. He married, first, MARGARET _____. He married, second, MARY ANN _____.

THOMAS BRANCH of "Hannah Spring Plantation," Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Matthew and _____ Branch) was born in 1735; died July 4, 1815. In 1760 he married MARY ELDRIDGE (born March 4, 1742/3; living in November 1792), daughter of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge (see page 86). He was living at "Hannah Spring Plantation" in February 1799. They had children:

Maj. Bolling, of Buckingham County, d. 1829.

Matthew, of "Tower Hill," Buckingham County, Virginia.

Maj. BOLLING BRANCH of Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Thomas and Mary Eldridge Branch), died November 4, 1829. He married, first, on February 20, 1800, REBECCA GRAVES (died August 7, 1815), daughter of Arthur Graves. He married, second, on June 3, 1817, MARY H. BELL (born September 22, 1781; died August 15, 1822), daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell (see page 108). They had children:

Mary Susan, b. 1801; d. 1890.

Robert Bolling, b. 1803; d. 1827.

William Arthur, b. 1805; d. 1893.

Sarah Graves, b. 1808.

Thomas, b. 1811; d. 1817.

Wiley Harrison, b. 1821; d. 1822.

The Family Bible record mentions also the death of Bolling Henry Bell Branch on August 20, 1822.

MARY SUSAN BRANCH (daughter of Maj. Bolling and Rebecca Graves Branch) was born November 9, 1801;

died in 1890. On October 24, 1821 she married JOHN F. WILEY (died before 1903 in Gerrardstown, Berkeley County, West Virginia). He was an attorney-at-law. They had children:

George, d. post 1896.

GEORGE WILEY (son of John F. and Mary Susan Branch Wiley) of Amelia County, Virginia, was living in Paineville, Amelia County, Virginia, in 1896. He married and had a son:

Arthur Skelton, of New York.

ROBERT BOLLING BRANCH (son of Maj. Bolling and Rebecca Graves Branch) was born November 30, 1803; died February 12, 1827, in Richmond, Virginia. His funeral was preached by the Rev. Mr. Armstrong.

WILLIAM ARTHUR BRANCH (son of Maj. Bolling and Rebecca Graves Branch) was born September 30, 1803; died in 1893 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He never married.

SARAH GRAVES BRANCH (daughter of Maj. Bolling and Rebecca Graves Branch) was born February 19, 1808.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of Maj. Bolling and Rebecca Graves Branch) was born February 15, 1811; died April 26, 1817.

WILEY HARRISON BRANCH (son of Maj. Bolling and Mary Bell Branch) died July 28, 1822, aged 15 months and 2 days.

MATTHEW BRANCH of "Tower Hill," Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Thomas and Mary Eldridge Branch) "lived, died, and was buried at 'Tower Hill' on Hatcher's Creek, within 15 miles of Buckingham Court House. His dates are not known, but an approximation of born 1776; died 1828, may be ventured. All the children were born at 'Tower Hill'." He married, first, MARTHA COX, and had one child. He married, second, REBECCA BELL (born January 18, 1777 at "Cold Comfort;" died December 31, 1858 in Buckingham County, Virginia), daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell, (see page 107). They had nine children (see page 16).

The marriage of Matthew Branch to Martha Cox is mentioned in Wyndholm Robertson's book, "Pocahontas: alias Matoaka, and her descendants ... 1887." The identity of the family of Matthew Branch's second marriage to Rebecca Bell is documented by the two letters which follow. Usual sources are lacking due to the total loss of the Buckingham County Court records in a fire February 26, 1869, and to the fact that the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1968
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1968
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1968
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1968
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

family Bible records were torn from the family Bible at the time of the War Between the States by "Aunt Emily" (Mrs. Carter Bradley). I quote in full the following letters written to Charles Branch of St. Louis, Missouri (son of David Mann and Sarah Ellen Branch):

At Home Lafayette Co Mo Feb 20th. 1896

Mr. Charles Branch

St. Louis Mo. Dear Cousin - Your letter of the 11st rec'd I was glad to hear from you hope you will write again soon & tell something about Cousin Henry & your sisters, I would like so much to see them and for them to visit me the next time they come west will write them if you will give me their address. I give my boys a scolding every time I see them for not going to see you I promise the next time I am in St. Louis to see more of you than when there last - Melvin Perdue lives near Springfield Mo a letter would reach him @ that place he is an all round good fellow I think I will write him soon - I have no record back of my Father & Mother, Uncle Perdue told me a good many things about the Family that I recollect he was well acquainted with Grand Pa Mathew Branch, he was born & raised in England I donot know who his first wife was but he raised one daughter her name was Mary we all called her Aunt Polly she married Thomas May & raised three sons & three girls, I remember them all well all of the family were often @ our house & I have frequently been @ Mr. Mays he lived and died @ Buckingham Court House - Our Grand Ma was Grand Pas second wife they raised Eight children
 1st Aunt Eliza She was born @ Buckingham Court House
 2nd My Father - Henry Bell Branch born @ Buckingham Court House May 13th 1798 died @ Carrollton Mo July 17th 1842
 3rd Aunt Virginia born @ Tower Hill Buckingham Co 1805
 4" " Emily married Revd Henry Ally - have several children living Revd H Ally died @ Tower Hill - Aunt Emily Married Dr Carter Bradley they left one son who is a Doctor & lives in Louisiana - so
 Cousin William Kennedy informs me
 5th Aunt Martha Nelson Branch married Dr John W Langhorn she is buried in Lexington Mo has three children living her son Capt Morris M Langhorn lives in Independence Mo
 6th Aunt Judy married George Nichols - left no children
 7th David M - Your Father
 8 Aunt Augusta married Revd Absolom H Kennedy
 You know as much about the family as I do

Grand Ma Bell - was a Miss Harrison she married Henry Bell raised three sons and two daughters - 1 Harrison Bell died a young man
 2 Henry Cary Bell - married a Miss Mosley both died young & left three daughters 1st Louisa - married Revd Henry Liggon - 2 Martha married Revd Wm C Liggon - 3 Susan Cary married Henry Bell Branch

My Father & Mother

3 David Bell - was sent to England to finish his education died soon after his return Home

@ Cold Comfort never married

4 Miss Bell - I am not positive about the Christian Name she married a Mr. Rollins - they left three daughters one married William Scruggs - one Brightberry Brown one died single

5 Rebecca Bell married Mathew Branch

Our Grand Ma & Grand Pa

My Father & Mother were 1st cousins they were married in Buckingham Co Va by the Revd Henry Alley in 1823. My Mother died near Carrolton Mo in 1864

My Mother was born in Buckingham Co Va May 15th 1805

I saw Aunt Emily (2nd marriage) Aunt Martha

Aunt Judy Aunt Augusta all married

My Father & Mother left seven children

1st Harrison Bell Branch born in Buckingham Co Va Aug 22 -1824 died in St. Joseph Mo Aug 28th 1893 left one Daughter & one Son

2 Henry Cary Branch born in Buckingham Co Va

Feb 15th 1827 married Miss Dorothy A Perry

Nov 4 1851 - have six Children 1st Aquilina Perry Branch born Jan 24th 1855 married Mr. A P Tucker of Saline

Co Mo 2 James Cary Branch Born Feb 7 1857

Married Miss Robinson of Saline Co Mo 3 Susan E

Branch born March 4th 1859 married Robt M Howe

Lafayette Co Mo 4 Henry H Branch born Dec 7th 1861

Married Miss Wood of Kansas City Mo 5 Charles W

Branch born March 1st 1865 married Miss

Perry of St Joseph Mo 6 Virginia Bell Branch

born July 15 1868

Married second time Nov 20 1872 to Miss Emily W. Wilcoxon. Have 4 children 1st Cary Glover

Born Oct 15 - 1877 2 Anna Ewing

Born Oct 2 1879 3 Kate Wilcoxon

Dec 1st 1882 4 Martha Harrison

3- David Bell Branch born in Buckingham Co Va

1830 Married Miss Wirts Killed in California 1855

left one son Henry Wirts

4 Matthew G Branch born in Buckingham Co Va

in April 1833 Died in Slt Lake City on his way to California

5 Martha E. Branch born in Va Dec 1836
 Married Revd Wm Bradford - who died a few
 weeks since she has 2 sons & 2 daughters all grown
 She lives in Oklahoma City I T

6 Louisa Rebecca Branch born in Va Oct 1838
 Married Dr Wm B Glover died @ Carrolton Mo
 left no children

7 George Nicholas Branch born in Virginia
 Sept 1841 Married a Miss Keys in Texas & was
 killed several years since by Robbers left
 one Daughter married George Lee _____.
 My Grand Ma Bells name was Rebecca I remember
 her well one of the May Girls died in Richmond
 when on a Visit to your Father & Aunt Eliza I think
 her name was Martha the youngest Girl was
 Mary The Oldest Sarah married Robt
 Page & lived adjoining farm to my Father - My
 letter must be copied & you can arrange
 it better - I was 69 the 15th of this Month
 come up to see ys Much Love to

Your Cousin

Henry C Branch

On page 2, above Aunt Martha Nelson Branch has been
 written "Born in Va 1812" and above she is buried
 has been written "died July 9. 1844." On page 4
 above 1st Cary Glover has been written "born Sept
 15 - 1873."

Gravel Hill Jny 20th 97

Charles Branch Esq

Dear Cousin

Your letter to hand

In reply will say that I will give
 you all the information I have as to
 the geology of the family. Henry
 Bell married Rebecca Harrison a
 daughter of Ben Harrison of Horne
 Quarter. they had one son named
 Henry - He died. (never married.) had _____
 several Daughters one married Bolling
 Branch one Mat Branch and one
 married Henry Rawlings Henry -
 Rawlings my Grand father my -
 Mother was a Rawlings her sister
 Harriet married B B Brown &
 the other two died single Bolling
 Branch had only one son he died
 a very Rich man never married.
 do not know what disposition he

did with His proprty. Mat Branch married Rebecca Bell she had two sons Sons one Henry & one David and his daughter one married a Perdue one Alley one Kenady & one May & so on. Archuble Cary married Col Henry Bell's sister. do not know whuther he left any Children or not. This is what I was told by my Father & Sister but do not know any thing my self. but always was told that Wm Henry Harrison was Grand Mama Bells Nephew Grand Mama Bell was my great grand mama and this is about all I know why don't you write to Cousin Henry Cary Branch of Lexington Mo He may give you some light on the subject give my Respects to him when you write to him. Any further information you may need let me know and I will give it with pleasure _____

With my best wishes for
you & yours I am your
true friend and Cousin

Jno E Scruggs

Please Excuse
appearance of this
Letter

The following two letters from Thomas W. Trent of Gravel Hill Post Office, Buckingham County, Virginia, to Charles Branch of St. Louis, Missouri (son of David Mann and Sarah Ellen Branch), elucidate further on the Branch family of Buckingham County, while giving information on the Harrisons:

Bell Branch
Buckingham Co. Va
May 14th 1896

Mr. Chas Branch
Saint Louis, Mo.

My dear Sir,

Your two favors of some time since were duly received and would have been answered sooner but was unable to read them for sometime Thomas Branch married Mary Eldridge, his son Mathew Branch married Rebecca Bell

Mathew Branch lived died and was
 buried at Tower Hill
 Belmont is situated 15 miles below
 Buckingham C. H. on
 Hatchers Creek, and was the
 residence of Col. Bell, who was Clerk of
 the Co. from 1761 to 1770
 Cold Comfort adjoins Belmont
 and is situated just above on
 the same creek, while Tower Hill
 adjoins and is just above Cold
 Comfort. Belmont was built by
 Col. Bell, who married a Miss
 Cary daughter of Archibald Cary
 After Col. Bell's death Belmont
 was the residence of his son Harry
 who had three daughters, one
 married Henry B. Branch, who
 lived for a while on a portion
 of the Belmont tract. The other
 two married William and
 Henry Ligon and lived on a
 portion of the same tract.
 Henry Branches place is now
 owned by D. E. Randolph. Henry
 Branch moved from there to
 Colra and from there to Mo.
 Jos M. Newman owns the upper
 portion of the original Belmont
 tract - now known as Belmont
 while I own the middle portion
 of the tract. Cold Comfort and
 Tower Hill were sold to pay a
 security debt of your Grand Mothers
 and purchased by a northern
 co. and divided into small tracts.
 Horne Quarter lies on both sides
 of Willis's River $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles N.W.
 of Cumberland C.H. The quarter
 part being in Cumberland Co
 but extending over into Bucking-
 ham also. None of the descendants
 of the Harrisons own any portion
 of the tract at this day. The
 only descendant that I know of in this
 section is John E. Scruggs, Gravel
 Hill P.O. who could probably
 give you some information in regard
 to the Harrisons of Horne Quarter
 I was raised at Auburn which
 adjoins Horne Quarter on the South
 Your Grand Mother was born at
 Cold Comfort & after her

marriage with Mathew Branch
 lived at Tower Hill where all
 the children were born
 Jno E Scruggs Gravel Hill P O is a
 descendant of the Harrisons &
 could probably give you some
 points as he is the only descendant
 in this section and may have some
 of the family records he was a great
 nephew of Miss Priscilla
 Harrison, I received your two
 letters, but could not read them
 you must write me again
 and try and make it a little
 more legible and I will try &
 trace out the Branch family
 as far as possible. Jno Eldridge
 & Mrs Wm M Cabell son & daughter
 of Rolfe Eldridge both of them
 live near Buckingham C.H.
 I think could give you much
 information about the Branch
 family I have two Sons
 one is 28 years old & is a civil
 Engineer the other 24 years old
 who lives with me & attends to
 the farm as I am nearly
 seventy five and very feeble
 my eyesight too is very bad
 at times hardly able to see
 Write me again & will
 answer any thing you may
 have forgotton with my
 Kindest regards & for your
 welfare remain

Very truly yrs,
 Th W. Trent

Gravel Hill P.O. Buckingham Co. Va
 January 18, 1897

Dear Sir,

Mrs. Fuqua was my sister Elizabeth Wilson's
 daughter. She was a distant relation to Colonel
 Randolph Harrison of Ampthill, Cumberland County,
 but no kin to Mr. Scruggs, who was related to the
 Hornquarter Harrisons. He is a relation of yours.
 His mother was a niece of your grandmother Bell of
 Cold Comfort, who was raised at Hornquarter, and
 married Henry Bell of Cold Comfort

The Hornquarter Harrisons were no relations of the Harrison family of Berkeley Charles City County. As to Thomas Branch, where he came from, and his kin people, I know not. I gave you directions in a former letter how you could find out something about Thomas Branch from Mrs. William M. Cabell, daughter of Rolfe Eldridge, also his son John Eldridge who lives near Buckingham Court House. Hornsquarter is a tract lying on Willis's River, a part on the eastern side, through which runs a small stream called Hornsquarter Branch.

The balance of the land lies on the western side of the river, where the old homestead now stands. How the name originated I know not, but suppose it was a quarter plantation of some former owner.

Your grandmother's estate was sold for a security debt of your father's, to satisfy a debt in New York, and also one for your Uncle Henry who failed as a merchant in Cairo.

This happened before I took matters in hand.

After that Joseph Winston, who married Virginia Pankey brought suit against your grandmother, who was security for Mrs. Pankey administratrix of her husband's estate.

I advised the old lady to sell everything she had and pocket the money, which she did.

She went to Richmond shortly after that, stayed some time, and on her return gave me one hundred dollars which she directed me not to touch for any thing, and at her death to send the sum with her leather trunk, a black silk dress and some other valuable things to her daughter Mrs. Perdue.

Richmond, Ray Co. Mo.

She died December 31, 1858.

Mrs. Bradley arrived that evening: wrote me the next morning, that her mother had directed her to call on me for half of her money, which I refused, knowing it to be false, for the old lady was speechless when she came.

Wishing you a long and prosperous journey through life, I remain

Truly yours

Thomas W. Trent

The children of Matthew Branch of "Tower Hill,"
Buckingham County, Virginia, were:

Mary (called Polly).

Eliza Rebecca Bolling, b. 1797

Henry Bell, b. 1798; d. 1842.

Lavinia Cary, b. 1802.

Virginia, b. 1802; d. 1893.

Emily Anne, b. 1804; d. post 1858.

David Mann, b. 1809; d. 1869.

Martha Nelson, b. 1811; d. 1844.

Judith Sarah, b. 1812.

Augusta Young, b. 1817.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Martha Cox Branch) married THOMAS MAY. They had children:

Martha.

Sarah.

Mary.

MARTHA MAY (daughter of Thomas and Mary Branch May).

SARAH MAY (daughter of Thomas and Mary Branch May).

MARY MAY (daughter of Thomas and Mary Branch May).

ELIZA REBECCA BOLLING BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born January 20, 1797 in Buckingham County, Virginia; died after 1858. She married, first, Dr. JAMES AUSTIN. She married, second, YOUNG PANKEY (born April 16, 1788; died May 25, 1833 - lived and died in Manchester, Virginia), son of Stephen and Elizabeth Kelso Pankey. They had eight children, five of whom died in infancy. The surviving children were:

Virginia Bell, d. 1852

Lavinia Cary, d. 1897

David Young.

VIRGINIA BELL PANKEY (daughter of Young and Eliza Rebecca B. Pankey) died July 19, 1852. She married JOSEPH PENDLETON WINSTON. They had children:

Virginia Bell, d. 1852.

Charles P., living in 1900.

VIRGINIA BELL WINSTON (daughter of Joseph P. and Virginia Pankey Winston) was murdered, with her mother, on July 19, 1852, in Richmond, Virginia, by a Negro servant nurse named Jane Williams. The incident created a great sensation.

CHARLES P. WINSTON (son of Joseph P. and Virginia Pankey Winston) was living at 618 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia, in 1900.

LAVINIA CARY PANKEY (daughter of Young and Eliza Rebecca B. Pankey) died March 30, 1897.

She married, as his second wife, PAUL JONES.
They had a child:

Lizzie Bell, b. 1859

LIZZIE BELL JONES (daughter of Paul and Lavinia P. Jones) was born January 11, 1859. She married JACK WALKER JOHNSON. They lived in Birmingham, Alabama, and had children:

Jack Walker, b. 1887.

Cary Fannin, b. 1891.

Dorothy Rolfe, b. 1893.

Josephine Ballard, b. 1895.

Paul Jones, b. 1897.

JACK WALKER JOHNSON (son of Jack W. and Lizzie Bell Johnson) was born May 5, 1887.

CARY FANNIN JOHNSON (daughter of Jack W. and Lizzie Bell Johnson) was born January 27, 1891

DOROTHY ROLFE JOHNSON (daughter of Jack W. and Lizzie Bell Johnson) was born October 8, 1893.

JOSEPHINE BALLARD JOHNSON (daughter of Jack W. and Lizzie Bell Johnson) was born August 14, 1895.

PAUL JONES JOHNSON (son of Jack W. and Lizzie Bell Johnson) was born August 17, 1897.

DAVID YOUNG PANKEY (son of Young and Eliza Rebecca B. Pankey) lived in Kennett, Missouri. He married, first, in 1852, SALLIE BETTS JONES, daughter of Paul and Mary Watkins Walton Jones. They had five children. He married, second, TENNIE MILLER. No issue. He married, third, ADDIE GREGORY. They had one child. He married, fourth, MINNIE SMITH (a widow). They had one child.

Sally Belle.

Mary Jones.

Henry Young.

David Ballard.

Lillian.

Charles.

Lavinia Blanche.

SALLY BELLE PANKEY (daughter of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey) married WYLEY SCRUGGS.

They had a child:

Cassie.

CASSIE SCRUGGS (son of Wyley and Sally Belle Scruggs) married LUCY VANCLEVES. They had children:

Wyley.

Sam.

MARY JONES PANKEY (daughter of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey) married in 1872, THOMAS EDWARD BALDWIN, President of the Bank of Kennett, Missouri. They had children:

Sally.

Thomas Edward.

Earnest.

Dr. Paul Jones.

SALLY BALDWIN (daughter of Thomas E. and Mary P. Baldwin) married LUTHER TATUM.

THOMAS EDWARD BALDWIN (son of Thomas E. and Mary P. Baldwin).

EARNEST BALDWIN (son of Thomas E. and Mary P. Baldwin).

Dr. PAUL JONES BALDWIN (son of Thomas E. and Mary P. Baldwin) graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1904. On June 17, 1914, he married ELIZABETH BRASFIELD, daughter of Hugh Robert and Julia Wilson Brasfield. They have children:

Elizabeth, b. 1915.

Thomas Edward, b. 1916.

Julia Catherine, b. 1919.

Paul, Jr., b. 1923.

ELIZABETH BALDWIN (daughter of Dr. Paul J. and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born May 29, 1915, in Kennett, Missouri. She married FRED RIGDON.

THOMAS EDWARD BALDWIN (son of Dr. Paul J. and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born May 25, 1916, in Kennett, Missouri. He married ALICE SWITZLER. They have children:

Thomas Edward, Jr.

William Warren

Virginia Royall

Mary Josephine

JULIA CATHERINE BALDWIN (daughter of Dr. Paul J. and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born September 22, 1919 in Kennett, Missouri. On August 12, 1944, in Washington, D. C., she married EDWARD DICKINSON TAYLOR (born March 15, 1899), son of Charles Albert and Ann MacRorie Taylor. They have children:

Julia Ann, b. 1949.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1954.

JULIA ANN TAYLOR (daughter of Edward D. and Julia B. Taylor) was born October 22, 1949, in Washington, D. C.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH TAYLOR (daughter of Edward D. and Julia B. Taylor) was born March 8, 1954, in Washington, D. C.

PAUL BALDWIN, JR. (son of Dr. Paul J. and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born July 23, 1923, in Kennett, Missouri. He married JUANITA BAUGHMAN. They have children:

Elizabeth Ann.

Judith.

David.

Susanne.

HENRY YOUNG PANKEY (son of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey).

DAVID BALLARD PANKEY (son of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey) was a cashier of the Bank of Kennett, Missouri. He married JOSEPHINE RAYBURN. They had a child:

Hugh.

LILLIAN PANKEY (daughter of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey).

CHARLES PANKEY (son of David Y. and Addie G. Pankey).

LAVINIA BLANCHE PANKEY (daughter of David Y. and Minnie Smith Pankey).

HENRY BELL BRANCH (son of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born May 13, 1798, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died July 17, 1842, at Carrolton, Missouri.

He was married by the Reverend Henry Alley on September 18, 1823, in Buckingham County, Virginia, to his first cousin, SUSAN CARY BELL (born May 15, 1805; died May 16, 1862, in Carrolton, Missouri), daughter of Henry Cary and Susan P. Mosley Bell (see page 107). They had children:

Col. Harrison Bell, b. 1824; d. 1893.
 Henry Cary, b. 1827; d. 1903.
 David Bell, b. 1830; d. 1855.
 Matthew Graham, b. 1833.
 Martha Edwards, b. 1835; d. 1896.
 Louisa Rebecca, b. 1838; d. 1860.
 George Nicholas, b. 1841.

Col. HARRISON BELL BRANCH (son of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born in Buckingham County, Virginia, on August 27, 1824; died August 29, 1893, in St. Joseph, Missouri. He is buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. On October 25, 1853, at Weston, Missouri, he married LUCRETIA MATILDA PERRY (born March 15, 1829; died February 4, 1900) daughter of Elias H. and Angelina Waters Perry of St. Joseph, Missouri. They had children:

Lucretia Bell, b. 1854.
 Susan Bell, b. 1855; d. 1926.
 James Harrison, b. 1863; d. 1923.

LUCRETIA BELL BRANCH (daughter of Col. Harrison Bell and Lucretia Matilda Perry Branch) was born in 1854; died in infancy.

SUSAN BELL BRANCH (daughter of Col. Harrison Bell and Lucretia Matilda Perry Branch) was born in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, on September 1, 1855; died March 30, 1926, in Hollywood, California. At St. Joseph, Missouri, she married ALFRED B. SOWDEN (born September 20, 1848, in London, England; died April 28, 1903, in St. Joseph, Missouri). They had children:

Alfred Harrison, b. 1884.
 "Baby" Sowden, b. 1888; d. 1888.

ALFRED HARRISON SOWDEN (son of Alfred B. and Susan B. Sowden) was born March 16, 1884, in St. Joseph, Missouri. He is unmarried.

"Baby" Sowden (son of Alfred B. and Susan B. Sowden) was born March 5, 1888, in St. Joseph, Missouri; died March 21, 1888.

JAMES HARRISON BRANCH (son of Col. Harrison Bell and Lucretia Matilda Perry Branch) was born February 18, 1863, in St. Joseph, Missouri; died October 24, 1923, in Los Angeles, California. On September 4, 1901, at Kansas City, Missouri; he married CATHERINE MULKEY DRIPS (born July 24, 1880, in Kansas City, Missouri) daughter of Andrew Jackson and Florence Jane Winship Drips. They had children:

Catherine Mulkey, b. 1904.
 William Mulkey, b. 1906; d. 1919.
 Lucretia Harrison, b. 1909.
 James Harrison, Jr., b. 1911.
 Mary Jane, b. 1913.

CATHERINE MULKEY BRANCH (daughter of James H. and Catherine D. Branch) was born October 19, 1904, in Kansas City, Missouri. She married, first, on February 2, 1924, WALTER MACDONALD. They had no children. She married, second, on July 28, 1933, in Riverside, California, WILLIAM RAY BENEDICT (born May 11, 1894, in Beverly Hills, California) son of Pierce Edson and Viola Leone Colkerton Benedict. They had children:

Catherine Branch, b. 1937.
 Sharon Rae, b. 1941.

CATHERINE BRANCH BENEDICT (daughter of William R. and Catherine B. Benedict) was born June 7, 1937 in Los Angeles, California. On January 21, 1956, in Santa Barbara, California, she married CONRAD WAYNE LALICKER (born May 13, 1935, in Kansas) son of Clyde Russell and Lelia Frances Elizabeth Wise Lalicker. They have children:

William Benedict, b. 1956.
 Loris Catherine, b. 1958.
 Russell Stephan, b. 1961.

WILLIAM BENEDICT LALICKER (son of Conrad W. and Catherine B. Lalicker) was born in Los Angeles, California, on December 2, 1956.

LORIS CATHERINE LALICKER (daughter of Conrad W. and Catherine B. Lalicker) was born in Los Angeles, California, on July 10, 1958.

RUSSELL STEPHAN LALICKER (son of Conrad W. and Catherine B. Lalicker) was born in Los Angeles, California, on February 10, 1961.

SHARON RAE BENEDICT (daughter of William R. and Catherine B. Benedict) was born December 27, 1941, in Los Angeles, California. On April 25, 1959, at Santa Barbara, California, she married KENNETH MARSHALL NELSON (born November 17, 1938, in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Merlyn and Maria Marshall Nelson). They have a daughter:
Susan Gaye, b. 1960.

SUSAN GAYE NELSON (daughter of Kenneth M. and Sharon B. Nelson) was born March 10, 1960, in Santa Monica, California.

WILLIAM MULKEY BRANCH (son of James H. and Catherine D. Branch) was born September 8, 1906, in Kansas City, Missouri; died June 15, 1919. He never married.

LUCRETIA HARRISON BRANCH (daughter of James H. and Catherine D. Branch) was born May 3, 1909, in Kansas City, Missouri. On February 27, 1943, at Pacific Palisades, California, she married RICHARD BARKER HERSHEY (born March 20, 1908, in Los Angeles, California) son of Charles Wesley and Louise Durfee Hershey. They have children:

Richard Barker, II, b. 1944.
Harrison Branch, b. 1945.

RICHARD BARKER HERSHEY II (son of Richard B. and Lucretia B. Hershey) was born January 12, 1944, in San Diego, California.

HARRISON BRANCH HERSHEY (son of Richard B. and Lucretia B. Hershey) was born November 18, 1945, in San Diego, California.

JAMES HARRISON BRANCH, JR. (son of James H. and Catherine D. Branch) was born April 6, 1911, in Kansas City, Missouri. In 1943 he married LORIS TODTMAN. They have no children.

MARY JANE BRANCH (daughter of James H. and Catherine D. Branch) was born July 17, 1913, in Kansas City, Missouri. On April 2, 1930, at Beverly Hills, California, she married JOSEPH PAUL POPKIN (born February 27, 1906), son of George and Isabel Platt Popkin. They have children:

Pamela Branch, b. 1941.

Paula Branch, b. 1949.

PAMELA BRANCH POPKIN (daughter of Joseph P. and Mary Jane Popkin) was born in Los Angeles, California, on May 24, 1941. On July 7, 1962, she married JOHN ERNEST FORD, III.

PAULA BRANCH POPKIN (daughter of Joseph P. and Mary Jane Popkin) was born in Los Angeles, California, on July 15, 1949.

HENRY CARY BRANCH (son of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born February 15, 1827 in Buckingham County, Virginia; died March 15, 1903, in Lexington, Missouri. Buried in Mashpelah Cemetery, Lexington, Missouri. He married, first, on November 4, 1851, DOROTHY ANN PERRY of Platte County, Missouri (born March 10, 1829, in Montgomery County, Maryland; died March 11, 1872). They had seven children. He married, second, on November 20, 1872, EMILY WAYLES WILCOXEN (born August 31, 1831, in Frederick, Maryland; died January 19, 1924, in St. Louis, Missouri), daughter of Horatio and Sarah Attilda Wayles Wilcoxen. They had four children. Henry Cary Branch was raised and educated in Buckingham County, Virginia. At 15 years of age he went with his parents to Missouri. He resided in Platte County, Missouri; Leavenworth County, Kansas, and for 11 years in Saline County, Missouri. In 1877 he returned to Lexington, Missouri, and settled five miles from Lexington on a 180 acre farm. Their children were:

Acquilina Perry, b. 1855.

James Cary, b. 1857; d. 1933.

Susan Elizabeth, b. 1859; d. 1936.

Henry Harding, b. 1861; d. 1931.

Charles Waters, b. 1865; d. 1939.

Virginia Bell, b. 1869; d. 1931.

Benjamin Augustus, b. 1872; d. 1872.

Cary Glover, b. 1873; d. 1956.

Anna Ewing, b. 1877; d. 1913.

Katherine Wilcoxen, b. 1879.

Martha Harrison, b. 1882.

ACQUILINA PERRY BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born January 24, 1855; died after 1903. In Platte, Missouri, she married ANDREW P. TUCKER of Saline County, Missouri. They lived in Lincoln, Nebraska.

JAMES CARY BRANCH (son of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born February 7, 1857, in Weston, Platte County, Missouri; died March 25, 1933. He married HATTIE EMMA ROBERTSON (born February 21, 1861, in Miami, Saline County, Missouri; died October 30, 1929), daughter of John and Nancy T. Robertson. They had children:

Wallace Turpin, b. 1885.

Nancy Dorothy, b. 1888.

Charles Henry, b. 1890.

John Robertson, b. 1894.

James Cary, Jr., b. 1905.

WALLACE TURPIN BRANCH (son of James Cary and Hattie Robertson Branch) was born December 19, 1885. On June 4, 1912, at Fort Worth, Texas, he married GERTRUDE ADAMS (born April 1, 1890 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas), daughter of Joseph Warren and Jeanette Woods Adams. They have children:

Harriet Adams, b. 1914.

Dorothy Jean, b. 1920.

HARRIET ADAMS BRANCH (daughter of Wallace T. and Gertrude A. Branch) was born February 9, 1914.

DOROTHY JEAN BRANCH (daughter of Wallace T. and Gertrude A. Branch) was born December 10, 1920.

NANCY DOROTHY BRANCH (daughter of James Cary and Hattie Robertson Branch) was born February 16, 1888; died July 12, 1945. On June 24, 1914, she married WALKER COWARD FLETCHER. They lived in Marshall, Missouri. They had a son:

Walter Coward, Jr., b. 1929.

WALTER COWARD FLETCHER, JR. (son of Walter C. and Nancy Branch, Fletcher) was born December 8, 1929.

CHARLES HENRY BRANCH (son of James Cary and Hattie Robertson Branch) was born

September 16, 1890. In Los Angeles, California, on November 2, 1921, he married GRACE MYRA FOWLER (born October 23, 1898, in Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada) daughter of Henry B. and Lillian Hancock Fowler. They have a daughter:

Barbara, b. 1923.

BARBARA BRANCH (daughter of Charles H. and Grace F. Branch) was born June 23, 1923.

JOHN ROBERTSON BRANCH (son of James Cary and Hattie Robertson Branch) was born July 2, 1894. On April 24, 1917, in Belen, New Mexico, he married ELSA BECKER. They have children:

Margaret Esther, b. 1921.

John Robertson, b. 1923.

MARGARET ESTHER BRANCH (daughter of John Robertson and Elsa Becker Branch) was born August 14, 1921.

JOHN ROBERTSON BRANCH (son of John Robertson and Elsa Becker Branch) was born April 2, 1923.

JAMES CARY BRANCH, JR. (son of James Cary and Hattie Robertson Branch) was born October 16, 1905. He married, first, _____. They had a son. He married, second, in Denver, Colorado, on June 25, 1941, MARGARET REBECCA GREEN (born May 30, 1914, at Mountain Grove, Missouri) daughter of Charles Llewellyn and Mary Bessie Dorton Green. They have a son:

Charles James, b. 1934.

Jerry Dorton, b. 1947.

CHARLES JAMES BRANCH (son of James C. and _____ Branch) was born in Elbow Lake, Minnesota, on July 16, 1934.

JERRY DORTON BRANCH (son of James C. and Margaret Green Branch) was born at Ogden, Utah, on January 24, 1947.

SUSAN ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born March 4, 1859, in Kansas Territory; died March 17, 1936. She married ROBERT MITCHELL HOWE of Lafayette County, Missouri.

HENRY HARDING BRANCH (son of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born December 7, 1861, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died June 19, 1931, in Lincoln, Nebraska. On November 10, 1894, he married BENNITA WOOD of Kansas City, Missouri (daughter of Ben and Amanda Riddle Wood). With his brother, Charles Waters Branch, he owned a shoe store about 1896, in Lincoln, Nebraska. They had children:

Ben Wood, b. 1897; d. 1898.

Henry Harding, Jr., b. 1904; d. 1955.

BEN WOOD BRANCH (son of Henry H. and Bennita Wood Branch) was born November 24, 1897; died December 15, 1898.

HENRY HARDING BRANCH, JR. (son of Henry H. and Bennita Wood Branch) was born October 13, 1904, in Kansas City, Missouri; died January 28, 1955, in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. He married, first, on February 24, 1926, HELEN RYONS (she married, second, Judge Lloyd S. Nix, of Los Angeles, California). They had two children. He married, second, on April 20, 1944, in Kansas City, Missouri, BENNITA BRANCH MCKINNEY MCGUIRE (born March 26, 1909, in Kansas City, Missouri) daughter of Dr. James W. and Anna B. McKinney). He is her second husband (see page 30).

Bennita.

Henry Harding, III, b. 1929.

BENNITA BRANCH (daughter of Henry H. and Helen Ryons Branch) was born in Lincoln, Nebraska.

HENRY HARDING BRANCH, III (son of Henry H. and Helen Ryons Branch) was born September 2, 1929, in Lincoln, Nebraska; died September 22, 1962.

CHARLES WATERS BRANCH (son of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born March 1, 1865, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died January 2, 1939, in Lincoln, Nebraska. On November 9, 1892, he married his first cousin, MAY PERRY, of St. Joseph, Missouri (born May 21, 1865, in Petaluma, California; died January 1, 1956, in Lincoln, Nebraska) daughter of Elias H. and Annie M. Riddle Perry. They had a son:

Perry Waters Branch, of Rochester, N.Y.
b. 1898.

PERRY WATERS BRANCH (son of Charles W. and May Perry Branch) was born in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, on August 18, 1898. On September 28, 1922, at Lincoln, Nebraska, he married LATTA WATSON (born May 28, 1902, in Friend, Nebraska), daughter of Edward Garland and Mary Olive Latta Watson. They have children:

Perry Waters, Jr., b. 1924.

Jeanne Latta, b. 1927.

Latta Watson, b. 1931; d. 1940.

PERRY WATERS BRANCH, JR. (son of Perry W. and Latta W. Branch) was born July 23, 1924, in Lincoln, Nebraska. On December 27, 1946, he married MARY LOU HOLTZ (born June 1, 1924, in Lincoln, Nebraska) daughter of Harold F. and Vina E. Kohler Holtz. They have children:

Suzanne Latta, b. 1949.

Sarah Kohler, b. 1950.

SUZANNE LATTA BRANCH (daughter of Perry W. and Mary Lou Branch) was born February 5, 1949, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

SARAH KOHLER BRANCH (daughter of Perry W. and Mary Lou Branch) was born December 22, 1950, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

JEANNE LATTA BRANCH (daughter of Perry W. and Latta W. Branch) was born May 30, 1927, in Lincoln, Nebraska. On August 25, 1948, in Lincoln, Nebraska, she married JOHN E. BOMAN (born May 17, 1926, in Lincoln, Nebraska), son of Eric E. and Mary Minerva Strom Boman. They have children:

Jeanne Latta, b. 1949.

Kim Branch, b. 1952.

Debra Ann, b. 1954.

Joni Joakim, b. 1955.

JEANNE LATTA BOMAN (daughter of John E. and Jeanne B. Boman) was born October 23, 1949, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

KIM BRANCH BOMAN (daughter of John E. and Jeanne B. Boman) was born December 12, 1952, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

DEBRA ANN BOMAN (daughter of John E. and Jeanne B. Boman) was born April 13, 1954, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

JONI JOAKIM BOMAN (daughter of John E. and Jeanne B. Boman) was born August 5, 1955, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

LATTA WATSON BRANCH (daughter of Perry W. and Latta W. Branch) was born February 12, 1931, at Lincoln, Nebraska; died April 26, 1940.

VIRGINIA BELL BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born July 15, 1868, in Lexington, Saline County, Missouri; died August 25, 1931, in Alliance, Nebraska. Buried in Green Wood Cemetery, Alliance, Nebraska. On September 16, 1902, she married WILLIAM HARRISON RUST (born October 31, 1874, near Waverly, Nebraska; died August 25, 1922, in Alliance, Nebraska) son of William Wall and Mary Rosa Rust. They had a son:
Hall Wood, b. 1903.

HALL WOOD RUST (son of William H. and Virginia B. Rust) was born November 29, 1903, in Waverly, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married CLARA IRENE TICE (born March 1, 1911, at Alliance, Nebraska) daughter of Walter Ellis and Martha Priscilla Colwick Tice. They have children:

Bonnie Jean, b. December 14, 1929.

William Ellis, b. September 21, 1931.

Lois Elaine, b. July 26, 1933.

Charles Woodrow, b. November 29, 1935.

BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS BRANCH (son of Henry Cary and Dorothy Perry Branch) was born February 25, 1872, in Saline County, Missouri; died April 15, 1872.

CARY GLOVER BRANCH (son of Henry Cary and Emily Wilcoxon Branch) was born September 15, 1873, in Saline County, Missouri; died January 17, 1956. On July 18, 1904, he

he married ESTELLE ADAMS of Odessa, Missouri (born December 4, 1883, in Odessa, Missouri).

They had children:

Richard Kerens, b. 1906.

Cary Glover, B. 1908.

Mary Lillian, b. 1913.

Anna Estelle, b. 1915.

RICHARD KERENS BRANCH (son of Cary B. and Estelle Adams Branch) was born February 14, 1906, in Lexington, Missouri. On April 16, 1922, he married MILDRED WARNER.

CARY GLOVER BRANCH (son of Cary G. and Estelle Adams Branch) was born September 24, 1908, in Lexington, Missouri. On August 2, 1937, he married, first, ANNIE CHAPMAN. He married, second, before 1961, EVA MAE TRAIL. They have no children.

MARY LILLIAN BRANCH (daughter of Cary G. and Estelle Adams Branch) was born August 23, 1913, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.

ANNA ESTELLE BRANCH (daughter of Cary G. and Estelle Adams Branch) was born September 14, 1915, in Trenton, Gundy County, Missouri. Before 1961 she married A. C. NEAL. They have a daughter:

Mary Kathy, b. before 1961.

MARY KATHY NEAL (daughter of A. C. and Anna Branch Neal) was born before 1961.

ANNA EWING BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Emily Wilcoxon Branch) was born October 15, 1877, in Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri; died July 31, 1913, in Kansas City, Missouri. On April 15, 1903 at Lexington, Missouri, she married Dr. JAMES WILLIAM MCKINNEY (born June 1, 1875, in Liberty, Missouri; died December 7, 1952, in Kansas City, Missouri), son of William Franklin and Sarah Storey McKinney. They had children:

Bennita Branch, b. 1909.

Anna Branch, b. 1913.

BENNITA BRANCH MCKINNEY (daughter of Dr. James W. and Anna B. McKinney) was born March 26, 1909, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She married, first, on

June 22, 1933, at Kansas City, Kansas, JOHN SARGENT MCGUIRE (born October 10, 1903, at Thayer, Missouri). They had two children. She married, second, April 20, 1944, at Kansas City, Missouri, HENRY HARDING BRANCH, JR. (born October 13, 1904, in Kansas City, Missouri; died January 28, 1955, in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee), son of Henry H. and Bennita Wood Branch. She was his second wife. (see page 27). Children:

Bennita Ann, b. 1937.

Patricia Kathleen, b. 1940.

BENNITA ANN MCGUIRE (daughter of John S. and Bennita McKinney McGuire) was born March 10, 1937, in Kansas City, Kansas. On September 27, 1955, in Memphis, Tennessee, she married THOMAS WILLIAM HARRISON (born June 17, 1914, in Lawrence County, Tennessee), son of Walter and Marcella Rogers Harrison. They have children:

Brenda Ann, b. 1956.

Terry William, B. 1957.

Gregory Branch, b. 1959.

BRENDA ANN HARRISON (daughter of Thomas W. and Bennita McGuire Harrison) was born May 3, 1956, in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.

TERRY WILLIAM HARRISON (son of Thomas W. and Bennita McGuire Harrison) was born August 21, 1957, in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.

GREGORY BRANCH HARRISON (son of Thomas W. and Bennita McGuire Harrison), was born March 10, 1959, in Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee.

ANNA BRANCH MCKINNEY (daughter of Dr. James W. and Anna B. McKinney) was born June 18, 1913, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. On October 21, 1933, in Kansas City, Kansas, she married WILBUR MONROE BROYLES (born March 8, 1909, in Kansas City, Kansas), son of John Edward and Lou Etta Shepard Broyles. They have children:

James Patrick, b. 1939.

Julia Lou, b. 1947.

JAMES PATRICK BROYLES (son of Wilbur M. and Anna McKinney Broyles) was born November 5, 1939, in Kansas City, Missouri.

JULIA LOU BROYLES (daughter of Wilbur M. and Anna McKinney Broyles) was born July 21, 1947, in Kansas City, Missouri.

KATHERINE WILCOXEN BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Emily Wilcoxen Branch) was born October 2, 1879, in Lafayette County, Missouri. In 1961 she was living in Los Angeles, California. She never married.

MARTHA HARRISON BRANCH (daughter of Henry Cary and Emily Wilcoxen Branch) was born December 1, 1882, at Elm Forest, near Lexington, Missouri. On November 20, 1906, in Kansas City, Missouri, she married HENRY LONG SPARKS (born April 24, 1882, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri; died September 17, 1918, in St. Louis, Missouri). They had children:

Martha Harrison, b. 1907.

Emily Branch, b. 1912.

MARTHA HARRISON SPARKS (daughter of Henry L. and Martha B. Sparks) was born September 23, 1907, in St. Louis, Missouri. On January 19, 193-, in St. Louis, Missouri, she married CLAUDE LOURIE HOUGH II (born April 4, 1910, in Muskogee, Oklahoma), son of Claude Lourie and Nancy Lee Hough. They have children:

Claude Lourie, III, b. 1935.

Nancy Lee, b. 1939.

Susan Bradford, b. 1944.

CLAUDE LOURIE HOUGH, III (son of Claude L. and Martha S. Hough) was born December 19, 1935, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was a jet pilot in the U. S. Air Force, stationed at Cape Cod, Massachusetts in 1961. On August 22, 1959, at Burlington, Vermont, he married BARBARA COX (born July 12, 1936, at Middleton, New York), daughter of Elliott H. and Vera W. Cox. They have a daughter:

Marjorie Ellen, b. 1962.

MARJORIE ELLEN HOUGH (daughter of Claude L. and Barbara Cox Hough) was born August 21, 1962, at Otis Air Force Base, Cape Cod, Massachusetts.

NANCY LEE HOUGH (daughter of Claude L. and Martha S. Hough) was born September 19, 1939, in St. Louis, Missouri.

SUSAN BRADFORD HOUGH (daughter of Claude L. and Martha S. Hough) was born July 16, 1944, in Washington, D. C.

EMILY BRANCH SPARKS (daughter of Henry L. and Martha Branch Sparks) was born November 2, 1912, in St. Louis, Missouri. On October 20, 19--, in St. Louis, Missouri, she married CHARLES BENJAMIN BAUCAM of St. Louis, Missouri (born June 9, 1910, in Kenton, Tennessee), son of B. R. and Jattye Tilghman Baucam. They have a daughter:
Martha Tilghman, b. 1947.

MARTHA TILGHMAN BAUCAM (daughter of Charles B. and Emily Sparks Baucam) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on February 21, 1947.

DAVID BELL BRANCH (son of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born November 5, 1830, in Buckingham County, Virginia. He was killed in 1855 in California. It is said he operated a relay station for the Overland Stage in Nevada, working for the Government and furnishing horses for the express. He was killed by Mexicans who had killed and robbed him. They had horses and paraphernalia which were taken with them, so the posse hung them on the spot. He married _____ VIRTS. They had a son:
Henry.

HENRY BRANCH (son of David Bell and _____ Virts Branch).

MATTHEW GRAHAM BRANCH (son of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born in April 1833, in Buckingham County, Virginia. He died in Salt Lake City en route to California.

MARTHA EDWARDS BRANCH (daughter of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born December 28, 1835. On October 4, 1860, she married the Reverend WILLIAM BRADFORD (born September 30, 1826, in Scito County, Ohio; died December 7, 1895, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.) He was a Methodist minister. They had children:

Eldest child, b. 1861; d. 1867.

Susan Bell, b. ; d. 1865.

Will L., B. : d. 1934.

Lou Bell, b. ; d. 1935.

Hattie, b. ; d. 1948.

Alvin C., b. ;

The eldest child of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford, was born July 30, 1861, near Carrollton, Missouri; died October 8, 1867.

SUSAN BELL BRADFORD (daughter of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford) died August 1, 1865.

WILL L. BRADFORD (son of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford) died July 28, 1934.

LOU BELL BRADFORD (daughter of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford) died May 9, 1935.

HATTIE BRADFORD (daughter of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford) died March 15, 1948. She never married.

ALVIN C. BRADFORD (son of the Rev. William B. and Martha Branch Bradford).

LOUISA REBECCA BRANCH (daughter of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born October 6, 1838, in Cumberland County, Virginia; died January 15, 1861. On October 4, 1860, she married Dr. WILLIAM B. GLOVER OF Carrollton, Missouri (died December 7, 1895, aged 70 years), as his first wife. (He married, second, Virginia B. Perdue; born January 2, 1830; died May 10, 1883, see page 37.)

GEORGE NICHOLAS BRANCH (son of Henry Bell and Susan Cary Bell Branch) was born September 15, 1841, in Cumberland County, Virginia. The story goes that he went to San Antonio, Texas,

and married the daughter of a horse rancher. George N. Branch and his father-in-law were missing for about 30 days before they were found dead, and were believed to have been killed by Mexicans (or robbers). Col. Harrison Bell Branch (his uncle), a lawyer in St. Joseph, Missouri, was contacted by the authorities in San Antonio, at the time of his death. He married _____ KEYS. They had a daughter.

The daughter of George Nicholas and _____
Keys Branch married GEORGE LEE.

LAVINIA CARY BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born in 1802. She married ROBERT GRAHAM.

VIRGINIA BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born April 23, 1802, in Cumberland County, Virginia; died December 12, 1893, in Springfield, Missouri, aged 91 years, seven months and 18 days. She is buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. She married JOSIAH PERDUE (died in 1859; buried in Ray County, Missouri). They had children:

Elizabeth Travis, b. 1824.
Melvin, b. 1826; d. 1911
Virginia B., b. 1830; d. 1883.
Mary Clay.
Lavinia.
Sarah.
Katherine.
Judith.
Martha.
Henry Clay, b. 1836; d. after 1881.

ELIZABETH TRAVIS PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) was born in 1824. She married ROBERT RIVES of Virginia. He was killed at Atlanta, Georgia, during the War Between the States.

MELVIN PERDUE (son of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) was born October 23, 1826, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died September 17, 1911, at Overland Park, Kansas. He is buried at Little Grove Cemetery, Galine County, Missouri. On October 6, 1833, in Saline County, Missouri, he married HARRIET DIANNA LEWIS (born February 25, 1841, in Marshall, Missouri; died April 6, 1899, in Springfield, Missouri), as her second husband.

(Her first husband was John James Snoddy.)
 They had a daughter:
 Mary Virginia, b. 1884.

MARY VIRGINIA PERDUE (daughter of Melvin and Harriet D. Perdue) was born July 27, 1884, in Saline County, Missouri. On June 11, 1906, in Saline County, Missouri, she married JOSEPH EARL LEONARD (born May 10, 1885; died February 29, 1960; buried in Oakmont Cemetery, Lafayette, California.) They have children:

Mary Virginia, b. 1907.
 Melvin Perdue, b. 1909.
 Lewis Earl, b. 1911.
 Margaret Lewis, b. 1915.
 Jas. Wesley, b. 1917.

MARY VIRGINIA LEONARD (daughter of Joseph E. and M. Virginia P. Leonard) was born in Springfield, Missouri, on July 22, 1907. On July 3, 1929, she married GEORGE HARVEY CRUIKSHANK.

MELVIN PERDUE LEONARD (son of Joseph E. and M. Virginia P. Leonard) was born in Springfield, Missouri, on April 16, 1909. On January 10, 1939, he married JOADA DAY.

LEWIS EARL LEONARD (son of Joseph E. and M. Virginia P. Leonard) was born in Springfield, Missouri; on April 30, 1911. On June 21, 1937, he married FLORENCE HIATT.

MARGARET LEWIS LEONARD (daughter of Joseph E. and M. Virginia P. Leonard) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on August 17, 1915. On October 5, 1946, she married GEORGE REED.

JAS. WESLEY LEONARD (son of Joseph E. and M. Virginia P. Leonard) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on June 1, 1917. On January 18, 1947, he married LIBBY MCKAY.

VIRGINIA B. PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) was born January 2, 1830; died May 10, 1883. Buried at Malta Beach, Galine County, Missouri. She married

Dr. WILLIAM B. GLOVER (died December 7, 1895, aged 70 years) in Missouri, as his second wife. He married, first, LOUISA REEECCA BRANCH (born October 6, 1838, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died January 15, 1861. See page 34).

MARY CLAY PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) died in her teens.

LAVINIA PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) died in her teens.

SARAH PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) married in Saline County, Missouri, JAMES BOHANNON.

KATHERINE PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) married in Carroll County, Missouri, WILLIAM AUSTIN of Carrolton, Missouri.

JUDITH PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) married in Saline County, Missouri, WILLIAM BROWN of Higginsville, Missouri.

MARTHA PERDUE (daughter of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) married in Ornick, Missouri, CHARLES JONES of Saline County, Missouri.

HENRY CLAY PERDUE (son of Josiah and Virginia Branch Perdue) was born October 12, 1836; died after 1881. He married, first, on June 1, 1861, MARY E. BALLARD, (died April 26, 1879). They had five children. He married, second, CORA CUNNINGHAM. They had two children:

Henry D., b. 1863.

Minnie, b. 1865.

Mary E., b. 1868.

Emmett, b. 1873.

Melvin, b. 1877; d. after 1896.

Eno.

Wilbur.

HENRY D. PERDUE (son of H. Clay and Mary B. Perdue), was born March 3, 1863.

MINNIE PERDUE (daughter of H. Clay and Mary B. Perdue) was born February 27, 1865.

MARY E. PERDUE (daughter of H. Clay and Mary B. Perdue) was born December 12, 1868.

EMMETT PERDUE (son of H. Clay and Mary B. Perdue) was born August 3, 1873.

MELVIN PERDUE (son of H. Clay and Mary B. Perdue) was born July 28, 1877. He was living in Springfield, Missouri, in 1896.

ENO PERDUE (son of H. Clay and Cora C. Perdue).

WILBUR PERDUE (son of H. Clay and Cora C. Perdue).

EMILY ANNE BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born in 1804. She died at "Tower Hill," Buckingham County, Virginia, after 1858. She married, first, the Reverend HENRY ALLY (died after 1823 at "Tower Hill"). She married, second, after 1827, Dr. CARTER H. BRADLEY (see page 129). It was "Aunt Emily" who tore the records from the family Bible at the time of the War Between the States. They had a son:

Carter H., Jr.

CARTER H. BRADLEY, JR. (son of Dr. Carter H. and Emily Anne Bradley).

DAVID MANN BRANCH (son of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born July 21, 1809, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died December 18, 1869, in St. Louis, Missouri. On May 25, 1837, he was married by the Reverend William J. Armstrong of Richmond, Virginia, to SARAH ELLEN HARRIS (born October 21, 1813; died April 21, 1875, in St. Louis, Missouri), daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris (see page 145). David M. Branch built in 1839 the house at No. 1 East Main Street (corner of Fouchée Street) in Richmond, Virginia, that was afterwards occupied by Ellen Glasgow, the novelist. He was a tobacco merchant in Richmond and, in 1857, removed with his family to St. Louis, Missouri. Their family Bible contains a full record of the family through 1933. Data for the years 1933 through 1963 have been furnished by living members of the family. Children of David M. and Sarah Ellen Branch were:

Micajah Young, b. 1838; d. 1842.

Rebecca Bell, b. 1839; d. 1926. ("Aunt Bell")

Julia Norman, b. 1840; d. 1930.

Henry, b. 1842; d. 1933. Twin.

Charles, b. 1842; d. 1915. Twin.

Benjamin Harrison, b. 1846; d. 1870.

MICAJAH YOUNG BRANCH (son of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born November 17, 1838; died September 26, 1842. He was buried first at Richmond, Virginia, and reinterred in the family plot in Bellfontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

REBECCA BELL BRANCH (daughter of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born August 12, 1839, in Richmond, Virginia; died June 24, 1926, in Washington, D. C. She is buried in St. John's Cemetery near Ellicott City, Maryland. She never married.

JULIA NORMAN BRANCH (daughter of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born September 30, 1840, in Richmond, Virginia; died June 10, 1930, at 3151 Mount Pleasant Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Buried in Lincoln Friends Cemetery, Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia. She married, first, on October 18, 1865, JAMES GLASGOW ARCHER (born September 5, 1842; died January 12, 1869), son of Thomas and Susan R. Glasgow Archer. They had a daughter. She married, second, on November 12, 1878, at the residence of and by her brother, the Reverend Henry Branch, in Hamilton, Virginia, JAMES MAHLON HOGE (born February 15, 1839, at "Pleasant Valley Farm," near Hamilton, Virginia; died July 17, 1924), son of Isaac and Rachel Neill Scofield Hoge (see pages 137 and 151). Children:

Ellen Glasgow Archer, b. 1866; d. 1929.

Julia Branch Hoge, b. 1880; d. 1929.

Lewis Clark Hoge, b. 1884.

ELLEN GLASGOW ARCHER (daughter of James Glasgow and Julia N. Archer) was born in Clearbrook, Pennsylvania, July 18, 1866; died at 3151 Mount Pleasant Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., on October 30, 1929. On April 11, 1889 she married the Reverend JAMES ARRINDALE DORRITTEE (born May 18, 1859, in Baltimore, Maryland; died January 20, 1906, in Corpus Christi, Texas). Both are buried in Charlotte, North Carolina, from Westminster Presbyterian Church, where he was minister. They had children:

James Arringdale, b. 1890; d. 1933.

Jeanette, b. 1891; d. 1907.

Bell Branch, b. 1895; d. 1907.

Hannah, b. 1898; d. 1957.

JAMES ARRINGDALE DORRITEE (son of the Rev. James Arringdale and Ellen Glasgow Archer Dorritee) was born in Baltimore, Maryland, February 14, 1890; died at Blue Ridge Summit, Maryland, November 6, 1933. Buried in Lincoln Friends Cemetery at Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia. About 1916 he married FRANCES TOWNER (living in Washington, D. C., in 1957). They had a daughter:

Frances, b. 1916 or 1917; d. 1937.

FRANCES DORRITEE (daughter of James Arringdale and Frances Towner Dorritee) was born about 1916 or 1917 in Washington, D. C., or Clarendon, Virginia; died in 1937 at Blue Ridge Summit, Maryland. About 1937 she married JACOBSON, a retired fireman.

They had a son:

James, b. 1937.

JAMES JACOBSON (son of Frances Dorritee Jacobson) was born in 1937. He lived about 15 months with his Great Aunt Hannah Dorritee Lauck.

JEANETTE DORRITEE (daughter of the Rev. James Arringdale and Ellen Glasgow Archer Dorritee) was born August 18, 1891; died July 26, 1907, in Charlotte, North Carolina.

BELL BRANCH DORRITEE (daughter of the Rev. James Arringdale and Ellen Glasgow Archer Dorritee) was born May 9, 1894; died July 31, 1907, in Charlotte, North Carolina.

HANNAH DORRITEE (daughter of the Rev. James Arringdale and Ellen Glasgow Archer Dorritee) was born June 7, 1898, in Charlotte, North Carolina; died March 15, 1957, in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. She was married on June 20, 1918, by the Reverend Henry Branch in Washington, D. C., to REX WALTON LAUCK (born January 10, 1895, in Keyser, West Virginia; died December 29, 1945, in Washington, D.C.), son of William and Eltinge Spangler Lauck. They had children:

Rex Walton, b. 1919.

Ellen Eltinge, b. 1921.

REX WALTON LAUCK (son of Rex Walton and Hannah Dorritee Lauck) was born September 25, 1919, in Washington, D. C. On November 3, 1951, in Washington, D. C., he married MARY EMILY MACINNIS (born May 28, 1929, in Duluth, Minnesota), daughter of Thomas Chalmers and Naomi Mitchell MacInnis. They have children:

Jett MacInnis, b. 1953.

Dorritee, b. 1954.

Margaret Ellen, b. 1957.

JETT MACINNIS LAUCK (son of Rex Walton and Mary MacInnis Lauck) was born March 10, 1953, in Washington, D. C.

DORRITEE LAUCK (daughter of Rex Walton and Mary MacInnis Lauck) was born November 18, 1954, in Washington, D. C.

MARGARET ELLEN LAUCK (daughter of Rex Walton and Mary MacInnis Lauck) was born May 2, 1957, in Washington, D. C.

ELLEN ELTINGE LAUCK (daughter of Rex Walton and Hannah Dorritee Lauck) was born May 5, 1921, in Washington, D. C. On December 30, 1950, in Chevy Chase, Maryland, she married IGNACIO GONZALEZ MONREAL (born May 20, 1920, at San Luis Potosi, Mexico), son of Victor Gonzalez and Anastacia Monreal. They have children:

Nancy Lee, b. 1952.

Ellen Leigh, b. 1954; d. 1954.

Victor Walton, b. 1955.

Rebecca Bell, b. 1956.

Sarah Ellen, b. 1958.

NANCY LEE GONZALEZ LAUCK (daughter of Ignacio Gonzalez Monreal and Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez Monreal) was born in Mexico City, Mexico, July 27, 1952.

ELLEN LEIGH GONZALEZ LAUCK (daughter of Ignacio Gonzalez Monreal and Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez

Monreal) was born in Mexico City, Mexico, January 28, 1954; died at Celaya, Guanajuato, Mexico, on June 5, 1954. She is buried in Celaya Cemetery.

VICTOR WALTON GONZALEZ LAUCK (son of Ignacio Gonzalez Monreal and Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez Monreal) was born in Mexico City, Mexico, October 26, 1955.

REBECCA BELL GONZALEZ LAUCK (daughter of Ignacio Gonzalez Monreal and Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez Monreal) was born in Mexico City, Mexico, December 27, 1956.

SARAH ELLEN GONZALEZ LAUCK (daughter of Ignacio Gonzalez Monreal and Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez Monreal) was born in Mexico City, Mexico, July 28, 1958.

JULIA BRANCH HOGE (daughter of James M. and Julia N. Hoge) was born at "Pleasant Valley Farm" near Hamilton, Loudoun County, Virginia, on January 4, 1880; died September 16, 1929, in Leesburg, Virginia. She never married.

LEWIS CLARK HOGE (son of James M. and Julia N. Hoge) was born August 27, 1884. On June 11, 1912, in Charles Town, West Virginia, he married HARRIET HOLLIADAY TYLER (born in San Francisco, California; d. February 9, 1961, in Richmond, Virginia; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Virginia) daughter of Jesse and Harriet Ewing Holladay. (She had two children by her first husband, John Duval Tyler of Lynchburg, Virginia: Mrs. Ellis Mills of Leesburg, Virginia; and Duval Holladay Tyler of Aldie, Virginia. She leaves five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Her father owned the Pacific Steamship Co. the first line to run from San Francisco to the Orient.) They were divorced in the early 1930's. No children. Since then he has operated the "Red Apple Market" at Overlook Orchards, near Leesburg, Virginia, and is known on radio and television as Arthur Godfrey's "Old Man of the Mountains."

Rev. HENRY BRANCH, D.D., LL.D. (twin son of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born January 8, 1842, in Richmond, Virginia; died June 2, 1933, at "Overlea Farm," near Hamilton, Loudoun County, Virginia. He is buried in St. John's Cemetery, near Ellicott City, Maryland. On February 16, 1871, at Cabell's Date, Boone County, Missouri, he married MELISSA MAURICE JEWELL (nee JARVIS) (born in New Orleans, Louisiana, December 13, 1845; died April 25, 1918, at 3302 Clifton Avenue, Walbrook, Baltimore, Maryland), daughter of Nathan and Ellen Alvarez Jarvis (later Mrs. Frederick Rector Conway), and widow of Dr. William B. Jewell of Columbia, Missouri (1844-1865) (see pages 210 and 392). Rev. Henry Branch had a distinguished career of which every son and grandson is justly proud.

1842 he was born in Richmond, Virginia.

1857 his father's family removed to St. Louis, Missouri.

1859 he graduated from Central High School, St. Louis, Missouri.

1862 he and his brother were among the first graduating class of Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Henry was Valedictorian and Charles was Salutatorian.

1865 he graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey; was licensed and ordained as a minister in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., and served at Port Deposit, Maryland.

1865-1871 Pastor, Port Deposit, Maryland.

1871-1872 Pastor, Southern Reformed Dutch Church, New Haven, Connecticut.

1872-1881 Pastor, Catoctin Presbyterian Church, Waterford, Loudoun County, Virginia, preaching also at Lovettsville and Middleburg, Virginia.

1882-1909 Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Ellicott City, Maryland.

He was active in the Masonic bodies, the Patriotic organizations of Baltimore, and the Maryland Temperance Society. In the 1920's he came to live with his eldest son, Harrison, near Hamilton, Virginia, and frequently took part in Lincoln Friends Meeting, Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia.

The children of the Reverend Henry and Melissa Maurice Branch were:

Benjamin Harrison, b. 1871; d. 1956.
 Charles, b. 1873; d. 1896.
 Henry, b. 1874; d. 1874.
 Rev. Charles Henry Hardin, b. 1875; d. 1935.
 Rebecca Bell (called Desiree), b. 1878.
 Dr. Joseph Robson Bromwell, b. 1883.
 Eleanor Chinn, b. 1885.
 Millicent Jarvis, b. 1887, d. 1887.

BENJAMIN HARRISON BRANCH (eldest son of the Reverend Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born December 10, 1871, in New Haven, Connecticut; died September 11, 1956, in Hamilton, Virginia. At "Overlea Farm," near Hamilton, Loudoun County, Virginia, on November 10, 1915, he married RACHEL NEILL HOGE (born December 5, 1874 at "Pleasant Valley Farm" adjoining; died April 16, 1944, at "Overlea Farm"), youngest daughter of Isaac Craven and Elmina Rogers Holmes Hoge. They had one child:
 Benjamin Harrison, b. 1919.

BENJAMIN HARRISON BRANCH, JR. (son of B. Harrison and Rachel Hoge Branch) was born at Leesburg, Virginia, August 27, 1919. On September 8, 1947, at Limona Evangelical United Brethren Church, Limona, Hillsborough County, Florida, he married MARJORIE LEE BROWNE (born December 25, 1920), eldest daughter of Colbert Blocker and Grace Hughes Browne. They have children:
 James Hoge, b. 1954.
 Millicent Anne, b. 1957.

JAMES HOGE BRANCH (son of Benjamin H. and Marjorie Lee Branch) was born in Washington, D. C., December 6, 1954.

MILLICENT ANNE BRANCH (daughter of Benjamin H. and Marjorie Lee Branch) was born in Washington, D. C., July 30, 1957.

CHARLES BRANCH (son of the Reverend Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born at "Eudora Manse" (Now Eudora Farms), Loudoun County, Virginia, March 24, 1873. He drowned in Bush River, Maryland, on July 20, 1896. He was a graduate of the Maryland Agricultural College, now the University of Maryland.

HENRY BRANCH (son of the Reverend Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born February 26, 1874;

died July 18, 1874 at "Eudora Manse," Loudoun County, Virginia. He is buried in Catoctin Churchyard, near Warner's Cross Roads, Loudoun County, Virginia. The grave, near the center of the cemetery, is marked only by arbevita.

Rev. CHARLES HENRY HARDIN BRANCH (son of the Reverend Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born August 6, 1875 at "Eudora Manse," Loudoun County, Virginia; died September 11, 1935, in Tampa, Florida. On June 1, 1904, at Collinsville, Illinois, he married ELISABETH HERTZOG REED (died February 8, 1957, at Front Royal, Virginia), daughter of Robert Sigerson and Elizabeth A. Collins Reed. They had children:
 Dr. Charles Henry Hardin, b. 1908.
 Elisabeth Hertzog, b. 1910.

Dr. CHARLES HENRY HARDIN BRANCH (son of the Reverend C. H. Hardin and Elisabeth H. Branch) was born February 14, 1908, in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. On December 11, 1937, in Riverside, California, he married IRMA SMITH. He is Professor and Head of the Department of Psychiatry, College of Medicine, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. They have children:
 Robert Hardin, b. 1939.
 Alan Henry, b. 1942.

ROBERT HARDIN BRANCH (son of Dr. C. H. Hardin and Irma Smith Branch) was born October 12, 1939.

ALAN HENRY BRANCH (son of Dr. C. H. Hardin and Irma Smith Branch) was born August 28, 1942.

ELISABETH HERTZOG BRANCH (daughter of the Rev. C. H. Hardin and Elisabeth H. Branch) was born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, February 20, 1910. On June 1, 1935, in Tampa, Florida, she married CHARLES EDWARD JOHNSON, JR. ("Ned") of Sperryville, Rappahannock County, Virginia. They have children:
 Charles Edward, III, b. 1936.
 Elisabeth Hertzog, b. 1939;

CHARLES EDWARD JOHNSON, III (son of Charles Edward and Elisabeth B. Johnson) was born June 14, 1936.

ELISABETH HERTZOG JOHNSON (daughter of Charles Edward and Elisabeth B. Johnson) was born September 22, 1939. At Sperryville, Virginia, on August 15, 1959, she married HAROLD WAYNE JONES.

REBECCA BELL (called DESIREE) BRANCH (daughter of the Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born in Hamilton, Virginia, December 30, 1878. On December 15, 1904, at Ellicott City Presbyterian Church, Ellicott City, Maryland, she married LOUIS THOMAS CLARK (born November 28, 1872, at Eliok, Maryland; died December 3, 1957, in Ellicott City, Maryland), son of James Thomas and Mary Frances Dorsey Clark. They had children, all of whom were born at "Font Hill," Howard County, Maryland:

- Louis Dorsey, b. 1905.
- Henry Branch, b. 1906.
- James Thaddeus, b. 1908.
- Millicent, b. 1909.
- Mary Dorsey, b. 1910.
- Desiree Branch, b. 1911.
- Charles Branch, b. 1913.
- Marion Gassoway, b. 1914.
- Nathan Jarvis, b. 1916.
- Basil Crawford, b. 1917.
- Betsy Chinn, b. 1920.

LOUIS DORSEY CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born September 26, 1905. On December 24, 1931, at St. Paul's Rectory, Baltimore, Maryland, he was married by Dr. Arthur B. Kinsolving to HELEN M. GAMBRILL (born October 31, 1906, in Baltimore, Maryland) daughter of Professor J. Montgomery and Maude Mayfield Gambrill. They have children:

- Michael Dorsey, b. 1937.
- Judith Montgomery, b. 1947.

MICHAEL DORSEY CLARK (son of Louis D. and Helen G. Clark) was born in University Hospital, in Baltimore, Maryland, November 5, 1937.

JUDITH MONTGOMERY CLARK (daughter of Louis D. and Helen G. Clark) was born in The Johns Hopkins University Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, April 25, 1947.

HENRY BRANCH CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born October 21, 1906.

On February 11, 1933, at 214 Upnor Road, Baltimore, Maryland, he was married by the Rev. C. H. Hardin Branch to CHARLOTTE SPENCE, Daughter of John Moore and Nellie Garrison Spence.

JAMES THADDEUS CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born January 25, 1908. On June 1, 1946, he married in Milledgville, Georgia, MARY FLOYD PENNINGTON (born November 21, 1909), daughter of Marvin Emory Pennington. They have children:

Bernie Pennington, b. 1948.

Molly Branch, b. 1949.

Desiree Branch, b. 1954.

BERNIE PENNINGTON CLARK (daughter of James T. and Mary Floyd Clark) was born in Washington, D. C., August 6, 1948.

MOLLY BRANCH CLARK (daughter of James T. and Mary Floyd Clark) was born in Washington, D. C., November 20, 1949.

DESIREE BRANCH CLARK (daughter of James T. and Mary Floyd Clark) was born in Washington, D. C., April 22, 1954.

MILLICENT CLARK (daughter of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born June 7, 1909. At Johnstown, Pennsylvania, on July 17, 1929, she married JOHN ROGERS HAMMOND (born November 1, 1905, in Howard County, Maryland), son of Edward Mackinaw and Mary Rebecca Rogers Hammond. They have children:

John Rogers, b. 1930.

Sally Millicent, b. 1932.

James David, b. 1938.

Edward Dorsey, b. 1946.

JOHN ROGERS HAMMOND (son of John R. and Millicent C. Hammond) was born May 23, 1930. In Borger, Texas, on December 15, 1951, he married HELEN ANNE LAMBERT (born July 16, 1931), daughter of John W. and Margaret Lambert. They have children:

Mary Melissa, b. 1952.

Deborah Ann, b. 1953.

John Rogers, III, b. 1955.

Janet Lynn, b. 1957.

MARY MELISSA HAMMOND (daughter of John R. and Helen L. Hammond) was born in Radford, Virginia, October 15, 1952.

DEBORAH ANN HAMMOND (daughter of John R. and Helen L. Hammond) was born in Radford, Virginia, November 29, 1953.

JOHN ROGERS HAMMOND, III (son of John R. and Helen L. Hammond) was born in Dover, New Jersey, March 25, 1955.

JANET LYNN HAMMOND (daughter of John R. and Helen L. Hammond) was born in Borger, Texas, September 17, 1957.

SALLY MILLICENT HAMMOND (daughter of John R. and Millicent C. Hammond) was born March 3, 1932. On May 12, 1956, at Ramsey, New Jersey, she married WILLIAM EDWARD BROWN (born March 26, 1930) son of William Henry and Helen Brown.

JAMES DAVID HAMMOND (son of John R. and Millicent C. Hammond) was born September 14, 1938.

EDWARD DORSEY HAMMOND (son of John R. and Millicent C. Hammond) was born July 29, 1946.

MARY DORSEY CLARK (daughter of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born July 11, 1910.

DESIREE BRANCH CLARK (daughter of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born November 4, 1911.

CHARLES BRANCH CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born June 5, 1913. At St. John's Episcopal Church, near Elliott City, Maryland, on May 26, 1945, he married ADELAIDE SNOWDEN HODGES CLARK, daughter of Edward Tabot and Adelaide Snowden Hodges Clark. They were divorced before 1958. They have children:

Adelaide Snowden Hodges, II, b. 1946.
Charles Branch, b. 1947.

ADELAIDE SNOWDEN HODGES CLARK (daughter of Charles B. and Adelaide H. Clark) was born in Baltimore, Maryland, April 28, 1946.

CHARLES BRANCH CLARK (son of Charles B. and Adelaide H. Clark) was born September 25, 1947.

MARION GASSOWAY CLARK (daughter of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born November 18, 1911. On August 28, 1937, at "Mt. Ida," Ellicott City, Maryland, she was married by the Rev. Andrew Allen to ROBERT FARNSWORTH HOWARD (born June 16, 1912), son of Brig. Gen. Harold Palmer and Helen Ella Lynde Taylor Howard. They have children:
Helen Melissa, b. 1943.
John Farnsworth, b. 1945.
Ann Clark, b. 1950.

HELEN MELISSA HOWARD (daughter of Robert F. and Marion G. Howard) was born January 22, 1943. In 1961, she married _____.

JOHN FARNSWORTH HOWARD (son of Robert F. and Marion G. Howard) was born September 3, 1945.

ANN CLARK HOWARD (daughter of Robert F. and Marion G. Howard) was born February 16, 1950.

NATHAN JARVIS CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born April 13, 1916. At Mt. Vernon, New York, on August 12, 1944, he married MARJORY DAVIS MURPHY (born February 18, 1921, at Dobbs Ferry, New York), daughter of Herbert Hayes and Eva Davis Murphy. They have children:
Cathy Jarvis, b. 1951.
Susan Davis, b. 1955.

CATHY JARVIS CLARK (daughter of Nathan J. and Marjory M. Clark) was born April 27, 1951; adopted June 19, 1951, in New York, New York.

SUSAN DAVIS CLARK (daughter of Nathan J. and Marjory M. Clark) was born in White Plains, New York, November 9, 1955.

BASIL CRAWFORD CLARK (son of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born October 16, 1917. In New York, New York, on August 26, 1944, he married JOAN JOHNSTON, (daughter of Lyle Tesson and Sue Rosenberg Johnston.) They have children:

Carolyn Johnston, b. 1947.

Jan Branch, b. 1952.

CAROLYN JOHNSTON CLARK (daughter of Basil C. and Joan J. Clark) was born September 10, 1947.

JAN BRANCH CLARK (daughter of Basil C. and Joan J. Clark) was born January 29, 1952.

BETSY CHINN CLARK (daughter of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark) was born October 31, 1920. On October 27, 1945, she married PHILIP CALDWELL. They have children:

Lucy Hemphill, b. 1949.

Desiree Branch, b. 1956.

LUCY HEMPHILL CALDWELL (daughter of Philip and Betsy C. Caldwell) was born June 6, 1949.

DESIREE BRANCH CALDWELL (daughter of Philip and Betsy C. Caldwell) was born June 15, 1956, in Detroit, Michigan.

Dr. JOSEPH ROBSON BROMWELL BRANCH (son of the Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born in Ellicott City, Maryland, February 28, 1883. In East Orange, New Jersey, on September 5, 1915, he married LE ROY ERWIN POPE of Macon, Georgia (daughter of William Henry and Oliva Marfort Pope). They have children:

Anne Erwin, b. 1916.

Henry, b. 1919; d. 1945.

ANNE ERWIN BRANCH (daughter of Dr. J. R. Bromwell and L. Erwin P. Branch) was born in Kuling, China, August 19, 1916. She married, first, on June 19, 1937, GEORGE VANCE MAREE. She married, second, on September 28, 1939, at Las Vegas, FREDERICK W. SUTLERLE. They have an only child:

Mary Ann, b. 1942.

MARY ANN SUTLERLE (daughter of Frederick W. and Anne B. Sutlerle) was born in Phoenix, Arizona, December 22, 1942.

HENRY BRANCH (son of Dr. J. R. Bromwell and L. Erwin P. Branch) was born in Macon, Georgia, January 30, 1919; died in Memphis, Tennessee, November 30, 1945. He married in Fresno, California, on September 2, 1943, RUTH ALLYNE GADE, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. John A. Gade. They had no children. Ruth Gade Branch married, second, _____.

ELEANOR CHINN BRANCH (daughter of the Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born in Hamilton, Virginia, July 10, 1885. On October 30, 1912, she married LEE OWINGS WARFIELD (born June 23, 1881; died April 22, 1959), son of Joshua Dorsey and Elizabeth Polk Warfield. They had children:

Millicent Jarvis, b. 1914.
 Lee Owings, Jr., b. 1916.
 Henry Branch, b. 1924.
 Eleanor Chinn, b. 1927.

MILLICENT JARVIS WARFIELD (daughter of Lee O. and Eleanor B. Warfield) was born in Baltimore, Maryland, February 6, 1914. On June 18, 1938, in Sykesville, Maryland, she was married by the Rev. William C. Milne to JAMES DEER SADLER, son of George Dewy and Adeline Sadler. They have children:
 Charlotte Ann, b. 1939.
 Robert Dale, b. 1943.

CHARLOTTE ANN SADLER (daughter of James D. and Millicent J. Sadler) was born in Sykesville, Maryland, September 8, 1939.

ROBERT DALE SADLER (son of James D. and Millicent J. Sadler) was born May 16, 1943.

LEE OWINGS WARFIELD, JR. (son of Lee O. and Eleanor B. Warfield) was born in Ellicott City, Maryland, December 5, 1916. On July 23, 1942, he married BEATRICE BARRETT. They have children:
 Lee Owings, III, b. 1949. Twin.
 Carter Stone, b. 1949. Twin.

LEE OWINGS WARFIELD, III (twin son of Lee O. and Beatrice B. Warfield) was born February 9, 1949.

CARTER STONE WARFIELD (twin son of Lee O. and Beatrice B. Warfield) was born February 9, 1949.

HENRY BRANCH WARFIELD (son of Lee O. and Eleanor B. Warfield) was born at "Solopha," near Sykesville, Maryland, November 3, 1924. On July 14, 1956, in Baltimore, Maryland, he married DICKENS WADDELL (born August 27, 1925) daughter of Fred Dickens and _____ Waddell. They have a child:
Charles Alexander, b. 1959.

CHARLES ALEXANDER WARFIELD (son of H. Branch and Dickens W. Warfield) was born May 26, 1959.

ELEANOR CHINN WARFIELD (daughter of Lee O. and Eleanor B. Warfield) was born at "Solopha," near Sykesville, Maryland, July 5, 1927. On May 1, 1948, she married WILBUR AGNEW WHITE (son of Emory and _____ White). They have children:
Eleanor Lee, b. 1949.
David Emory, b. 1954.
Timothy Owen, b. 1959.

ELEANOR LEE WHITE (daughter of Wilbur A. and Eleanor Chinn White) was born March 2, 1949.

DAVID EMORY WHITE (son of Wilbur A. and Eleanor Chinn White) was born July 10, 1954.

TIMOTHY OWEN WHITE (son of Wilbur A. and Eleanor Chinn White) was born January 3, 1959.

MILLICENT JARVIS BRANCH (daughter of the Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Branch) was born July 12, 1887; died August 14, 1887, in Hamilton, Virginia. She is buried in Catoctin Graveyard near Werner's Cross Roads, Loudoun County, Virginia, in the same grave as her brother, Henry Branch. The grave is marked only by arbevita trees and is toward the center of the graveyard.

All of the descendants of the Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Branch are living except the following:

Children: Benjamin Harrison, 1871-1956.
 Charles, 1873-1896.
 Henry, 1874-1874.
 Rev. Charles Henry Hardin, 1875-1935.
 Millicent Jarvis, 1887-1887.
 Grandson: Henry Branch, 1919-1945 (son of Dr. J. R. Bromwell Branch).

CHARLES BRANCH (twin son of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born in Richmond, Virginia, January 8, 1842; died in Webster Groves, Missouri, January 6, 1915. On October 20, 1870, in St. Louis, Missouri, he married MARY GLASGOW, daughter of William and Sarah Low Glasgow. They had children:

Anna Lane, b. 1871; d. 1910.
 Sarah Glasgow, b. 1873; d. 1960.
 Henry, b. 1875; d. 1904.
 David Mann, b. 1877; d. 1930.

ANNA LANE BRANCH (daughter of Charles and Mary Glasgow Branch) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, October 13, 1871; died in St. Louis, Missouri, January 11, 1910. She never married.

SARAH GLASGOW BRANCH (daughter of Charles and Mary G. Branch) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, August 12, 1873; died October 29, 1960. On October 15, 1908, she married ALFRED WALKER JONES, son of Alfred Walker and Julia Lawrence Jones, (born May 18, 1875; died April 10, 1948.) They had no children.

HENRY BRANCH (son of Charles and Mary G. Branch) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, February 5, 1875; died June 9, 1904. He never married.

DAVID MANN BRANCH (son of Charles and Mary G. Branch) was born June 8, 1877, in St. Louis, Missouri; died March 15, 1930. He never married.

BENJAMIN HARRISON BRANCH (son of David M. and Sarah E. Branch) was born in Richmond, Virginia, August 2, 1846; died August 15, 1870, in St. Louis, Missouri. He is described as "the flower of the family."

In an especial sense, the descendants of David Mann and Sarah Ellen Harris Branch are a Family. The various branches of this family are represented as follows:

Descendants of Julia Norman Branch (Mrs. James Glasgow Archer):

Rex Walton Lauck of Falls Church, Virginia and his family.

Ellen Eltinge Lauck Dorritee de Gonzalez Monreal of Mexico City, Mexico, and her family.

Descendant of Julia Norman Branch (Mrs. James M. Hoge):

L. Clark Hoge of "Overlook Orchards," near Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

Descendants of the Rev. Henry Branch and Melissa M. Jarvis Branch:

Three children, 19 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. (As of June 1959.)

MARTHA NELSON BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born November 6, 1811; died July 9, 1844. Buried in Lexington, Missouri. On May 9, 1833, she married, as his second wife, Dr. JOHN WESLEY LANGHORNE (born September 24, 1808; died May 9, 1881). They had children:

Maurice Moulson, b. 1834; d. 1898.

Judge Samuel Wesley, b. 1836; d. 1927.

Ann Rebecca, b. 1837.

Mary Eliza, b. 1839; d. 1927.

MAURICE MOULSON LANGHORNE (son of Dr. John W. and Martha Branch Langhorne) was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, on July 22, 1834; died June 22, 1898. On October 13, 1859, he married ANN MARIA WALLACE (born September 10, 1836, in Independence, Missouri; died August 25, 1920). He was in the Gold Rush and published a weekly newspaper at Columbia, California. They had children:

Mary, b. 1860; d. 1917.

John Shelby, b. 1867.

Samuel Wallace, b. 1869; d. 1917.

Ann Maurice, b. 1876; d. 1937.

MARY LANGHORNE (daughter of Maurice M. and Ann W. Langhorne) was born August 18, 1860; died May 1, 1917. On October 5, 1887, she married her third cousin, WILLIAM LEITCH

(born September 23, 1850, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died May 28, 1909, at Mt. Ida Plantation). They had children:
 Col. William Branch, b. 1889; d. 1953.
 Virginia Fuqua, b. 1891.

Col. WILLIAM BRANCH LEITCH (son of William and Mary Langhorne Leitch) was born December 28, 1889; died April 2, 1953. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.

VIRGINIA FUQUA LEITCH (daughter of William and Mary Langhorne Leitch) was born June 22, 1891 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She married HAROLD R. PALMER.

JOHN SHELBY LANGHORNE (son of Maurice M. and Ann W. Langhorne) was born February 15, 1867. On July 22, 1898, he married JOSEPHINE ALLEN (born August 10, 1871; died April 28, 1937).

SAMUEL WALLACE LANGHORNE (son of Maurice M. and Ann W. Langhorne) was born October 13, 1869; died November 22, 1917. He married JOSEPHINE FRANCES MCCARTHY. They had a daughter:
 Hazel Frances, b. 1896.

HAZEL FRANCES LANGHORNE (daughter of Samuel W. and Josephine M. Langhorne) was born April 14, 1896.

ANN MAURICE LANGHORNE (daughter of Maurice M. and Ann W. Langhorne) was born July 11, 1876; died February 7, 1937. On December 29, 1905, she married RALPH CARY NOLL.

Judge SAMUEL WESLEY LANGHORNE (son of Dr. John W. and Martha Branch Langhorne) was born January 19, 1836; died January 5, 1927. On October 24, 1872, he married ALICE L. LEONARD (born March 16, 1848; died October 5, 1927). He was the first circuit judge in the State of Montana. They had children:
 Alice Lorena, b. 1873; d. 1917.
 Maurice Leonard, b. 1875; d. 1911.
 Helen Martin, b. 1877.
 Samuel
 John
 Harry Branch.

ALICE LORENA LANGHORNE (daughter of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne) was born July 8, 1873; died in 1917. On May 12, 1897, she married ROBERT M. CORY (born 1870).

MAURICE LEONARD LANGHORNE (son of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne) was born November 19, 1875; died September 28, 1911.

HELEN MARTIN LANGHORNE (daughter of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne) was born September 28, 1877. On April 11, 1900, in Helena, Montana, she married E. K. PREUITT (born September 3, 1874).

SAMUEL LANGHORNE (son of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne).

JOHN LANGHORNE (son of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne).

HARRY BRANCH LANGHORNE (son of Judge Samuel W. and Alice L. Langhorne).

ANN REBECCA LANGHORNE (daughter of Dr. John W. and Martha Branch Langhorne) was born October 15, 1837.

MARY ELIZA LANGHORNE (daughter of Dr. John W. and Martha Branch Langhorne) was born September 7, 1839; died January 28, 1927. On October 7, 1886, she married J. P. MARTIN.

JUDITH SARAH BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born in 1812. After 1827, she married GEORGE W. NICHOLS. They had no children. He was said to be a very wealthy man avidly devoted to fox hunting.

AUGUSTA YOUNG BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch) was born in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1820; died September 10, 1855; buried in Helena, Arkansas. On June 14, 1836, in Buckingham County, Virginia, she married ABSOLOM HARPER KENNEDAY (born April 20, 1811, in Davidson County, North Carolina; died October 15, 1867, in Memphis, Tennessee), son of William and Sarah Kenneday. They had children:

William Henry, b. 1836; d. 1913.

Annis Lavinia, b. 1838.

David Young, b. 1841; d. 1867.

Absolom Early, b. 1843; d. 1930.

Rosaline Augusta, b. 1853; d. 1882.

WILLIAM HENRY KENNEDAY (son of Absolom H. and Augusta Branch Kenneday) was born in the Branch home in Buckingham County, Virginia, on November 29, 1836; died October 19, 1913. Buried in Memphis, Tennessee. On November 29, 1859, at Napoleon, Arkansas, he married LAURA ELIZABETH RUDD (born September 29, 1841, in Louisville, Kentucky; died February 18, 1917; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.) They had a daughter:

Rosaline Bell, b. 1862; d. 1956.

ROSALINE BELL KENNEDAY (daughter of William H. and Laura R. Kenneday) was born in Napoleon, Arkansas, on June 13, 1862; died July 17, 1956; buried in Memphis, Tennessee. On November 29, 1881, she married EDWARD BONDURANT MOSLEY (born in October 1857, in Memphis, Tennessee; died October 22, 1920, in Memphis, Tennessee. They had children:

Willie Nelson, b. 1882; d. 1929.

Edward Bondurant, b. 1886; d. 1959.

WILLIE NELSON MOSLEY (son of Edward B. and Rosaline Kenneday Mosley) was born November 7, 1882, in Memphis, Tennessee; died January 6, 1929. Buried in Memphis, Tennessee.

EDWARD BONDURANT MOSLEY, JR. (son of Edward B. and Rosaline Kenneday Mosley) was born June 20, 1886, in Memphis, Tennessee; died August 25, 1959; buried in Memphis, Tennessee.

ANNIS LAVINIA KENNEDAY (daughter of Absolom H. and Augusta Branch Kenneday) was born July 2, 1838, in her grandparents' home in Buckingham County, Virginia. She is buried in Helena, Arkansas. She married, first, THOMAS CAULK. They had one son. She married, second, Dr. WILLIAM B. EUBANK (buried in Helena, Arkansas). They had a daughter.

Harper Theodore, b. 1859; d. 1860.

Annis Branch, b. 1864.

HARPER THEODORE CAULK (son of Thomas and Annis K. Caulk) was born in August 1859; died in October 1860; buried in Helena, Arkansas.

ANNIS BRANCH EUBANK (daughter of Dr. William B. and Annis K. Eubank) was born in Helena, Arkansas, on September 15, 1864. In 1885 in

Memphis, Tennessee, she married FREDERICK HUNTINGTON. They had a daughter:

Elizabeth Lavinia, b. 1886; d. 1926.

ELIZABETH LAVINIA HUNTINGTON (daughter of Frederick and Annis E. Huntington) was born in October 1886 in Memphis, Tennessee; died in 1926 in Chicago, Illinois. In 1921, she married LUCIUS PARSONS WARRENS.

DAVID YOUNG KENNEDAY (son of Absolom H. and Augusta Branch Kenneday) was born February 1, 1841, in Davidson City, North Carolina; died September 17, 1867; buried in Memphis, Tennessee. He never married.

ABSLOM EARLY KENNEDAY (son of Absolom H. and Augusta Branch Kenneday) was born July 30, 1843, in Davidson City, North Carolina; died in 1930; buried in Memphis, Tennessee. He married EVA VIRGINIA APPERSON WADE (a widow, with two daughters, Jessie and Eva, whom he adopted). Their children were:

Jessie.

Eva.

Augusta, b. 1869; d. 1873.

Edmund, b. 1871; d. 1873.

Susie, b. 1873; d. 1873.

JESSIE KENNEDAY (adopted daughter of Absolom E. and daughter of Eva A. Kenneday) married BENJAMIN INGRAM BUSBY. They had a son:

Benjamin Ingram, Jr., b. 1890, in Memphis, Tennessee, who married Oma Buchanan.

No issue.

EVA KENNEDAY (adopted daughter of Absolom E. and daughter of Eva A. Kenneday) married THOMAS WALKER. They had children:

Kenneday, married, but no issue.

Susie, died in infancy.

AUGUSTA KENNEDAY (daughter of Absolom E. and Eva A. Kenneday) was born in 1869; died in 1873.

EDMUND KENNEDAY (son of Absolom E. and Eva A. Kenneday) was born in 1871; died in 1873; buried in Memphis, Tennessee.

SUSIE KENNEDAY (daughter of Absolom E. and Eva A. Kenneday) was born in 1873; died in 1873; buried in Memphis, Tennessee.

ROSALINE AUGUSTA KENNEDAY (daughter of Absolom H. and Augusta Branch Kenneday) was born September 19, 1853, in Oxford, Mississippi; died October 26, 1882. On November 19, 1871, she married WILLIAM ARNOLD RUDD (born September 1, 1843, in Lexington, Kentucky; died August 6, 1878; buried in Memphis, Tennessee). They had children:

Emma Young, b. 1873; d. 1875.

Laura Virginia, b. 1875; d. 1959.

Blanche Chilton, b. 1878.

EMMA YOUNG RUDD (daughter of William A. and Rosaline Kenneday Rudd) was born in Memphis, Tennessee, on December 18, 1873; died in August 1875; buried in Memphis, Tennessee.

LAURA VIRGINIA RUDD (daughter of William A. and Rosaline Kenneday Rudd) was born November 13, 1875; died August 27, 1959; buried in Memphis, Tennessee. She never married.

BLANCHE CHILTON RUDD (daughter of William A. and Rosaline Kenneday Rudd) was born May 4, 1878, in Memphis, Tennessee. On June 22, 1902, in Memphis, Tennessee, she married EDWARD BARNES KARR (born September 17, 1878, in Newport, Rhode Island; died June 19, 1958, in Ossining, New York). They had children:

Edward Rudd, b. 1903; d. 1941.

Frances Graham, b. 1905.

Erwin Hamilton, b. 1914; d. 1914.

EDWARD RUDD KARR (son of Edward B. and Blanche R. Karr) was born in Memphis, Tennessee, on February 20, 1903; died a casualty at Fort Benning, Georgia, on February 27, 1941; buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. On January 19, 1934, he married JANET BARKLEY HENNEY. No issue.

FRANCES GRAHAM KARR (daughter of Edward B. and Blanche R. Karr) was born February 17, 1905, in Memphis, Tennessee. On August 19, 1941, in Ossining, New York, she married RAYMOND WHITE HOLBROOK. (He has died.)

ERWIN HAMILTON KARR (daughter of Edward B. and Blanche R. Karr) was born on November 6, 1914; died November 15, 1914, and was buried at Hastings-on-Hudson, New York.

JOHN BRANCH (son of Matthew and Frances Branch) died in 1772. He married _____ and had children:

John, d. between 1765 and 1772.

Samuel.

Matthew, d. after 1759.

Johannah.

JOHN BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch). His will is dated 1765. He died before his father, leaving no issue.

SAMUEL BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch) married _____ and had children:

Samuel, d. 1789.

Arthur, d. 1802.

William, d. 1817.

Charles, d. 1835.

Thomas, d. post 1807.

Elizabeth.

Hannah, d. post 1807.

SAMUEL BRANCH (son of Samuel and _____ Branch) died unmarried in 1789.

ARTHUR BRANCH (son of Samuel and _____ Branch) died in 1802. He removed to Powhatan County, Virginia, and in 1779 married CATHERINE MOSELEY.

WILLIAM BRANCH (son of Samuel and _____ Branch) died in 1817. He married SARAH MARTIN. They had no children.

CHARLES BRANCH (son of Samuel and _____ Branch) died in 1835. He removed to Powhatan County, Virginia, and married ELIZABETH PORTER. They had no children.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of Samuel and _____ Branch) was living in 1807.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Samuel and _____ Branch) married _____ HARRIS.

HANNAH BRANCH (daughter of Samuel and _____ Branch) married _____ HOPKINS. She was living in 1807.

MATTHEW BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch) was living in 1759.

JOHANNAH BRANCH (daughter of John and _____ Branch) married _____ SANDIFER.

OLIVE BRANCH of Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Matthew and Frances Branch). His will is dated 1779. He married his cousin, VERLINCHÉ BRANCH, daughter of James and Mary Branch

of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia (see page 64).
They had children:

James, d. post 1790.

Olive, d. ante 1779.

JAMES BRANCH (son of Olive and Verlinche Branch Branch)
was living in Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1790.

OLIVE BRANCH (son of Olive and Verlinche Branch Branch)
must have been dead in 1779. He left no issue.

DANIEL BRANCH (son of Matthew and Frances Branch) died between
April 13 and August 15, 1782. He married ELIZABETH PORTER
of Cumberland County, Virginia. They had children:

Daniel, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, d. cir. 1792.

Thomas, d. 1836.

Dutoy.

Matthew, d. 1823.

Mary.

Eliza Barbara.

Frances.

DANIEL BRANCH of Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of
Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch). The inventory of
his estate is dated 1792. He married JEMINA BRITTON of
Chesterfield County, Virginia, daughter of William Britton.
They had children:

James.

Olive.

Daniel, d. between 1811 and 1824.

JAMES BRANCH (son of Daniel and Jemina Britton Branch).

OLIVE BRANCH (son of Daniel and Jemina Britton Branch).

DANIEL BRANCH (son of Daniel and Jemina Britton Branch).
His will is dated 1811; recorded 1824, in Powhatan County,
Virginia. He married, first, MARY BRITTON, daughter of
James Britton. He married, second, in 1783, SALLY CLARKE
of Powhatan County, Virginia. They had children:

Daniel, d. 1827.

Mary Ann.

Elizabeth.

Washington.

Valentia.

Sarah.

Lucy, d. ante 1792.

DANIEL BRANCH (son of Daniel and _____ Branch)
was killed in Richmond, Virginia, in November 1827.

MARY ANN BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) married WILLIAM STANARD.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) married _____ MALLORY.

WASHINGTON BRANCH (son of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) died unmarried.

VALENTIA BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) married WILLIAM BOWLES.

SARAH BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) married JOHN FRAZIER.

LUCY BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and _____
_____ Branch) died before 1792, unmarried.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch)
died March 4, 1836. He married SARAH PARRISH MASSIE
(widow of Thomas Massie), daughter of Capt. Humphrey Par-
rish of Goochland County, Virginia. They had children:

Martha Anne Maurice.

Elizabeth H. W.

William Moseley.

Sarah M.

Mary Ann.

MARTHA ANNE MAURICE BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah
P. Branch) died unmarried.

ELIZABETH H. W. BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah P.
Branch).

WILLIAM MOSELEY BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah P.
Branch) married MARY ANN SERGENT.

SARAH M. BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and P. Branch).

MARY ANN BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah P. Branch)
died unmarried.

DUTOY BRANCH (son of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch).

MATTHEW BRANCH (son of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch)
died October 28, 1823, in Powhatan County, Virginia. No
issue.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch)
married in Powhatan County, Virginia, in 1782, JOHN COCKE.

ELIZA BARBARA BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch) married _____ HOLEMAN.

FRANCES BRANCH (daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Porter Branch) married in Powhatan County, Virginia, in 1788, JOHN PRICE.

THOMAS BRANCH of Shampoke (son of Matthew and Frances _____ Branch) died in 1772. He married and had issue.

PHOEBE BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Frances _____ Branch).

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Matthew and Frances _____ Branch) died November 7, 1789. She married, first, November 2, 1730, STEPHEN WOODSON of Goochland County, Virginia (died January 18, 1735/6), son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson (see page 190). They had three children. She married, second, CHARLES BATES (born about 1718; died May 16, 1790, in his 72nd year). They had three children:

Matthew Woodson, b. 1731/2.

Elizabeth Woodson, b. 1734.

Stephen Woodson, b. 1735.

Daniel Bates, b. 1744.

Molly Bates, b. 1747.

Charles Fleming Bates, b. 1749.

MATTHEW WOODSON (son of Stephen and Elizabeth Branch Woodson) was born February 25, 1731/2.

ELIZABETH WOODSON (daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Branch Woodson) was born March 19, 1734. She married, first, on September 1, 1753, GEORGE BELL, JR. She married, second, ALEXANDER TRENT. There was issue.

STEPHEN WOODSON (son of Stephen and Elizabeth Branch Woodson) was born September 25, 1735. He married LUCY FARRAR. They had a son:

Stephen, b. 1759.

STEPHEN WOODSON (son of Stephen and Lucy Farrar Woodson) was born January 11, 1759.

DANIEL BATES (son of Charles and Elizabeth Branch Woodson Bates) was born March 4, 1744. Issue.

MOLLY BATES (daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Branch Woodson Bates) was born February 27, 1747.

CHARLES FLEMING BATES (son of Charles and Elizabeth Branch Woodson Bates) was born May 26, 1749.

JAMES BRANCH of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouch Branch) was born about 1666. His will is dated 1726 in Henrico County, Virginia; proved in 1748 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. He married MARY _____ (will dated 1750). They had children:

Frances.

Elizabeth.

Verlinche.

Mary.

Phoebe.

John, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, d. 1751.

FRANCES BRANCH (daughter of James and Mary _____ Branch).

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of James and Mary _____ Branch).

VERLINCHE BRANCH (daughter of James and Mary _____ Branch) married her cousin OLIVE BRANCH of Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Matthew and Frances _____ Branch). They had children:

James, d. post 1790.

Olive, d. ante 1779.

(see page 61)

MARY BRANCH (daughter of James and Mary _____ Branch).

PHOEBE BRANCH (daughter of James and Mary _____ Branch) married _____ HILL.

JOHN BRANCH of Chesterfield County, Virginia, (son of James and Mary _____ Branch) died in 1751. He married MARY _____. They had a son:
John.

JOHN BRANCH (son of John and Mary _____ Branch) married MARTHA LOUISE HENRY of Halifax County, North Carolina. About 1769 they removed from Chesterfield County, Virginia. Among their descendants was:
John, d. 1806.

JOHN BRANCH (descendant of John and Martha Henry Branch) died in 1806. He married, first, _____ BRADFORD. He married, second, ELIZABETH NORWOOD. They had children:
James.
John, b. 1782; d. 1863.
Joseph.
Martha.
Patience.
Elizabeth Binns.

JAMES BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch).

JOHN BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch) was born November 4, 1782, in Halifax County, North Carolina; died January 3, 1863, at Enfield, Halifax County, North Carolina. He was Governor of North Carolina, 1817-1820 and Governor of Florida, 1844-1845.

JOSEPH BRANCH (son of John and _____ Branch).

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of John and _____ Branch) married ELI WELTAKER.

PATIENCE BRANCH (daughter of John and _____ Branch) married DANIEL SOUTHALL.

ELIZABETH BINNS BRANCH (daughter of John and _____ Branch) married _____ ALSTON.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouch Branch) married MELCHIZEDECK RICHARDSON.

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gouch Branch) married RICHARD WARD (died 1724). They had children. (He married, second, ELIZABETH BLACKMAN. He married, third, MARY JONES, widow of Robert Jones. His other child was Blackman Ward.)

Richard.

John.

Elizabeth.

RICHARD WARD (son of Richard and Martha Branch Ward).

JOHN WARD (son of Richard and Martha Branch Ward) married in 1724 HANNAH _____.

ELIZABETH WARD (daughter of Richard and Martha Branch Ward) married BERNARD GAINES. They had a daughter:

Martha Ward.

MARTHA WARD GAINES (daughter of Bernard and Elizabeth Ward Gaines) married THOMAS TURPIN, III (born 1736), son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin (see page). They had a daughter:

Lucy, b. 1774.

LUCY TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Martha Ward Gaines Turpin) was born in 1774. She married, first, BENJAMIN HARRIS. She married, second, in 1803, Col. WILLIAM BENTLEY of Amelia County, Virginia.

WILLIAM BRANCH (son of Christopher and Mary Addie Branch) was born about 1625; died about 1676. He married JANE HATCHER (died in 1710). (She married, second, WILLIAM BAUGH, JR. She married, third, ABEL GOWER, Justice and Sheriff of Henrico County, Virginia.) They had children:

William, d. cir. 1678.
 John, of Henrico, d. 1688.
 Mary, b. 1660; d. post 1697.
 Sarah.

WILLIAM BRANCH (son of William and Jane Hatcher Branch) died in about 1678. He left no children.

JOHN BRANCH of Henrico (son of William and Jane Hatcher Branch) died in 1688. He married MARTHA JONES (died before 1730), daughter of Thomas and Mary Jones of Bermuda Hundred, as her first husband. (She married, second, before 1691, THOMAS OSBORNE of Henrico [1670-1733].) (See page 73.) They had children:

Priscilla.
 Obedience.

PRISCILLA BRANCH (daughter of John and Martha Jones Branch) married, first, her half-first cousin, EDWARD SKERME of Henrico County, Virginia (died in 1699), son of Edward and Mary Jones Skerme. They had no children. She married, second, in 1701, JOSEPH WILKINSON of Henrico County, Virginia. They had children:

Joseph, Jr., d. 1733.
 Edward, of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia.

JOSEPH WILKINSON, JR. (son of Joseph and Priscilla Branch Wilkinson) died in 1733. He married MARY _____. They had children:

Priscilla.
 Mary, b. cir. 1734.

PRISCILLA WILKINSON (daughter of Joseph and Mary _____ Wilkinson) married HENRY EMBRY, JR. of Lunenburg and Brunswick Counties, Virginia.

MARY WILKINSON (daughter of Joseph and Mary _____ Wilkinson) was born about 1734.

EDWARD WILKINSON of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia (son of Joseph and Priscilla Branch Wilkinson) married _____ EPES, daughter of Lewellen Epes of Charles City County, Virginia. They had children:

Angelina.
 A son.
 Edward.
 Joseph.
 Martha.

ANGELINA WILKINSON (daughter of Edward and _____ Epes Wilkinson) married in Chesterfield County, Virginia, on March 2, 1770, PETERFIELD TRENT.

A son of Edward and _____ Epes Wilkinson married _____ and had children.

EDWARD WILKINSON (son of Edward and _____ Epes Wilkinson).

JOSEPH WILKINSON (son of Edward and _____ Epes Wilkinson).

MARTHA WILKINSON (daughter of Edward and _____ Epes Wilkinson) married _____ HOWLETT.

OBEDIENCE BRANCH (daughter of John and Martha Jones Branch) died in 1746. Her will was probated in Goochland County, Virginia. She married, first, in November 1696, JOHN COCKE of Henrico County, Virginia (died about 1699). She married, second, ALEXANDER TRENT of Henrico County, Virginia (will probated August 2, 1703). She married, third, THOMAS TURPIN of Henrico County, Virginia (died about 1724), son of Philip Turpin. Their children were:

John Cocke, of Henrico and Albemarle Counties, Virginia, d. 1759.

Martha Cocke.

Alexander Trent, of Cumberland County, Virginia, d. 1751.

Thomas Turpin, II, b. 1708; d. 1790.

Mary Turpin, b. 1720; d. 1765.

JOHN COCKE of Henrico and Albemarle Counties, Virginia (son of John and Obedience Branch Cocke) died in 1759.

MARTHA COCKE (daughter of John and Obedience Branch Cocke) married, first, ARTHUR MOSELEY, JR. of Henrico County, Virginia. She married, second, EDWARD FRIEND of Henrico County, Virginia. They had children:

William Moseley.

Benjamin Moseley, d. 1799.

Martha Friend.

WILLIAM MOSELEY (son of Arthur and Martha Cocke Moseley).

BENJAMIN MOSELEY of Chesterfield County and later of Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Arthur and Martha Cocke Moseley) died July 26, 1799. On December 25, 1783, he married MARY BRANCH (born 1765; living February 11, 1839), daughter of Matthew and Ridley Jones Branch. They had children:

William.

Matthew.

Mary.

Margaret.

Lucy.

(see page 7)

MARTHA FRIEND (daughter of Edward and Martha Cocke Friend).

ALEXANDER TRENT (son of Alexander and Obedience Branch Trent) died in 1751. He lived in Cumberland County, Virginia.

THOMAS TURPIN, II (son of Thomas and Obedience Branch Turpin) was born May 9, 1709; died June 20, 1790. He lived in Goochland County, later in Cumberland County, and later in Powhatan County, Virginia. He married MARY JEFFERSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary Field Jefferson of Henrico County, Virginia (see page 70). They had children:

- Martha, d. young.
- Thomas, d. young.
- Obedience.
- Thomas, III, b. 1736.
- Mary.
- William.
- Philip, d. young.
- Lucy, d. young.
- Philip.
- Peterfield.
- Horatio.

MARTHA TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) died young.

THOMAS TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) died young.

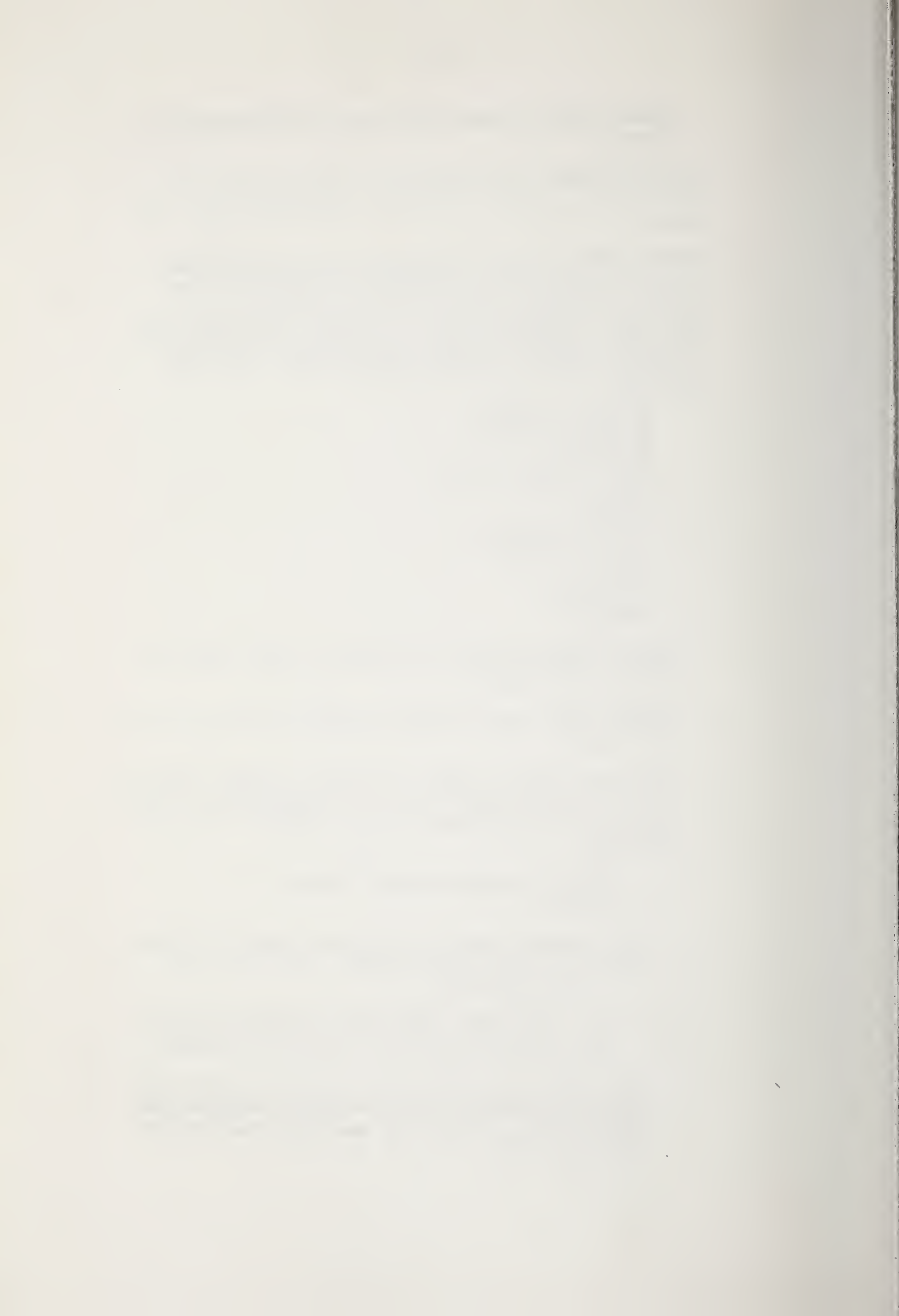
OBEDIENCE TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) married August 24, 1754, JOHN HARRIS of "Harwood," Cumberland (now Powhatan) County, Virginia. They had children:

- Lucy.
- Mary, of Powhatan County, Virginia.
- Judith.

LUCY HARRIS (daughter of John and Obedience Turpin Harris) married OBADIAH SMITH. They had a son:
Col. Peterfield.

Col. PETERFIELD SMITH (son of Obadiah and Lucy Harris Smith) married his cousin MARY TURPIN.

MARY HARRIS (daughter of John and Obedience Turpin Harris) of Powhatan County, Virginia, married WADE WOODSON, son of Tucker and Mary Nederland Woodson, (see page 182).



JUDITH HARRIS (daughter of John and Obedience Turpin Harris) married in 1783 JOHN CRITTENDEN (1750-1805). They had a son:

Senator John Jordan, b. 1787; d. 1863.

Senator JOHN JORDAN CRITTENDEN (son of John and Judith Harris Crittenden) was born in Versailles, Kentucky, on September 10, 1787; died in Frankford, Kentucky, on July 26, 1863. He married

_____. They had children:

A daughter, married Chapman Coleman.

George Bibb, b. March 20, 1820, in Russellville, Kentucky; d. November 27, 1880, in Danville, Kentucky.

Thomas Leonidas, b. 1815, in Russellville, Kentucky; d. October 23, 1893.

THOMAS TURPIN, III (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) was born in 1736. In 1767 he married MARTHA WARD GAINES, daughter of Bernard and Elizabeth Ward Gaines. They had a daughter:

Lucy, b. 1774.

(see page 65)

MARY TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) married March 9, 1761, RICHARD JAMES.

WILLIAM TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) married June 23, 1757, SARAH HARRIS.

PHILIP TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) died young.

LUCY TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) died young.

PHILIP TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) married CAROLINE ROSE.

PETERFIELD TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) never married.

HORATIO TURPIN (son of Thomas and Mary Jefferson Turpin) married March 30, 1803, MARY ANNE BANCROFT. They had a son:

Philip O.

PHILIP O. TURPIN (son of Horatio and Mary Anne Bancroft Turpin) married MARY ELLEN BUTLER. They had a son:

Thomas Jefferson.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

The second part of the paper describes the methodology used in the study and the data collection process.

The third part of the paper presents the results of the study and discusses the findings.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for future research.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the contributions of the study to the field of research.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the practical applications of the study and the recommendations for practice.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the ethical considerations of the study and the measures taken to ensure ethical standards.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments and the funding sources of the study.

The tenth part of the paper discusses the references and the sources used in the study.

The eleventh part of the paper discusses the appendices and the supplementary materials of the study.

THOMAS JEFFERSON TURPIN (son of Philip O. and Mary Ellen Butler Turpin) married MARY SOPHIA BUCHAM. They had a daughter:
Kathryn.

KATHRYN TURPIN (daughter of Thomas J. and Mary B. Turpin) married _____ GOODARD.

MARY TURPIN (daughter of Thomas and Obedience Branch Turpin) was born in September 1720; died March 6, 1765. She married ROBERT GOODE (born July 19, 1711; died March 6, 1765), son of Robert and Elizabeth Branch Goode (see page 5).

MARY BRANCH (daughter of William and Jane Hatcher Branch) was born in 1660; died after 1697. She married, first, in 1678/9 THOMAS JEFFERSON of Henrico County, Virginia (born 1650; died in November 1697). She married, second, JOSEPH MATTOX. They had a son:
Capt. Thomas, of Henrico County, Virginia, b. 1679;
d. 1781.

Capt. THOMAS JEFFERSON of Henrico County, Virginia (only son of Thomas and Mary Branch Jefferson) was born in 1679; died in 1781. In 1697, he married MARY FIELD of Henrico County, Virginia (born February 27, 1680; died in August 1716). They had children:

Mary.

Col. Peter, of "Shadwell," b. 1708; d. 1757.

MARY JEFFERSON (daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary Field Jefferson) married THOMAS TURPIN, II of Goochland, later of Cumberland County and later of Powhatan County, Virginia (born May 9, 1708; died June 20, 1790). When the capital of the Commonwealth of Virginia was removed from Williamsburg to Richmond on April 7-24, 1780, Governor Thomas Jefferson rented a residence in Richmond from his Uncle Thomas Turpin where he resided. They had children:

Martha, d. young.

Thomas, d. young.

Obedience.

Thomas, III, b. 1736.

Mary.

William.

Philip, d. young.

Lucy, d. young.

Philip.

Peterfield.

Horatio.

(see page 68)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED: 10/10/78
10/10/78

TO: DR. J. H. DUNN, JR.
10/10/78

FROM: DR. J. H. DUNN, JR.
10/10/78

SUBJECT: 10/10/78

10/10/78

10/10/78

10/10/78

Col. PETER JEFFERSON of "Shadwell," Albemarle County, Virginia (son of Capt. Thomas and Mary Field Jefferson) was born February 29, 1708; died August 17, 1757. In 1738, he married JANE RANDOLPH of "Dungenness" (born in 1720; died March 31, 1776), daughter of Isham and Jane Rogers Randolph. They had children:

Mary, b. 1741.

Thomas, of Albemarle County, Virginia, b. 1743;
d. 1826.

Martha, b. 1746; d. 1811.

MARY JEFFERSON (daughter of Col. Peter and Jane Randolph Jefferson) was born October 1, 1741. On June 24, 1760, she married JOHN BOLLING (born June 24, 1737; died 179-), son of John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling (see page 92). They lived at "Fairfield," Chesterfield County, Virginia.

THOMAS JEFFERSON of Albemarle County, Virginia (son of Col. Peter and Jane Randolph Jefferson) was born April 2/13, 1743 at "Shadwell," Goochland (now Albemarle) County, Virginia. This house was burned February 1, 1770. Died July 4, 1826, at "Monticello." On January 1, 1772, at "The Forests" he married MARTHA WAYLES SKELTON, d. September 6, 1782 (widow of Bathurst Skelton, b. 1744, d. 1768), daughter of John and Martha Eppes Wayles of "The Forests," Charles City County, Virginia. They had six children, only two of whom attained maturity:

Martha, b. 1772; d. 1836.

A son, b. 1777; d. 1777.

Mary, b. 1778; d. 1804.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1780; d. 1781.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1781; d. 1784.

MARTHA JEFFERSON (daughter of Thomas and Martha Wayles Jefferson) was born September 27, 1772 at "Monticello;" died September 27, 1836, in Albemarle County, Virginia. She married at "Monticello," Albemarle County, Virginia, on February 23, 1790, THOMAS MANN RANDOLPH (born October 1, 1768; died June 20, 1828; son of Thomas Mann and Anne Cary Randolph). They had eleven children, one of whom was James Madison Randolph, born in the White House, Washington, D. C., January 17, 1806.

A son of Thomas and Martha Wayles Jefferson was born May 28, 1777; died June 14, 1777.

MARY (Maria) JEFFERSON (daughter of Thomas and Martha Wayles Jefferson) was born August 1, 1778, at "Monticello;" died April 17, 1804. She married her cousin JOHN WAYLES EPPES (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wayles Eppes [half-sister of Martha Wayles Jefferson] of "Eppingham," Chesterfield County, Virginia). They had a daughter:

Frances, d. 1887.

FRANCES EPPES (daughter of John W. and Mary J. Eppes) died in Washington, D. C., September 16, 1887. She married SEPTIMA RANDOLPH MEIKLEHAM.

LUCY ELIZABETH JEFFERSON (daughter of Thomas and Martha Wayles Jefferson) was born in 1780; died in 1781.

LUCY ELIZABETH JEFFERSON (daughter of Thomas and Martha Wayles Jefferson) was born in 1781; died about October 13, 1784.

MARTHA JEFFERSON (daughter of Col. Peter and Jane Randolph Jefferson) was born May 29, 1746; died September 3, 1811. She married DABNEY CARR of Louisa County, Virginia (born October 26, 1743; died May 16, 1770). They had a daughter:

Jean Barbara of "Bear Castle," b. 1766; d. 1840.

JEAN CARR of "Bear Castle," Louisa County, Virginia, (daughter of Dabney and Martha Jefferson Carr) was born in 1766; died 1840. She married in 1782 WILSON CARY of "Richneck," Warwick County, Virginia (born 1760; died in June 1793), son of Col. Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary of "Ceely's" and "Richneck." (See page 119).

SARAH BRANCH (daughter of William and Jane Hatcher Branch).

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH of Charles City County, Virginia (son of Christopher and Mary Addie Branch) was born about 1627; died in 1665. He married _____. They had children:

Christopher, b. 1659; d. 1727.

Samuel, b. 1663; d. 1700.

Benjamin, of Henrico, b. 1665; d. 1706.

These children were young at the time of the death of their father--the youngest being born the same year. They were raised by their grandfather, Christopher Branch, the immigrant.

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH (son of Christopher and _____ Branch) was born in 1659; died in 1727. He married ANN SHERMAN CROWLEY (nee Sherman). (Her first husband was John Crowley.) They had children:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

Henry.
 Mary.
 Sissrah.
 Bodaine.

HENRY BRANCH (son of Christopher and Ann Sherman Crowley Branch).

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Christopher and Ann Sherman Crowley Branch) married _____ WALTER.

SISSRAH BRANCH (daughter of Christopher and Ann Sherman Crowley Branch) married _____ BASS.

BODAINÉ BRANCH (daughter of Christopher and Ann Sherman Crowley Branch) married _____ CHEATHAM.

SAMUEL BRANCH (son of Christopher and _____ Branch) was born in 1663; died in 1700. He married URSULA _____. They had children:

Samuel.
 Martha.
 Ursula.

SAMUEL BRANCH (son of Samuel and Ursula Branch).

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of Samuel and Ursula Branch).

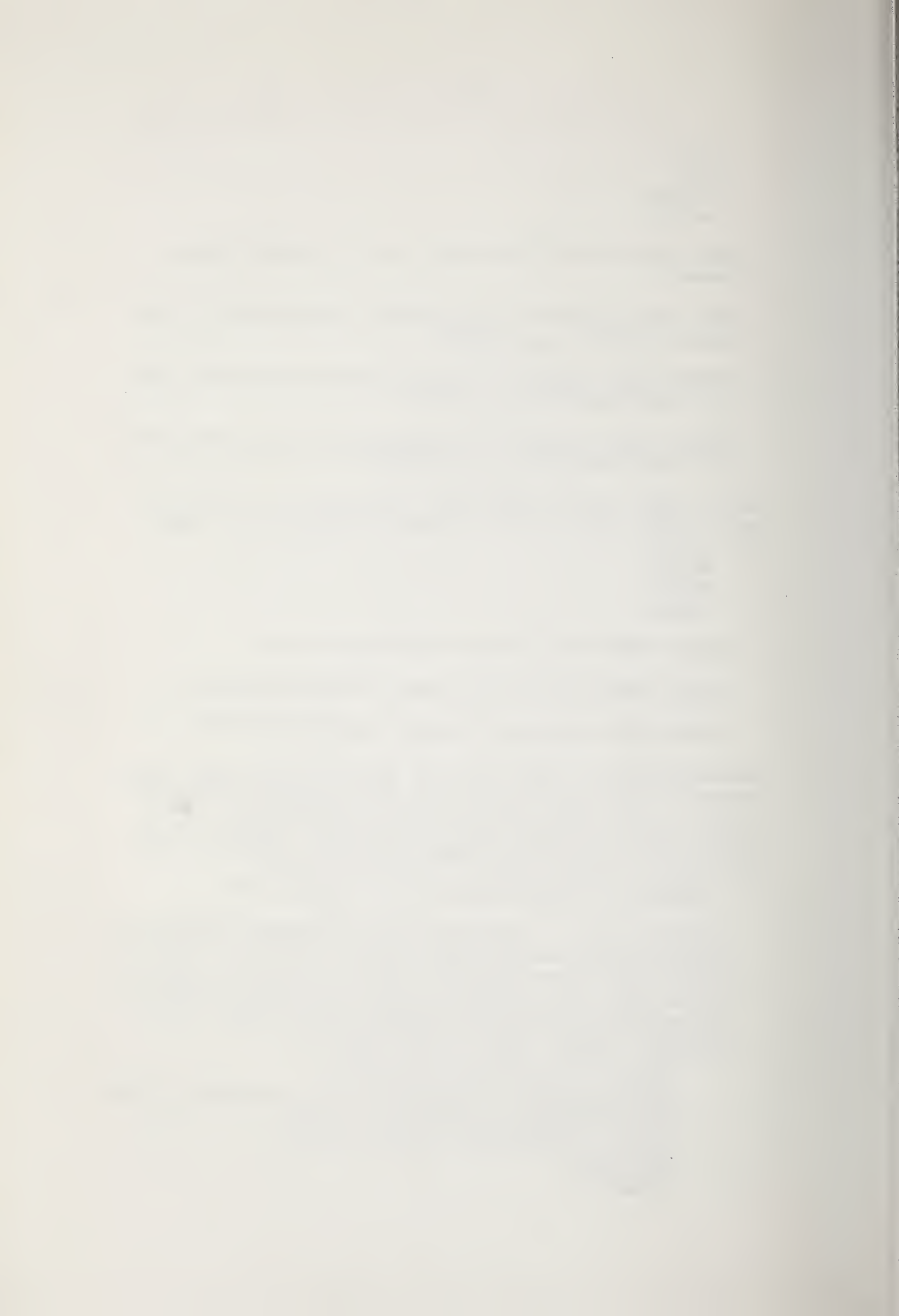
URSULA BRANCH (daughter of Samuel and Ursula Branch).

BENJAMIN BRANCH of Henrico (son of Christopher and _____ Branch) was born in 1665--the year of his father's death; died in 1706. About 1695 he married TABITHIA OSBORNE (born about 1677), daughter of Edward and Tabithia Platt Osborne, (she married, second, before 1711, THOMAS CHEATHAM). They had a son, who was raised by the Osborne side of the family:

Benjamin, of Chesterfield, b. cir. 1700; d. 1761.

BENJAMIN BRANCH of Chesterfield (son of Benjamin and Tabithia Osborne Branch) was born about 1700; died in 1761. He married, first, before 1727 MARY OSBORNE, daughter of Thomas and Martha Jones Branch Osborne (widow of John Branch of Henrico, see page 66). They had two children. He married, second, OBEDIENCE TURPIN. They had five children:

Mary, b. ante 1730; d. post 1761.
 Martha, b. ante 1730; d. ante 1761.
 Capt. Benjamin, of "Willow Hill," b. cir. 1732; d. 1786.
 Thomas, of Manchester Parish, b. 1778.
 Edward, of Manchester Parish, d. 1781.
 Obedience.
 Prudence.



MARY BRANCH (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Osborne Branch) was born before 1730; died after 1761. She never married.

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of Benjamin and Mary Osborne Branch) was born before 1730; died before 1761.

Capt. BENJAMIN BRANCH of "Willow Hill," Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Benjamin and Obedience Turpin Branch) was born about 1732; died in 1786. About 1755 he married MARY GOODE of Chesterfield (died after 1782). They had children:

Benjamin, of Chesterfield.

Edward, of Chesterfield.

Anne.

Thomas, of "Willow Hill," b. 1767; d. 1818.

Obedience.

BENJAMIN BRANCH of Chesterfield, (son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary Goode Branch) married ELIZABETH OSBORNE, daughter of Edward Osborne of Chesterfield County, Virginia. They had children.

EDWARD BRANCH of Chesterfield (son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary Goode Branch) married and left issue.

ANNE BRANCH (daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Mary Goode Branch) married and left issue.

THOMAS BRANCH of "Willow Hill," Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Capt. Benjamin and Mary Goode Branch) was born April 4, 1767; died September 10, 1818. In 1787 he married MARY PATTERSON of Chesterfield County, Virginia. They had children:

Elizabeth, b. 1788; d. 1791.

Mary, b. 1790.

Benjamin, b. 1792; d. 1792.

David Henry, of Petersburg, b. 1795.

Martha, b. 1797.

Obedience.

Thomas Turpin, b. 1801; d. 1801.

Thomas, of Petersburg and Richmond, b. 1802; d. 1888.

John Wilkinson, b. 1805; d. in infancy. Twin.

Lucy Frances, b. 1805; d. 1855. Twin.

Jordan, b. 1809.

Dr. Julius Caesar, of Petersburg, b. 1811.

Sarah, b. 1812; d. 1814.

Sarah Patteson, b. 1814; d. 1826.

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born in 1788; died in 1791.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born in 1790. She married WILLIAM LITHGOW. They had children.

BENJAMIN BRANCH (son of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born in 1792; died in 1792.

DAVID HENRY BRANCH (son of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born in 1795.

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born in 1797. She married Dr. JOHN R. WALKER of Chesterfield.

OBEDIENCE BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) married EDWARD WATKINS ANDERSON. They had children.

THOMAS TURPIN BRANCH (son of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born August 26, 1801; died December 27, 1801.

THOMAS BRANCH of Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia (son of Thomas and Mary Patterson Branch) was born December 23, 1802, at "Willow Hill," Chesterfield County, Virginia; died in Richmond, Virginia, November 15, 1888. He moved to Petersburg and became a commission merchant and banker. He was a signer of the Virginia Ordinance of Secession. After the Civil War he removed to Richmond, where he died. He married, first, on October 19, 1825, at "Oak Hill," Amelia County, Virginia, SARAH PRIDE REED. They had thirteen children. He married, second, on April 22, 1857, in Westmorland County, Virginia, ANNE ADAMS WHEELWRIGHT. They had three children:

Thomas Waverly, b. 1826; d. 1831.

Col. James Read, of Richmond, Virginia, b. 1828; d. 1869.

John Patteson, b. 1830; d. 1896.

Susan Doggett, b. 1832; d. 1860.

Sarah Frances, b. 1834; d. 1907.

Major Thomas Plummer, of Augusta, Georgia, b. 1837; d. 1900.

Mary Austin, b. 1839; d. 1900.

Emily Read, b. 1841; d. 1905.

Beattie Rosalima, b. 1843; d. 1876.

William Addison, b. 1845; d. 1880.

Melville Irby, d. 1847.

Eugene, b. 1851; d. 1851.

D'Arcy Paul, b. 1854; d. 1854.

Carter Wheelwright, of Richmond, Virginia, b. 1858.

Miriam, b. 1861.

Carolina, b. 1862.

THOMAS WAVERLY BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1826; died in 1831.

Col. JAMES READ BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born July 28, 1828, in New Market, Prince George County, Virginia; died July 2, 1869, in Richmond, Virginia, having removed there from Petersburg in 1863. He was head of "Branch's Battery" in the Civil War. On December 3, 1856, in Richmond, Virginia, he married his second cousin, MARTHA LOUISE PATTESON. They had children:

Sarah Read, b. 1857.
 Anne Harris, b. 1859.
 Elizabeth Halstead, b. 1861.
 Col. James Ransom, b. 1863.
 Mary Cooke, b. 1866.

SARAH READ BRANCH (daughter of Col. James R. and Martha P. Branch) was born in 1857. She married GEORGE B. MCADAMS, a merchant of Richmond, Virginia. They had children:

Thomas, b. 1879.
 Louise B., b. 1885.

THOMAS MCADAMS (son of George B. and Sarah B. McAdams) was born November 13, 1879.

LOUISE B. MCADAMS (daughter of George B. and Sarah B. McAdams) was born October 24, 1885.

ANNE HARRIS BRANCH (daughter of Col. James R. and Martha P. Branch) was born in Petersburg, Virginia, on December 31, 1859. She married in Richmond, Virginia, on November 14, 1877, Dr. ROBERT CABELL. They had children:

James Branch, b. 1879; d. 1958.
 Robert Gamble, b. 1881.
 John Harris, b. 1883.

JAMES BRANCH CABELL (son of Dr. Robert and Anne B. Cabell) was born in Richmond, Virginia, April 14, 1879; died May 5, 1958. He was a novelist of note and the author of two books on the Branch Family: "Branchiana" and "Branch of Abingdon."

ROBERT GAMBLE CABELL (son of Dr. Robert and Anne B. Cabell) was born in Richmond, Virginia, April 27, 1881.

JOHN HARRIS CABELL (son of Dr. Robert and Anne B. Cabell) was born in Richmond, Virginia, February 27, 1883.

ELIZABETH HALSTEAD BRANCH (daughter of Col. James R. and Martha P. Branch) was born in 1861. She married Capt. W. R. BRANCH, a lawyer of Richmond, Virginia. They have children:

Russell, b. 1882.

Martha Louise Patteson, b. 1884.

RUSSELL BRANCH (son of W. R. and Elizabeth H. Branch) was born October 8, 1882.

MARTHA LOUISE PATTESON BRANCH (daughter of W. R. and Elizabeth H. Branch) was born July 29, 1884

Col. JAMES RANSOM BRANCH (son of Col. James and Martha P. Branch) was born in 1863. He married LILLIAN HUBBALL of Baltimore, Maryland. They have children:

James Robinson, b. 1886.

_____ Cooke, b. 1887.

JAMES ROBINSON BRANCH (son of Col. James R. and Lillian H. Branch) was born July 21, 1886.

_____ COOKE BRANCH (child of Col. James R. and Lillian H. Branch) was born December 23, 1887.

MARY COOKE BRANCH (daughter of Col. James and Martha P. Branch) was born in 1866. She never married.

JOHN PATTESON BRANCH of Richmond, Virginia (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born October 9, 1830, in Petersburg, Virginia; died in 1896. On May 12, 1863, he married MARY LOUISE MERRITT KERR. They had children:

Blythe Walker, b. 1864.

John Kerr, b. 1865.

Effie Kerr, b. 1866.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1876.

BLYTHE WALKER BRANCH (daughter of John P. and Mary M. Kerr) was born in 1864. She married in 1899.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1950-1951

PHYSICS 101

LECTURE NOTES

BY

ROBERT A. FAY

AND

JOHN H. COLE

CHICAGO, ILL.

1951

JOHN KERR BRANCH (son of John P. and Mary M. Branch) was born in 1865. In 1886 he married BEULAH FRANCES GOULD (see page 152). They have a son:

John Aikins.

JOHN AIKINS BRANCH (son of John Kerr and Beulah G. Branch).

EFFIE KERR BRANCH (daughter of John P. and Mary M. Branch) was born in 1866.

MARGARET ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of John P. and Mary M. Branch) was born in 1876. In 1901 she married ARTHUR GRAHAM GLASGOW.

SUSAN DOGGETT BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1832; died in 1860. She married the Reverend WILLIAM H. CHRISTIAN. They had children:

Thomas.

William E.

Mary Susan.

THOMAS CHRISTIAN (son of William H. and Susan B. Christian).

WILLIAM E. CHRISTIAN (son of William H. and Susan B. Christian) married the only daughter of "Stonewall" Jackson.

MARY SUSAN CHRISTIAN (daughter of William H. and Susan B. Christian).

SARAH FRANCES BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1834; died in 1907.

Major THOMAS PLUMMER BRANCH of Augusta, Georgia (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1837; died in 1900.

MARY AUSTIN BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1839; died in 1900.

EMILY READ BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1841; died in 1905.

BEATTIE ROSALIMA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1843; died in 1876.

WILLIAM ADDISON BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1845; died in 1880.

MELVILLE IRBY BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1847.

EUGENE BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1851; died in 1851.

D'ARCY PAUL BRANCH (son of Thomas and Sarah R. Branch) was born in 1854; died in 1854.

CARTER WHEELWRIGHT BRANCH of Richmond, Virginia (son of Thomas and Anne W. Branch) was born in 1858.

MIRIAM BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Anne W. Branch) was born in 1861. She married BARTON H. GOWDY.

CAROLINA BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Anne W. Branch) was born in 1862.

JOHN WILKINSON BRANCH (twin son of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1805; died in infancy.

LUCY FRANCES BRANCH (twin daughter of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1805; died in 1855. She never married.

JORDAN BRANCH (son of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1809. He married twice and had children by both marriages.

Dr. JULIUS CAESAR BRANCH of Petersburg, Virginia (son of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1811. He married _____ HINTON. They had children.

SARAH BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1812; died 1814.

SARAH PATTESON BRANCH (daughter of Thomas and Mary P. Branch) was born in 1814; died in 1826.

OBEDIENCE BRANCH (daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Mary Goode Branch).

THOMAS BRANCH of Manchester Parish, Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Benjamin and Obedience Turpin Branch) died in 1778, unmarried.

EDWARD BRANCH of Manchester Parish, Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Benjamin and Obedience Turpin Branch) died in 1781. He married LUCY FINNEY. They had children:

Edward.
 Thomas.
 William, b. 1770; d. 1812.
 Benjamin.
 Molly.
 Lucy.
 Obedience Turpin.
 Judith Finney.
 Elizabeth.
 Prudence.

EDWARD BRANCH (son of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

THOMAS BRANCH (son of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).
 It was the belief of Henry and Charles Branch (sons of David Mann and Sarah Ellen Harris Branch) that they were descendants of this man. Their applications in the Maryland and Missouri Societies of Colonial Wars based upon the colonial service of Christopher Branch bore lineage through this Thomas Branch. Since that time, continued research into the Branch family has led to a revision of the line as expounded by James Branch Cabell in his book "Branchiana," published in 1907. The two articles in the William and Mary Quarterly entitled "Thomas and William Branch of Henrico and some of their descendants" by William Clayton Torrence and James Branch Cabell are the result of this research, and have been accepted in this account of the Branch family.

WILLIAM BRANCH (son of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch) was born in 1770; died in 1812. He married and had children:

Infant son.
 William, b. 1792; d. 1813.
 Lucy, b. 1794; d. 1879.
 Mary, b. 1796; d. 1875.
 Ned, b. 1797; d. 1876.
 Benjamin.
 A daughter, b. 1800; d. 1805.
 Henry, of Indiana, b. 1802; d. 1890.
 Obedience Turpin, b. 1803; d. 1874.
 Thomas.
 Poe.
 Martha, b. 1808; d. 1843.
 John, b. 1809.
 Ann, b. 1811.
 Christopher, b. 1812; d. 1878.

Infant son of William and _____ Branch.

WILLIAM BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1792; died in 1813.

LUCY BRANCH (daughter of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1794; died in 1879.

MARY BRANCH (daughter of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1796; died in 1875.

NED BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1797; died in 1876.

BENJAMIN BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1797; died in 1879.

A daughter of William and _____ Branch was born in 1800; died in 1805.

HENRY BRANCH of Indiana (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1802; died in 1890. He married _____. They had twelve children, including:

Elliott Frank, b. 1845; d. 1906.

Robert H., b. 1852; d. post 1884.

ELLIOTT FRANK BRANCH (son of Henry and _____ Branch) was born in Johnson County, Indiana, on April 17, 1845; died in 1906. He married on May 13, 1868 ALICE PARKS, daughter of P. M. Parks. They had children:

Emmett Forest, d. 1932.

Frank Oak.

Leafy Dell.

Olive.

EMMETT FOREST BRANCH (son of Elliott F. and Alice P. Branch) died in 1932. He married KATHERINE BAIN. They had a son:

James Elliott, b. 1906.

JAMES ELLIOTT BRANCH (son of Emmett F. and Katherine B. Branch) was born in Martinsville, Indiana, July 6, 1906. On February 2, 1928, he married MARY ELLOISE KENNEDY. They have children:

Mary Patricia.

James Elliott, II.

MARY PATRICIA BRANCH (daughter of James E. and Mary K. Branch) is called "Bundy."

JAMES ELLIOTT BRANCH, II (son of James E. and Mary K. Branch).

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used in the study. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

FRANK OAK BRANCH (son of Elliott F. and Alice P. Branch) married _____. They have a son:

Manley Elliott.

MANLEY ELLIOTT BRANCH (son of Frank O. and _____ Branch).

LEAFY DELL BRANCH (daughter of Elliott F. and Alice P. Branch).

OLIVE BRANCH (daughter of Elliott F. and Alice P. Branch).

ROBERT H. BRANCH (son of Henry and _____ Branch) was born in Johnson County, Indiana, on April 7, 1852. He was the fourth son and ninth child. With his brother, Elliott F. Branch, he was a partner in the firm of Branch and Brother. They were also in the Martinsville Flouring Mills.

OBEDIENCE TURPIN BRANCH (daughter of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1803; died in 1874.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch).

POE BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch).

MARTHA BRANCH (daughter of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1808; died in 1843.

JOHN BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1809.

ANN BRANCH (daughter of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1811.

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH (son of William and _____ Branch) was born in 1812; died in 1878.

BENJAMIN BRANCH (son of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

MOLLY BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

LUCY BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

OBEDIENCE TURPIN BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FROM 1630 TO 1800

The history of the city of Boston from 1630 to 1800 is a story of growth, struggle, and triumph. It begins with the arrival of the Puritans in 1630, who sought a place where they could practice their religion freely. They found it in Boston, and over the years, the city grew from a small settlement into a major center of commerce and industry. The city's economy was based on trade, and it became known as the "port of the colonies." The city's government was a democracy, and the people had a say in the way the city was run. The city's culture was a mix of Puritanism and the more liberal ideas of the Enlightenment. The city's architecture was a mix of the old and the new, and the city's landscape was a mix of the natural and the built. The city's history is a story of the people who lived there, and the things they did. It is a story of the city's growth, and the challenges it faced. It is a story of the city's triumph, and the legacy it left behind.

JUDITH FINNEY BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

ELIZABETH BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

PRUDENCE BRANCH (daughter of Edward and Lucy Finney Branch).

OBEDIENCE BRANCH (daughter of Benjamin and Obedience Turpin Branch) married (EDWARD?) BASS.

PRUDENCE BRANCH (daughter of Benjamin and Obedience Turpin Branch) married WILLIAM THWEAT.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED

1961

THE ELDRIDGE FAMILY

THE ELDRIDGE FAMILY

THOMAS ELDRIDGE, a lawyer, died November 4, 1740, in Surry County, Virginia. He married JUDITH KENNON (died October 14, 1759, aged 67 years), daughter of Richard Kennon of Bermuda Hundred (see page 104). He was a lawyer, Deputy Clerk of Henrico, and Clerk of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1718. They had children:

Thomas, b. cir. 1710; d. 1754.
Judith.
Elizabeth.
Richard.
Ann, d. 1752.
Mary.
William, b. after 1717; d. 1772.
Martha, b. cir. 1730; d. 1749.
Sarah, b. 1740.

THOMAS ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) was born about 1710; died December 4, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia. He was an attorney-at-law. He married, first, in 1727, his first cousin, MARTHA BOLLING (born in 1713; died October 23, 1749), daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) (see page 94). They had six children. He married, second, ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of James and Sarah Howell Jones of Surry County, Virginia. (She married, second, in 1763, DRURY STITH of Brunswick County, Virginia.) They had three children:

Thomas, b. in the 1730's.
Jane, b. ante 1739; d. in the 1800's.
John, b. 1741.
Judith, b. 1742/3. Twin.
Mary, b. 1742/3. Twin.
Rolfe, of "Subpoena," b. 1745; d. 1806.
Aristotle, b. 1751.
Howell, b. 1753; d. 1815.
Sarah, b. 1754/5.

THOMAS ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge) was born in the 1730's. He married WINIFRED JONES of Goochland County, Virginia.

JANE ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge) was born before 1739; died in the 1800's, never married. She was known as "Aunt Jenny" and she knew all the kith and kin.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST

OF THE REIGN

OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1625

AND THE SECOND

OF THE REIGN

OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1626

AND THE THIRD

OF THE REIGN

OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1627

AND THE FOURTH

OF THE REIGN

OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1628

AND THE FIFTH

OF THE REIGN

OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1629

JOHN ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge) was born April 22, 1741. He never married.

JUDITH ELDRIDGE (twin daughter of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge) was born March 11, 1742/3. She married JAMES FERGUSON (made his will in Amelia County, Virginia, in 1769).

MARY ELDRIDGE (twin daughter of Thomas and Martha Bolling Eldridge) was born March 11, 1742/3; living in November 1792. In 1760 she married THOMAS BRANCH of "Hannah Spring Plantation" (born 1735; died July 4, 1815), son of Matthew and _____ Branch. They had children:

Major Bolling, of Buckingham County, d. 1829.

Matthew, of "Tower Hill," Buckingham County.

(see page 8)

ROLFE ELDRIDGE of "Subpoena," Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Thomas and Martha Bolling Branch) was born December 29, 1744; died in 1806. He was Clerk of Buckingham County from 1770 to 1806, succeeding Captain David Bell in that position (see page 106). On November 26, 1773, he married SUSANNA EVERARD WALKER (born 1754; died March 27, 1821, at "Subpoena"). They had children:

Rolfe, b. 1780; d. 1867.

Mercy Meade.

Susan.

Nancy Meade.

David Walker.

Thomas Kiddier, d. 1894.

Jane Pocahontas.

George Wythe.

Courtney Tucker.

Martha Bolling.

ROLFE ELDRIDGE, JR. (son of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) was born in 1780; died in 1867. He succeeded his father as Clerk of Buckingham County, serving from 1806 to 1859. A fire on February 26, 1869, destroyed the handwork of father and son. On December 16, 1808, he married MARY MOSLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Branch Mosley (see pages 8 and 67). They had children:

Frances.

FRANCES ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Mary Mosley Eldridge) married _____ GLOVER. They had a son:

Ralph E., living in 1928.

MERCY MEADE ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.

SUSAN ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) married _____ WEBBER.

NANCY MEADE ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.



DAVID WALKER ELDRIDGE (son of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.

THOMAS KIDDER ELDRIDGE (son of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) died in 1894. He married MARY AYRES. They had a daughter:

Delia.

DELIA ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas K. and Mary A. Eldridge) married ROBERT KINCAID IRVING. They had a daughter:

_____ IRVING (daughter of Robert K. and Delia E. Irving) married _____ BROCK. They have children:

A daughter.

Delia.

Robert Kincaid.

_____ BROCK (daughter of _____ and _____ Irving Brock) married H. C. THORNTON. She was living in 1935.

DELIA BROCK (daughter of _____ and _____ Irving Brock) was living in 1935, unmarried.

ROBERT KINCAID BROCK (son of _____ and _____ Irving Brock) was living December 6, 1956, in Farmville, Virginia.

JANE POCAHONTAS ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.

GEORGE WYTHE ELDRIDGE (son of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.

COURTNEY TUCKER ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) married JOHN WILLIAMS.

MARTHA BOLLING ELDRIDGE (daughter of Rolfe and Susanna Walker Eldridge) never married.

ARISTOTLE ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Eldridge) was born October 30, 1751. In 1785 he married ANN LANIER.

HOWELL ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Eldridge) was born March 11, 1753; died March 7, 1815.

SARAH ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Eldridge) was born in 1754/5; died 1836. She married on November 25, 1771, Colonel THOMAS EDMUNDS of Brunswick (b. 1748; d. 1825).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1963

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

JUDITH ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) died August 1, 1762. She married, first, CHARLES BINNS (died 1749/50). She married, second, Dr. JOHN HAY of Sussex (died April 27, 1760). They had children:

Charles.

Elizabeth, married July 22, 1753, Colonel JOHN JONES.

They had at least five children.

Lucy, married JOHN CARGILL, III.

Martha, born in 1748; died December 30, 1778, married

February 8, 1773, TIMOTHY RIVES of Sussex (died in December 1803). He married, second, February 4, 1780,

Rebecca Mason. No children by his second wife.

Margaret, married _____ STEVERSON.

RICHARD ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) left no issue.

ANN ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) died in Sussex in January 1754. She married STERLING CLACK (born in Brunswick County, Virginia; died in 1751). He was Clerk of Brunswick County, Virginia. They had children:

Eldridge.

James.

Mary, died after 1760.

Elizabeth, died after 1760.

Judith, died after 1760.

Ann Sterling, died after 1760.

ELDRIDGE CLACK (son of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack) married in Sussex on November 3, 1769, BETTY HUNT, daughter of the late John Hunt.

JAMES CLACK (son of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack).

MARY CLACK (daughter of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack).

ELIZABETH CLACK (daughter of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack).

JUDITH CLACK (daughter of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack).

ANN STERLING CLACK (daughter of Sterling and Ann Eldridge Clack).

MARY ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge).

Capt. WILLIAM ELDRIDGE (son of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) born after 1717; died April 7, 1772, in Sussex County, Virginia; he married ANN JONES (sister of Robert Jones) died 1784. (She afterwards married on September 15, 1774, John Cargill III [died 1772].) They had the following children:

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research. It also provides a summary of the findings and a list of references.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved the use of a range of equipment and materials. The results of the study are presented in a series of tables and graphs, which show the relationship between the variables studied. The conclusions drawn from the study are based on the analysis of these results and the comparison of the findings with those of other studies in the field.

The study has a number of limitations, which are discussed in the paper. These include the small sample size and the lack of control over some of the variables. Despite these limitations, the study provides valuable insights into the topic and highlights the need for further research in this area.

The paper is organized as follows: the first section discusses the background and objectives of the study; the second section describes the methodology; the third section presents the results; the fourth section discusses the implications and conclusions; and the fifth section provides a summary and references.

Elizabeth.
 Mary.
 Nancy (Ann).
 Robert.
 Thomas.
 Polly.

ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE (daughter of William and Ann Jones Eldridge) married July 24, 1779, JOHN MASSENBERG. They had issue:

John.
 William E.
 Richard K.
 Thomas, born March 1798; died February 9, 1845; married February 21, 1825, TABITHIA HAMLIN POWELL (born October 5, 1803), daughter of William Hewitt and Martha Powell of Greenville County. They had nine children.
 Benjamin H.
 Barbara, married JOHN PARHAM.
 Eliza E.
 Robert.

MARY ELDRIDGE (daughter of William and Ann Jones Eldridge).

NANCY ELDRIDGE (daughter of William and Ann Jones Eldridge).

ROBERT ELDRIDGE (son of William and Ann Jones Eldridge).

THOMAS ELDRIDGE (son of William and Ann Jones Eldridge), married on April 21, 1769, ELIZABETH PENNINGTON, a widow.

POLLY ELDRIDGE (daughter of William and Ann Jones Eldridge).

MARTHA ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) married in August 1748, JOHN HARRIS of Surry (died 1770/71). They had children:

Pamela, born June 11, 1749; married March 29, 1768, CHRISTOPHER MCRAE.
 Ann Kennon, born April 6, 1758.
 Eldridge, born May 19, 1764.
 Richard Kennon.
 Kennon.
 Mary.

SARAH ELDRIDGE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge) was born May 14, 1740.

10/11/1911

Dear Mr. [Name]

I have received your letter of the 10th inst.

and am sorry to hear that

you are not well. I hope you will soon be

able to return to your work.

Yours faithfully,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Address]

[City]

[Footnote or additional text]

THE BOLLING FAMILY

THE BOLLING FAMILY

JOHN BOLLING, of All Hallows, Barking, London, England (his will is dated September 1, 1639); married ANNE CLARKE (daughter of Thomas Clarke). He was a saddler, throwster, and Freeman of the City of London. They had a son:

John, of All Hallows.

JOHN BOLLING of All Hallows, Berkin Parish, Tower Street, London, England (son of John and Anne Clarke Bolling) married MARY (buried November 11, 1648, in All Hallows, Barking, London, England). They had a son:

Colonel Robert, of Keppox, born 1646; died 1709.

Colonel ROBERT BOLLING of Keppox (son of John and Mary Bolling) was born December 26, 1646; died July 17, 1709. He arrived in Virginia on October 2, 1660. He married, first, in 1675 JANE ROLFE (died October 1, 1678), daughter of Thomas and Jane Poythress Rolfe (see page 97). They had a son. He married, second, in 1681 ANN STITH (daughter of Major John Stith). They had seven children:

Major John, of Cobbs, Chesterfield County, Virginia, born 1676; died 1729.

Robert, born 1682; died 1749.

Stith, of Surry County, Virginia, born 1686; died cir. 1727.

Edward, born 1687.

Anne, born 1690.

Drury, born 1695.

Thomas, born 1697/8.

Agnes, born 1700.

Major JOHN BOLLING of Cobbs, Chesterfield County, Virginia (only son of Colonel Robert and Jane Rolfe Bolling) was born January 27, 1676; died April 20, 1729. In December 1697, he married MARY KENNON, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon (see page 104). They had children:

Colonel John, born 1700; died 1757.

Jane, born 1703; died 1766.

Elizabeth, born 1709.

Mary, born 1711; died 1744.

Martha, born 1713; died 1749.

Anne, died 1800.

Colonel JOHN BOLLING (son of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) married ELIZABETH BLAIR, daughter of John Blair. (She afterward married Colonel Richard Bland, born May 6, 1710; died October 26, 1776, "the Virginia Antiquarian," as his third wife.) They had children:

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED THE

CAUSES, THE CONDUCT, AND THE

CONSEQUENCES OF THE

WAR

IN WHICH THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

Thomas, born 1735; died 1804.

John, born 1737; died 179-.

Robert, born 1738; died 1769.

Mary, born 1744.

Edward, born 1746; died 1770.

Sarah, born 1748.

Archibald, of Campbell County, Virginia, born 1749/50.

Anne, born 1752.

THOMAS BOLLING (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born July 7, 1735; died August 7, 1804. He married ELIZABETH GAY. They had five children, two of whom were deaf mutes.

JOHN BOLLING (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born June 24, 1737; died in 179-. On June 24, 1760, he married MARY JEFFERSON (born October 1, 1741), daughter of Colonel Peter and Jane Randolph Jefferson (see page 71). They lived at "Fairfield," Chesterfield County, Virginia.

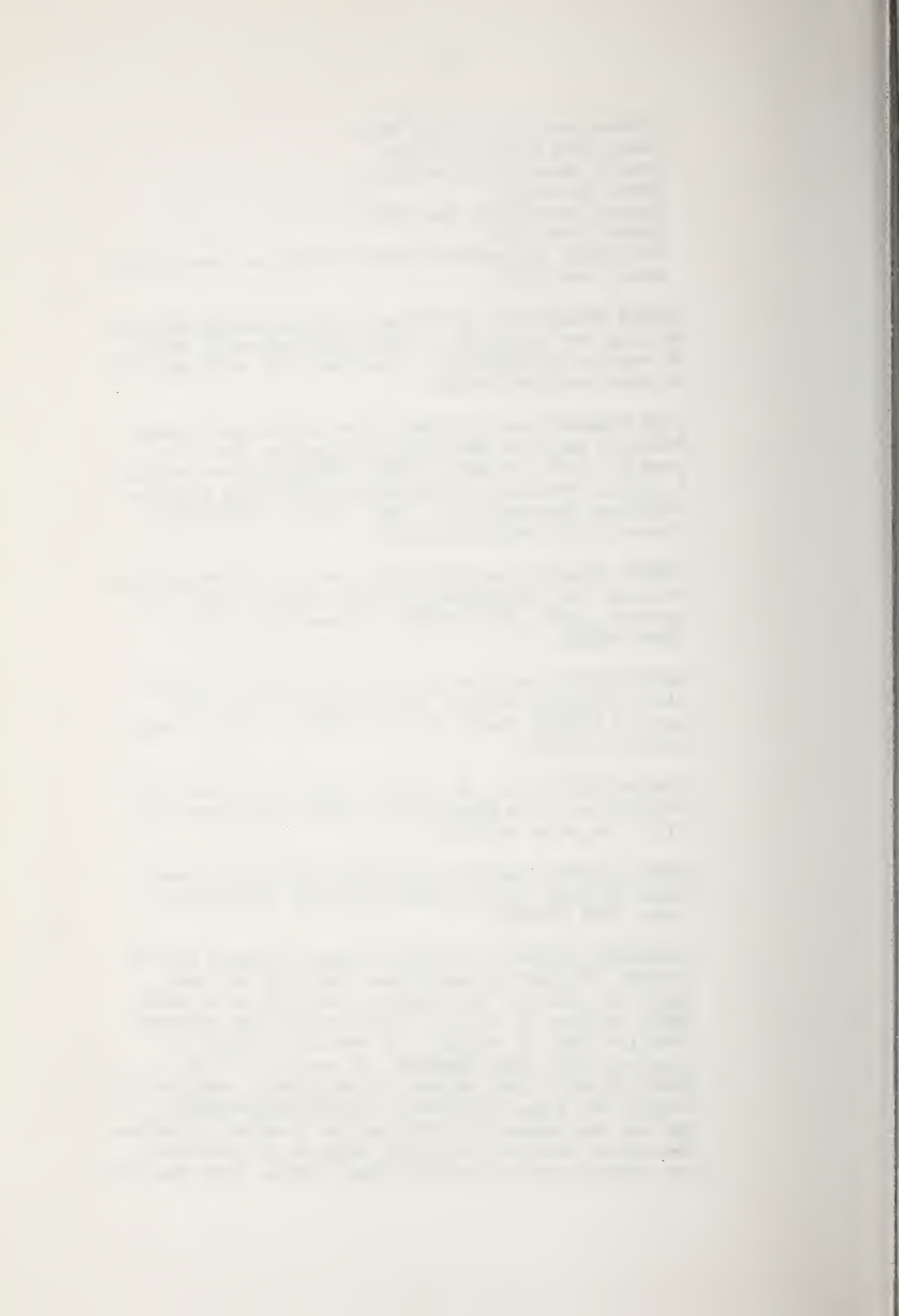
ROBERT BOLLING (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born August 17, 1738; died in 1769. He married, first, MARY BURTON. He married, second, SUSAN WATSON.

MARY BOLLING (daughter of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born July 6, 1744. In 1761 she married RICHARD BLAND, JR. of "Jordans," Prince George County, Virginia.

EDWARD BOLLING (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born September 9, 1746; died August 10, 1770. He never married.

SARAH BOLLING (daughter of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born June 16, 1748. She married Judge JOHN TAZWELL.

ARCHIBALD BOLLING of Campbell County, Virginia (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born March 20, 1749/50. He married, first, in 1770, SARAH CARY, daughter of Colonel Archibald and Mary Randolph Cary (see page 93 and 118). He married, second, in February 1774, JANE RANDOLPH. He married, third, SARAH ELLYSON CLARK (widow of James Clark), daughter of Charles and Agnes Richardson (nee Parsons) Woodson. She was born August 4, 1749, and was a member of Curles Meeting of Friends until 1771, when she was disowned for marriage out of unity to James Clark. (See page 185)



ANNE BOLLING (daughter of Colonel John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling) was born February 7, 1752. She married WILLIAM DRANDRIDGE.

JANE BOLLING (daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) was born in 1703; died March 4, 1766. She married Colonel RICHARD RANDOLPH of "Curles" (died December 17, 1748, in England). They had children:

Richard.

Ryland.

Brett.

John, born 1742; died 1775.

RICHARD RANDOLPH (son of Colonel Richard and Jane Bolling Randolph).

RYLAND RANDOLPH (son of Colonel Richard and Jane Bolling Randolph) died without issue.

BRETT RANDOLPH (son of Colonel Richard and Jane Bolling Randolph).

JOHN RANDOLPH (son of Colonel Richard and Jane Bolling Randolph) was born June 29, 1742 O.S.; died October 10, 1775, at Mattox. He married FRANCES BLAND (born 1752; died 1788), daughter of Theodorick Bland, Sr., of "Cawsons." (She married, second, ST. GEORGE TUCKER, born in Bermuda.) They had children:

Richard, died 1796.

Theodorick, died 1792.

John, of Roanoke, born 1773; died 1833.

Mary, died 1781.

Jane.

Elizabeth.

RICHARD RANDOLPH (son of John and Frances Bland Randolph).

THEODORICK RANDOLPH (son of John and Frances Bland Randolph).

JOHN RANDOLPH of Roanoke (son of John and Frances Bland Randolph) was born June 2, 1773, at "Cawsons," Prince George County, Virginia; died May 24, 1833, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MARY RANDOLPH (daughter of John and Frances Bland Randolph) died November 25, 1781. On May 31, 1744, she married Colonel ARCHIBALD CARY of "Amphill" (born February 21, 1721; died February 26, 1787), son of Henry and Anne Edwards Cary (see page 118). They had a daughter:

Sarah.

(see page 92)

JANE RANDOLPH (daughter of John and Frances Bland Randolph) married ANTHONY WALKER of Princess Anne County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH RANDOLPH (daughter of John and Frances Bland Randolph) married RICHARD KIDDER MEAD.

ELIZABETH BOLLING (daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) was born in 1709. She married Dr. WILLIAM GAY of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia.

MARY BOLLING (daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) was born in 1711; died August 10, 1744. On January 20, 1727, she married Colonel JOHN FLEMING of Goochland County, Virginia (born in November 1697; died November 6, 1756), son of Charles and Susanna _____ Fleming (see page 194). They had children:

Thomas, died 1777.

John.

William, born 1736; died 1824.

Charles,

Mary.

Caroline.

(see page 194).

MARTHA BOLLING (daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) was born in 1713; died October 23, 1749. In 1727 she married her first cousin, THOMAS ELDRIDGE (born about 1710; died December 4, 1754, in Sussex County, Virginia), son of Thomas and Judith Kennon Eldridge. She was his first wife. They had six children:

Thomas, born in the 1730's.

Jane, born ante 1739; died in the 1800's.

John, born 1741.

Judith, born 1742/3. Twin.

Mary, born 1742/3. Twin.

Rolfe, of "Subpoena," Buckingham County, Virginia, born 1745; died 1806.

(see page 85)

ANNE BOLLING (daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling) died in 1800. She married JAMES MURRAY of "Athol Braes," Amelia County, Virginia.

ROBERT BOLLING (son of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born January 25, 1682; died in 1749. On January 27, 1706, he married ANNE COCKE. They are the ancestors of the Petersburg, Virginia, Bollings.

STITH BOLLING of Surry County, Virginia (son of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born March 28, 1686; will proved August 16, 1727. He married ELIZABETH HARTWELL (widow of John Hartwell, who died in 1714).

EDWARD BOLLING (son of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born October 1, 1687.

ANNE BOLLING (daughter of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born July 22, 1690.

DRURY BOLLING (son of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born June 21, 1695.

THOMAS BOLLING (son of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born March 20, 1697/8.

AGNES BOLLING (daughter of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling) was born November 30, 1700. She married RICHARD KENNON of Chesterfield County, Virginia, son of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon (see page 104). They had children:

Elizabeth, born 1720.

Anne, born 172-.

Robert, born 1727.

Mary, born 1728/9.

Martha.

ELIZABETH KENNON (daughter of Richard and Agnes Bolling Kennon) was born December 12, 1720.

ANNE KENNON (daughter of Richard and Agnes Bolling Kennon) was born November 30, 172-.

ROBERT KENNON (son of Richard and Agnes Bolling Kennon) was born April 14, 1727.

MARY KENNON (daughter of Richard and Agnes Bolling Kennon) was born January 29, 1728/9. She married JOHN CLACK of Brunswick County, Virginia. They had children:

Anne.

Patty Kennon.

ANNE CLACK (daughter of John and Mary Kennon Clack).

PATTY KENNON CLACK (daughter of John and Mary Kennon Clack).

MARTHA KENNON (daughter of Richard and Agnes Bolling Kennon).

THE ROLFE FAMILY

THE ROLFE FAMILY

ROBERT ROLFE is mentioned in the Herald's Visitation of 1534. He had a son:

Eustacius, born 1516; died 1593.

EUSTACIUS ROLFE (son of Robert Rolfe) was born in 1516; died in January 1593. He is buried in Heatham Church. On May 27, 1560, he married JOHANNA JENNER. They had a son:

Johannes, born 1562; died 1594.

JOHANNES ROLFE (son of Eustacius and Johanna Jenner Rolfe) was born in 1562; died in 1594. He is buried in Heatham Church. In 1582 he married DOROTHY or DOROTHEA MASON (born 1565; died 1645). (She married, second, ROBERT REDMAYNE, who died in 1635). They had children:

Eustacius, born 1585; died 1588. Twin.

John, born 1585; died 1623. Twin.

Henry.

Edward, born 1591.

EUSTACIUS ROLFE (twin son of Johannes and Dorothea Rolfe) was born in 1585; died June 2, 1588. He is buried in Heatham Church.

JOHN ROLFE (twin son of Johannes and Dorothea Rolfe) was born in 1585; died in 1623. He married three times. By his first wife there was a son. He married, second, in 1613, after he came to Virginia, POCAHONTAS or MATOAS or AMONATE or REBECCA (born in 1595; died March 21, 1616, in Gravesend, England), daughter of Wahunsonacock, head of the Powhatan Indian Tribe. (see page 100). They had an only son. He married, third, JANE PIERCE. They had a daughter.

Bermuda.

Lieutenant Thomas, born 1615; died post 1663.

Elizabeth.

BERMUDA ROLFE (son of John and _____ Rolfe).

Lieutenant THOMAS ROLFE (son of John and Rebecca Rolfe) was born in 1615; died after 1663. He married JANE POYTHRESS. They had a daughter:

Jane, died 1678.

JANE ROLFE (only daughter of Lieutenant Thomas and Jane Poythress Rolfe) died October 1, 1678. In 1675 she married Colonel ROBERT BOLLING of Keppox (born December 26, 1646; died July 17, 1709), son of John and Mary _____ Bolling. They had a son:

Major John, of Cobbs, Chesterfield County, Virginia, born 1676; died 1729.

(see page 91)

ELIZABETH ROLFE (daughter of John and Jane Pierce Rolfe).

HENRY ROLFE (son of Johannes and Dorothea Rolfe) was brought up by his nephew, Thomas Rolfe, after Pocahontas' death and his return to America.

EDWARD ROLFE (son of Johannes and Dorothea Rolfe) was born February 22, 1591.

THE POWHATAN INDIAN LINE

THE POWHATAN INDIAN LINE

Head of the Powhatan Indian Tribe in 1606 was WAHUNSONACOCK. He was then about 60 years old. He died in April 1618. His known children were:

Mantuaguaus.

Amonate, born 1595; died 1616.

A son.

The youngest daughter.

MANTUAGUAUS (son of Wahunsonacock, the Indian Chief).

AMONATE (daughter of Wahunsonacock, the Indian Chief) was born in 1595; died March 21, 1616, at Gravesend, England. She was known also as Matoas and as Pocahontas and was baptised at Jamestown, Virginia, as REBECCA. In 1613 she married JOHN ROLFE (born in 1585; died in 1623), twin son of Johannes and Dorothea Mason Rolfe, as his second wife. They had an only son:

Lieutenant Thomas, born 1615; died post 1663.

(see page 97)

A son of Wahunsonacock, the Indian Chief.

The youngest daughter of Wahunsonacock, the Indian Chief.

OPECANCANOUGH, brother of Wahunsonacock, succeeded him as Head of the Powhatan Indian Tribe.

OPACHISCO, brother of Wahunsonacock, was represented at the wedding of Pocahontas and John Rolfe by his two sons.

THE WORSHAM FAMILY

THE WORSHAM FAMILY

WILLIAM WORSHAM of Henrico County, Virginia, married ELIZABETH _____
(She married, second, Lieutenant Colonel FRANCIS EPPES, son of Lieutenant Colonel Francis Eppes the immigrant.) They had a daughter:
Elizabeth.

ELIZABETH WORSHAM (daughter of William and Elizabeth _____ Worsham)
married RICHARD KENNON of "Conjuror's Neck." He appeared in Henrico County about 1677 and died in 1696. He was a merchant, a magistrate and a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1685. They had children:

Richard, born 1684; died 1688.

Colonel William, of "Conjuror's Neck."

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Martha.

Sarah.

Judith, born 1692; died 1759.

Richard, of Chesterfield County, Virginia.

RICHARD KENNON (son of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon)
was born December 5, 1684; died March 8, 1688.

Colonel WILLIAM KENNON of "Conjuror's Neck" on the Appomattox River (son of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) married ANNE EPPES, daughter of Colonel Francis Eppes (son of Colonel Francis Eppes). They had children:

Colonel Richard, of Charles City County, Virginia, born 1712; died post 1766.

Colonel William, of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia, born 1713/4; died post 1759.

Francis, born 1715.

Henry Isham, born 1718.

John, born 1721.

Colonel RICHARD KENNON of "Kennon," Charles City County, Virginia (opposite "Brandon") (son of Colonel William and Anne Eppes Kennon) was born April 15, 1712. His will was dated July 19, 1766. He married ANNE HUNT (will dated July 14, 1766). They had children:

John.

Anne.

Mary.

William.

JOHN KENNON (son of Colonel Richard and Anne Hunt Kennon)
married PRISCILLA WILKS. They had children:

William.
 A daughter.
 A daughter.
 A daughter.

WILLIAM KENNON (son of John and Priscilla Wilks Kennon)
 never married.

A daughter of John and Priscilla Wilks Kennon married
 _____ BOLLING.

A daughter of John and Priscilla Wilks Kennon married
 _____ STOTT.

A daughter of John and Priscilla Wilks Kennon married
 LEWIS BURRELL.

ANNE KENNON (daughter of Colonel Richard and Anne Hunt
 Kennon).

MARY KENNON (daughter of Colonel Richard and Anne Hunt
 Kennon).

WILLIAM KENNON (son of Colonel Richard and Anne Hunt Kennon).

Colonel WILLIAM KENNON of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties,
 Virginia (son of Colonel William and Anne Eppes Kennon) was
 born February 9, 1713/4. His will was dated October 31, 1759,
 and was proved in Chesterfield County, Virginia. In 1744 he
 married ELIZABETH LEWIS of "The Bird." They had children:

Richard.
 William.
 Charles.
 John.

RICHARD KENNON (son of Colonel William and Elizabeth Lewis
 Kennon) married and has descendants.

WILLIAM KENNON (son of Colonel William and Elizabeth Lewis
 Kennon).

CHARLES KENNON (son of Colonel William and Elizabeth Lewis
 Kennon) married and has descendants.

JOHN KENNON (son of Colonel William and Elizabeth Lewis
 Kennon) married and has descendants, many of whom are in
 Georgia.

FRANCIS KENNON (son of Colonel William and Anne Eppes Kennon)
 was born September 13, 1715. He died before his father.

HENRY ISHAM KENNON (son of Colonel William and Anne Eppes Kennon) was born April 22, 1718; died August 8, 1747. He never married.

JOHN KENNON (son of Colonel William and Anne Eppes Kennon) was born December 20, 1721. He died young.

MARY KENNON (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) married in December 1697 Major JOHN BOLLING of Cobbs, Chesterfield County, Virginia (born January 27, 1676; died April 20, 1729), only son of Colonel Robert and Jane Rolfe Bolling. They had children:

Colonel John, born 1700; died 1757.

Jane, born 1703; died 1766.

Elizabeth, born 1709.

Mary, born 1711; died 1744.

Martha, born 1713; died 1749.

Anne, died 1800.

(see page 91)

ELIZABETH KENNON (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) married in 1698 JOSEPH ROYALL.

MARTHA KENNON (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) married in 1701 ROBERT MUMFORD.

SARAH KENNON (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon).

JUDITH KENNON (daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) of "Conjuror's Neck," Henrico County, Virginia, was born in 1692; died October 14, 1759, in Sussex County, Virginia. She married THOMAS ELDRIDGE (died November 4, 1740, in Surry County, Virginia). He was a lawyer. They had children:

Thomas, born cir. 1710; died 1754.

Judith.

Elizabeth.

Richard.

Ann, died 1752.

Mary.

William, died 1772.

Martha, born cir. 1730; died 1749.

Sarah, born 1740.

(see page 85)

RICHARD KENNON of Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Richard and Elizabeth Worsham Kennon) married AGNES BOLLING (born November 30, 1700), daughter of Colonel Robert and Ann Stith Bolling. They had children:

Elizabeth, born 1720.

Anne, born 172-.

Robert, born 1727.

Mary, born 1728/9.

Martha.

(see page 95)

THE BELL FAMILY

THE BELL FAMILY

There were two brothers, Joseph and David Bell.

JOSEPH BELL.

Captain DAVID BELL was born in England, educated in Scotland and died near Lynchburg, Virginia, August 12, 1798. He lived at "Belmont," Buckingham County, Virginia, and was Clerk of the Court, being succeeded in 1770 by Rolfe Eldridge of "Subpoena" (see page 86). He married JUDITH CARY (born in August 1726; died April 16, 1798), daughter of Henry and Anne Edwards Cary (see page 118). They had children:

Henry, of "Cold Comfort," born 1745; died 1811.

David

Judith Cary, died 1833.

Elizabeth.

Sarah, born 1754.

HENRY BELL of "Cold Comfort," near the village of Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell) was born November 11, 1745 O.S.; died in 1811 in Buckingham County, Virginia. On June 12, 1773, he married his first cousin, REBECCA HARRISON (born June 9, 1752; died in 1793 in Buckingham County, Virginia) daughter of Benjamin and _____ Harrison of "Horn-quarter." (See page 130) They had children:

A son, still born.

Elizabeth, born 1774.

Rebecca, born 1777; died 1858.

Henry Cary, born 1779.

Mary H., born 1781; died 1822.

David, born 1784.

Benjamin Harrison, born 1786.

A daughter, born 1789; died 1789.

A son, born 1790; died 1790.

Virginia, born 1791.

A daughter, born 1794.

A son of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell was still born.

ELIZABETH BELL (daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born October 23, 1774. She married HENRY RAWLINGS. They had children:

A daughter.

Harriet.

A daughter.

A daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bell Rawlings married WILLIAM SCRUGGS. They had a son:

John E., died post 1897.

JOHN E. SCRUGGS (son of William and _____ Rawlings Scruggs) was living in 1897. (see pages 12-13 and 15.)

HARRIET RAWLINGS (daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bell Rawlings) married R. BRIGHTBERRY BROWN.

A daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bell Rawlings never married.

REBECCA BELL (daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born January 18, 1777; died December 31, 1858. She married MATTHEW BRANCH of "Tower Hill," Buckingham County, Virginia, son of Thomas and Mary Eldridge Branch (see page 9.) They had children:

Eliza Rebecca Bolling, born 1797.
 Henry Bell, born 1798; died 1842.
 Lavinia Cary, born 1802.
 Virginia, born 1802; died 1893.
 Emily Anne, born 1804; died post 1858.
 David Mann, born 1809; died 1869.
 Martha Nelson, born 1811; died 1844.
 Judith Sarah, born 1812.
 Augusta Young, born 1817.
 (see page 16)

HENRY CARY BELL of "Belmont," Buckingham County, Virginia (son of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born April 7, 1779. He married SUSAN P. MOSELEY. They had children:

Louisa.
 Martha.
 Susan Cary, born 1805; died 1864.

LOUISA BELL (daughter of Henry C. and Susan M. Bell) married Rev. HENRY A. LIGON. They lived in Carrolton, Missouri, in 1842.

MARTHA BELL (daughter of Henry C. and Susan M. Bell) married WILLIAM C. LIGON.

SUSAN CARY BELL (daughter of Henry C. and Susan M. Bell) was born May 15, 1805; died May 16, 1862, in Carrolton, Missouri. She married, first, in Buckingham County, Virginia, in 1823 by the Rev. Henry Alley, her first cousin, HENRY BELL BRANCH (born May 13, 1798, in Buckingham County, Virginia; died July 17, 1842, in Carrolton, Missouri), son of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch. They had seven children. She married second, in October 1844, Judge NATHANIEL HARRIS PRICE, as his second wife (born in Virginia; died January 28, 1866, in Lexington, Missouri). They had three daughters:

Harrison Bell Branch, b. 1824; d. 1893.

Henry Cary Branch, b. 1827; d. 1903.

David Bell Branch, b. 1830; d. 1855.

Matthew Graham Branch, b. 1833.

Martha Edwards Branch, b. 1836; d. 1896.

Louisa Rebecca Branch, b. 1838.

George Nicholas Branch, b. 1841.

(see page 21)

Virginia Moseley Price.

A daughter.

A daughter.

VIRGINIA MOSELEY PRICE (daughter of Judge Nathaniel H. and Susan B. Price).

A daughter of Judge Nathaniel H. and Susan B. Price.

A daughter of Judge Nathaniel H. and Susan B. Price.

MARY H. BELL (daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born September 22, 1781; died August 15, 1822. On June 3, 1817, she married, as his second wife, Major BOLLING BRANCH of Buckingham County, Virginia (died November 4, 1829), son of Thomas and Mary Eldridge Branch. They had a son:

Wiley Harrison, b. 1821; d. 1822.

(see page 8)

DAVID BELL (son of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born January 17, 1784. He died unmarried at "Cold Comfort," Buckingham County, Virginia.

BENJAMIN HARRISON BELL (son of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born March 18, 1786. He died unmarried.

A daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell was born February 15, 1789; died at 3 p.m. the same day.

A son of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell was born July 15, 1790; died very soon after birth.

VIRGINIA BELL (daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell) was born September 13, 1791. She died unmarried.

A daughter of Henry and Rebecca Harrison Bell was born February 20, 1794.

DAVID BELL (son of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell) never married.

JUDITH CARY BELL of Buckingham County, Virginia (daughter of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell) died in 1833. She married, first,

Colonel NATHANIEL GIST (born 1735; died 1796). They moved to Kentucky and had nine children. She married, second, on July 25, 1807, as his second wife, Governor CHARLES SCOTT of Kentucky (born about 1739; died October 22, 1813, at "Canewood," Clark County, Kentucky). (His children were by his first wife, FRANCES SWEENEY.)

She had children:

Sarah Howard, b. 1780.

Henry.

Ann.

Thomas.

Judith.

Eliza Violet.

Maria Cecil, b. 1797; d. 1841.

Dandella.

Judith Bell.

SARAH HOWARD GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) was born in 1780. She married JESSE BLODSEE of Bourbon County, Kentucky (died in 1836).

HENRY GIST (son of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist).

ANN GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) married Captain NATHANIEL HART. He was killed at the Battle of River Raisin.

THOMAS GIST (son of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) married _____ BARBOUR.

JUDITH GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) married JOSEPH BOSWELL of Fayette County, Kentucky.

ELIZA VIOLET GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) married FRANCIS PRESTON BLAIR of Frankfort, Kentucky (born April 12, 1791, at Abingdon, Virginia; died October 18, 1876, in Silver Spring, Maryland. They had children:

Montgomery, b. 1813; d. 1883.

Francis Preston, Jr., b. 1821; d. 1875.

Elizabeth.

MONTGOMERY BLAIR (son of Francis Preston and Eliza Gist Blair) was born May 10, 1813, in Franklin County, Kentucky; died July 27, 1883, at Silver Spring, Maryland.

FRANCIS PRESTON BLAIR, JR. (son of Francis Preston and Eliza Gist Blair) was born February 19, 1821, at Lexington, Kentucky; died July 8, 1875, in St. Louis, Missouri. On September 8, 1847, he married APPALINE ALEXANDER in Woodford County, Kentucky.

ELIZABETH BLAIR (daughter of Francis Preston and Eliza Gist Blair) married SAMUEL PHILLIPS LEE.

MARIA CECIL GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) was born in 1797; died in 1841. She married BENJAMIN GRATZ of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They came to Kentucky.

DANDELLA GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist) never married.

JUDITH BELL GIST (daughter of Colonel Nathaniel and Judith Cary Bell Gist).

ELIZABETH BELL (daughter of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell) married DAVID BATES. They had a daughter:
Judith Cary.

JUDITH CARY BATES (daughter of David and Elizabeth Bell Bates).

SARAH BELL (daughter of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell) was born August 24, 1754. She married, first, on April 30, 1774, JOHN LANGHORNE (born December 8, 1751; died March 14, 1784). They had four children. She married, second, her first cousin, CARY HARRISON (see page 129). They had a daughter:

Maurice Langhorne, b. 1775; d. 1869.

David Bell Langhorne, b. 1776.

John Trotter Langhorne, b. 1779.

Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, b. 1782.

Judith Cary Harrison, b. 1790.

MAURICE LANGHORNE (son of Major John and Sarah Bell Langhorne) was born February 10, 1775; died February 28, 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married ANN WALLACE. They had a daughter:
Mary Ann.

MARY ANN LANGHORNE (eldest daughter of Maurice and Ann Wallace Langhorne). On November 20, 1823, by the Rev. Henry Alley was married to WILLIAM LEITCH. They had a son:
William Branch.

WILLIAM BRANCH LEITCH (son of William and Mary Langhorne Leitch). His address at one time was c/o Primos Exploration Company, Boulder, Colorado.

DAVID BELL LANGHORNE (son of Major John and Sarah Bell Langhorne) was born December 4, 1776. He was in the War of 1812.

JOHN TROTTER LANGHORNE (son of Major John and Sarah Bell Langhorne) was born January 4, 1779. He married ELIZABETH BAXTER PAYNE (born November 20, 1798), daughter of Colonel Duval and Hannah Brent Payne. (She was a sister of Hugh Brent, Sr.) They had children:

Elizabeth, b. 1816.
 Maurice, b. 1819.
 Sarah Bell, b. 1821; d. 1883.
 John D., b. 1824.
 Judith Fry, b. 1826.

ELIZABETH LANGHORNE (daughter of John T. and Elizabeth P. Langhorne) was born on October 23, 1816. On November 11, 1840, she married WILLIAM GREEN (died before 1855). In 1855 she was living at Great Crossing, Kentucky.

MAURICE LANGHORNE (son of John T. and Elizabeth P. Langhorne) was born on August 6, 1819. He married EVE A. GRIEFFE. They were living in 1885.

SARAH BELL LANGHORNE (daughter of John T. and Elizabeth P. Langhorne) was born on November 17, 1821; died December 13, 1883. She married HENRY WALKER (living in Chicago, Illinois, in 1885). They had issue:
 Maurice, b. 1840.

MAURICE WALKER (son of Henry and Sarah L. Walker) was born April 7, 1840. On October 12, 1871, he married ELIZABETH MARSHALL.

JOHN D. LANGHORNE (son of John T. and Elizabeth P. Langhorne) was born January 1, 1824. He married _____ TAYLOE.

JUDITH FRY LANGHORNE (daughter of John T. and Elizabeth P. Langhorne) was born June 15, 1826, in Mason County, Kentucky. On January 18, 1847, at Marysville, Kentucky, she married CHARLES EDWARD MARSHALL (born April 17, 1821, at Frankfort, Kentucky; died March 31, 1868, at New Orleans, Louisiana).

ELIZABETH TROTTER LANGHORNE (daughter of Major John and Sarah Bell Langhorne) was born July 11, 1782. She married HUGH BRENT of Paris, Kentucky (born January 18, 1773).

JUDITH CARY HARRISON (daughter of Cary and Sarah Bell Harrison) was born July 25, 1790. She married Dr. JOHN FRY of Kentucky (son of the celebrated teacher, Joshua Fry). They had issue:
 Peachy.

Major Cary.
 John.

PEACHY FRY (daughter of Dr. John and Judith Cary Harrison Fry) married ROBERT MONTGOMERY.

Major CARY FRY (son of Dr. John and Judith Cary Harrison Fry) married ELLEN GWATHNEY.

JOHN FRY (son of Dr. John and Judith Cary Harrison Fry) married _____ TILFORD (daughter of Robert Tilford.)

THE CARY FAMILY

THE CARY FAMILY

The Carys of Bristol, England

WILLIAM CARY, the Elder; born 1492(?); died 1572. He was buried in St. Nicholas Church, March 28, 1572. He was Sheriff of Bristol in 1532 and Mayor in 1546. He married, first, _____. They had issue:

Richard, b. 1515(?); d. 1570; "the eldest."

Agnes, married, first, in 1544, HUMPHREY COOPER; married, second, ante 1569, THOMAS DICKINSON of Bristol.

Susan, married ante 1571, JOHN LACY, of Bristol.

William, "of London, citizen and clothworker," died leaving a will, proved March 13, 1572. He married ELIZABETH _____. They had issue:

William.

Anne.

He married, second, (first?) AGNES _____, d. 1559. They had issue:

Richard, "the younger," draper, buried at St. Nicholas, Bristol, August 11, 1569; married ELIZABETH _____. They had issue:

Bridget, baptised at St. Nicholas, February 28, 1560.

She may have died before her father, or she may have married ROGER TAYLOR at St. Nicholas, May 12, 1583.

RICHARD CARY, "the eldest," born 1515(?); died 1570 (son of William and _____ Cary) was buried June 17, 1570, at St. Nicholas Church, Bristol. He married, first, ANNE _____ (died ante 1561). They had issue:

Richard, b. 1542; d. 1591. Baptised at St. Nicholas, August 18, 1542; buried at St. Nicholas, June 14, 1591.

Lettice, b. 1543; d. post 1570. Married _____ MELLIN.

Mary, b. 1544; d. in infancy.

Mary, b. 1546; d. post 1570.

Elizabeth, b. 1548; d. in infancy.

Frances, b. 1549; d. post 1570.

William, b. 1550; d. 1633, "the elder."

Elizabeth, b. 1551; d. post 1570.

Agnes, b. 1555(?); d. post 1570.

Martha, b. 1558; d. 1561, d. in infancy.

He married, second(?), in 1561, JOAN HOLTON, sister of Robert Holton, Chamberlain of Bristol. They had issue:

Martha, b. 1562; d. post 1570.

Anne, b. 1564(?).

A daughter, b. 1565; d. in infancy.

A daughter, b. 1567; d. in infancy.

Christopher, b. 1568(?); d. 1626, "of St. Stephens Parish in the City of Bristol, merchant." He was Sheriff of Bristol

in 1612. His will is dated October 30, 1615; proved May 31, 1626. He married LETTICE YOUNG. They had issue, who survived infancy:

Christopher, will dated September 10, 1672; proved October 28, 1672, mentioning sons:

Richard.

John.

William, will dated January 28, 1664; proved February 13, 1664, mentioning a son:

William.

Five daughters, one of whom married FRANCIS BANNISTER.

A daughter, b. 1569; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM CARY, (son of Richard and Anne _____ Cary) born 1550, died 1633, "the elder, of the City of Bristol, draper," was Sheriff of Bristol 1599; Mayor in 1611, and thereafter Alderman. He was baptised at St. Nicholas Church, October 3, 1550; buried March 1, 1632, O.S. He married, first, January 14, 1572, ELIZABETH (or ALICE) GOODALE (died 1623). They had issue:

William, b. 1577; d. 1638.

Richard, b. 1579; d. 1644, draper, of Bristol.

John, b. 1583.

Walter, b. 1588; d. 1633, draper, of Bristol.

Robert, b. 1589; d. 1628, draper, of Bristol.

Anne, b. 1590; d. ante 1632.

Susan, b. 1592; d. ante 1632.

Margery, married HUGH YEO of Bristol.

Thomas, b. 1596, d. 1648.

James, b. 1600; d. 1681, of Charlestown, Massachusetts.

He married, second, in 1624, MARY LLEWELLYN (daughter of Gregory Llewellyn of Keynshaw). They had issue:

Anne, b. 1624; d. in infancy.

Henry, b. 1625; d. post 1700, of Marlborough, Wiltshire.

WILLIAM CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, January 3, 1576; buried in St. Thomas Church, October 2, 1638. He married twice. He had "several children including two sons," and died without surviving male issue.

RICHARD CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, August 1, 1579; buried at St. Nicholas in 1644. In 1606 he married MARY SHERSHAW (daughter of Nicholas Shershaw of Abengavenny, Monmouth). They had eight sons and nine daughters. Of the sons, only one left issue:

Shershaw, b. 1615; d. 1681. Merchant of Bristol, died in Lisbon (see page 116). He had issue:

John, b. 1647; d. 1730, Bristol sugar merchant and Publicist.

Richard, b. 1649; d. 1726, London merchant and
Director of the Bank of England.

The Devon Cary Arms were specifically conferred to this family in 1699 and in 1795 the Cary name became extinct in Bristol.

JOHN CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, April 10, 1583; buried with his second wife in the Church of All Saints, February 13, 1661, "draper." It is evident that, with others of his family, he suffered severely in estate during the Civil Wars, when Bristol was alternately in possession of Roundheads, Cavaliers, and Roundheads again, both parties preying on the resident merchants. He married (?) first, on May 29, 1609, ELIZABETH HEREFORD. They had issue:

John, b. 1610(?); d. 1656(?), of Hackney.

Thomas, b. 1613(?), married SUSANNA LIMBERRY (daughter of Philip Limberry of Dartmouth, County Devon).

Philip, "third son."

Prudence, "eldest daughter."

Elizabeth, "second daughter."

He married, second, in 1617(?), ALICE HOBSON (daughter of Henry Hobson, Alderman, Innholder, and sometime Mayor of Bristol). They had issue:

Henry, b. 1618(?); d. post 1634.

Matthew, b. 1620(?); d. 1648, of Stepney, mariner.

He married ISABEL _____ and had a daughter:

Alice.

Richard, baptised July 29, 1621, at All Saints, Bristol; died post 1660.

Miles, b. 1623; d. 1667, the Virginia immigrant. (For his descendants see "The Cary Family in Virginia," page 116.)

Alice, b. 1625(?); married, first, THOMAS HAYMAN; married second, WILLIAM PAYNE.

Honor, b. 1627(?); buried November 6, 1644, at All Saints, Bristol.

Mary, baptised November 8, 1630, in All Saints, Bristol.

WALTER CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, June 18, 1588; will dated September 28, 1633; proved February 18, 1633, O.S. He married GRACE BROWNE of St. Swithin's in Gloucester.

ROBERT CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, November 3, 1589; will dated August 11, 1628, and proved October 7, 1628. He married ANNE THOMAS (daughter of William Thomas of Abengavenny. They had two sons and four daughters. This family became extinct during the Civil Wars.

ANNE CARY (daughter of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was born in 1590; died ante 1632.

SUSAN CARY (daughter of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was born in 1592; died ante 1632.

MARGERY CARY (daughter of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) married HUGH YEO of Bristol. They had a daughter: Mary, married SHERSHAW CARY (son of Richard Cary) as his second wife (see page 114).

THOMAS CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised April 11, 1596 in St. Nicholas; buried at St. Nicholas, February 12, 1648. He married JOAN MILNER. They had a son:

Walter, baptised at St. Thomas, January 12, 1646, O.S.

JAMES CARY (son of William and Elizabeth [or Alice] G. Cary) was baptised at St. Nicholas, April 14, 1600; died November 2, 1681. In 1639, he emigrated to Massachusetts. "From him have descended a line of sea captains, merchants, and clergymen who have maintained the Bristol tradition in New England."

ANNE CARY (daughter of William and Mary L. Cary) was born in 1624; died in infancy.

HENRY CARY (son of William and Mary L. Cary) was baptised in St. Nicholas, November 20, 1625. He was living in 1700 in Marlborough, Wilts. He married and had issue.

The Cary Family in Virginia

Colonel MILES CARY of "Magpie Swamp," Warwick County, Virginia (son of John and Alice Hobson Cary) was born in 1620 in Bristol, England; died June 10, 1667 at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, having been wounded five days before in the Dutch War. He came to Virginia in 1640, settled in Warwick County. He acquired and lived at "Magpie Swamp." In 1645 he married ANNIE TAYLOR, daughter of Captain Thomas Taylor of Warwick County, Virginia. They had children:

Major Thomas, of "Magpie Swamp," b. 1646; d. 1708.

Annie.

Henry, b. 1650; d. 1720.

Bridget.

Elizabeth.

Colonel Miles, of "Richneck," b. 1655; d. 1708/9.

William, or Wilson, b. 1723; d. 1809.

Major THOMAS CARY of "Magpie Swamp," Warwick County, Virginia (son of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary) was born in 1646; died in 1708. About 1699 he married MARY MILNOR, daughter of Francis Milnor of Nansemond County, Virginia. They had children:

Thomas.
James.
Milnor.
Elizabeth.
Dorothy.

THOMAS CARY (son of Major Thomas and Mary Milnor Cary).

JAMES CARY (son of Major Thomas and Mary Milnor Cary).

MILNOR CARY (son of Major Thomas and Mary Milnor Cary).

ELIZABETH CARY (daughter of Major Thomas and Mary Milnor Cary).

DOROTHY CARY (daughter of Major Thomas and Mary Milnor Cary) married, first, JOHN PLEASANTS of Henrico County, Virginia (born 1671; died 1713). She married, second, ROBERT JORDAN of Nansemond County, Virginia.

ANNIE CARY (daughter of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary).

HENRY CARY of Warwick County, Virginia (son of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary) was born in 1650; died in August 1720. He married in 1671 JUDITH LOCKEY, daughter of Edward Locky (see page 133). He inherited "The Forest" and was appointed to superintend the building of the College of William and Mary and the Capitol in Williamsburg, Virginia. They had children:

Henry, b. 1675; d. 1749.
Miles.
Anne Stoky.
Elizabeth Scanbrirk.
Judith, d. ante 1720.

HENRY CARY (son of Henry and Judith Locky Cary) was born in 1675; died in 1749. He married ANNE EDWARDS, daughter of John Edwards of Surry County, Virginia. He was a landholder and high sheriff. He built the President's House at the College of William and Mary and "Amphill House" in Chesterfield County, Virginia. They had children:

Archibald, of "Amphill," b. 1721; d. 1787.
Judith, b. 1726; d. 1798.
 Another child (Priscilla?) (see page 127).

Colonel ARCHIBALD CARY of "Amphill," Chesterfield County, Virginia (son of Henry and Anne Edwards Cary) was born February 21, 1721; died February 26, 1787. On May 31, 1744, he married MARY RANDOLPH (died November 25, 1781), daughter of John and Frances Bland Randolph (see page 93). They had a daughter:

Sarah.
 (see page 92)

JUDITH CARY (daughter of Henry and Anne Edwards Cary) was born August 12, 1726; died April 16, 1798. She married Captain DAVID BELL (died August 12, 1798, near Lynchburg, Virginia). He was Clerk of the Court of Buckingham County, Virginia, until 1770 and lived at "Belmont,"
 They had children:

Henry, of "Cold Comfort," b. 1745; d. 1811.
 David.
 Judith Cary, d. 1833.
 Elizabeth.
 Sarah, b. 1754.
 (see page 106)

Another child of Henry and Anne Edwards Cary married _____ SPEARE and is said to have lived in Scotland.

MILES CARY (son of Henry and Judith Lockey Cary).

ANNE STOKY CARY (daughter of Henry and Judith Lockey Cary).

ELIZABETH SCANBRIRK CARY (daughter of Henry and Judith Lockey Cary).

JUDITH CARY (daughter of Henry and Judith Lockey Cary) married _____ BORBONE. She died before 1720.

BRIDGET CARY (daughter of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary).

ELIZABETH CARY (daughter of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary).

Colonel MILES CARY of "Richneck" (son of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary) was born about 1655; died February 17, 1708/9. He married, first, MARY MILNOR (died October 27, 1711). He married, second, on April 2, 1702

MARY WILSON ROSCOE of "Ceelys" (born 1675; died 1741), widow of WILLIAM ROSCOE (died November 27, 1700). He had children:

Colonel Wilson, of "Richneck," b. 1703; d. 1772.
Miles, of "Ceelys," d. 1756.
Mary.
Anne.

Colonel WILSON CARY of "Richneck" (son of Colonel Miles and Mary Wilson Cary) was born in 1703; died in 1772. He married SARAH _____. They had children:

Sarah, b. 1730; d. 1811/12.
Mary, b. 1732/3; d. 1781.
Colonel Wilson Miles, of "Ceelys" and "Richneck," b. 1733/4; d. 1817.
Anne, b. 1735; d. 1786.
Elizabeth, b. 1738; d. 1778.

SARAH CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson and Sarah _____ Cary) was born in 1730; died in 1811/12, at Bath, England. On December 12, 1748, she married GEORGE WILLIAM FAIRFAX (died in 1787 at Bath, England). They had no issue.

MARY CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson and Sarah _____ Cary) was born in 1732/3; died in 1781. In 1754 she married EDWARD AMBLER of Jamestown, Virginia (born 1732; died 1763), son of Richard and Elizabeth Jacqueline Ambler of Yorktown. They had three children.

Colonel WILSON MILES CARY of "Ceelys" and "Richneck" (son of Colonel Wilson and Sarah _____ Cary) was born in 1733/34; died in 1817. In 1759 he married SARAH BLAIR, daughter of John Blair. They had children:

Wilson, of "Richneck," b. 1760; d. 1793.
Sally, b. 1762; d. 1779.
Mary Monro, b. 1764; d. 1836.
Miles, b. 1766.
Elizabeth Blair, b. 1770.

WILSON CARY of "Richneck" (son of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary) was born in 1760; died in 1793. In 1782 he married JEAN BARBARA CARR of "Bear Castle," Louisa County, Virginia, daughter of Dabney and Martha Jefferson Carr (See page 72 .) They had children:

Wilson Jefferson, b. 1784.

WILSON JEFFERSON CARY (oldest son of Wilson and Jean C. Cary) was born in 1784.

SALLY CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary) was born 1762; died in 1779. In 1778 she married Captain THOMAS NELSON of "Blair Spring."

MARY MONRO CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary) was born in 1764; died in 1836. In 1787 she married WILLIAM S. LEACHY.

MILES CARY (son of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary) was born in 1766.

ELIZABETH BLAIR CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary) was born in 1770. In 1796 she married her first cousin, FERDINANDO FAIRFAX (born in 1766; died in 1820), son of Byron, 8th Lord Fairfax of Cameron and Elizabeth Cary Fairfax (see below).

ANNE CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson and Sarah Cary) was born in 1735; died in 1786. In 1751 she married Colonel ROBERT CARTER NICHOLAS of "The Retreat," Hanover County, Virginia (born on January 28, 1728; died on September 8, 1780), eldest son of Dr. George Nicholas (who came to Williamsburg, Virginia, about 1700 from Lancashire, England) and Elizabeth (Carter) Burwell Nicholas, daughter of "King" Carter of Virginia, and widow of Nathaniel Burwell. They had ten children.

ELIZABETH CARY (daughter of Colonel Wilson and Sarah Cary) was born in 1738; died in 1778. In 1759 she married BYRON 8th Lord FAIRFAX of Cameron (born in 1736; died in 1802). They had six children, of whom the fourth was:
Ferdinando, b. 1766; d. 1820.

FERDINANDO FAIRFAX (son of Byron 8th Lord Fairfax and Cameron and Elizabeth Cary Fairfax) was born in 1766; died in 1820. In 1796 he married his first cousin, ELIZABETH BLAIR CARY (born 1770), daughter of Colonel Wilson Miles and Sarah Blair Cary (see above).

MILES CARY of "Ceelys" (son of Colonel Miles and Mary Wilson Cary) died in 1756 unmarried.

MARY CARY (daughter of Colonel Miles and Mary Wilson Cary) married in 1720 Colonel JOSEPH SELDON of Elizabeth City County, Virginia (died 1729). They had children:

Colonel Cary, of Buckroe, b. 1723.

Colonel Samuel, b. 1725.

Reverend Miles, b. 1726; d. 1785.

Colonel CARY SELDON (son of Colonel Joseph and Mary Cary Seldon) was born in 1723. He married ELIZABETH JENNINGS. They had a son:

Dr. Wilson Cary, of Loudoun County, Virginia,
b. 1761; d. 1835.

Dr. WILSON CARY SELDON, of Loudoun County, Virginia (son of Colonel Cary and Elizabeth J. Seldon) was born in 1761; died in 1835.

Colonel SAMUEL SELDON (son of Colonel Joseph and Mary Cary Seldon) was born in 1725. He married and had issue.

Reverend MILES SELDON (son of Colonel Joseph and Mary Cary Seldon) was born in 1726; died in 1785. He married and left five sons and three daughters.

ANNE CARY (daughter of Colonel Miles and Mary Wilson Cary) married Colonel _____ WHITMOR of Gloucester County, Virginia.

WILLIAM or WILSON CARY (son of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary) was born in 1723; died December 1, 1809.

THE EDWARDS FAMILY

THE EDWARDS FAMILY

WILLIAM EDWARDS of James City and Surry County, Virginia, was born in 1615; died in 1653. He married _____. He was the immigrant, and served as magistrate and member of the Virginia House of Burgesses. They had a son:

John, b. _____; d. 1713.

JOHN EDWARDS (son of William, the immigrant, and _____ Edwards) died in 1713. He married _____. They had a daughter:

Anne.

ANNE EDWARDS (daughter of John and _____ Edwards) of Surry County, Virginia) married HENRY CARY (born 1675; died 1749).

THE HARRISON FAMILY

of "Horn Quarter"
Cumberland County, Virginia

THE HARRISON FAMILY
of "Horn Quarter"
Cumberland County, Virginia

The material on the Harrison family is based on the following sources:

1. "Harrison Family," an article in Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, v.6, No. 3: January 1925, pp. 202-206.
2. Correction to the above article, by Elizabeth Lewis Otey (Mrs. Dexter Otey) in Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, v.7, No. 4: April 1926, p. 286.
3. Family papers of the late Reverend Henry Branch. As the connection between the material from each of these sources seems loose, each is presented separately and in the order given above.

Henry Pitt of Bushbury, Stafford County, England, had a daughter, Alice Pitt, who married Thomas Whitgrave of Moseley, Stafford County, England. He died in February 1643 and never came to Virginia. They had two children:

Thomas, b. cir. 1618; died March 14, 1702, aged 84 years.

He was a barrister, a Catholic and attached to the Stuarts.

He married Lady Digges, widow of Sir Simon Digges.

Frances, married, first, Dr. JEREMIAH HARRISON. They had no issue. She married, second, Colonel GILES BRENT as his second wife. They had no issue. In 1654 she patented 1,000 acres of land in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

JOHN HARRISON (brother of Dr. JEREMIAH HARRISON, who married Frances Whitgrave) settled on Queen's Creek, York County, Virginia. About 1654 he patented 1,000 acres of land. He married _____. Their son:

George, d. 1713.

GEORGE HARRISON (son of John and _____ Harrison). His will is dated October 2, 1713; proved November 25, 1713, both in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married ANNE RUST. They had children:

Samuel, d. cir. 1763.

Thomas.

George.

John.

William.

James.

Peter Willoughby, d. cir. 1749/50.

SAMUEL HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison). His will read August 7, 1763. He married MAGDALENE _____ (will dated December 16, 1775; proved June 27, 1786). They had children:

William.

Jeremiah.

Anne.

Hannah.

WILLIAM HARRISON (son of Samuel and Magdalene _____ Harrison).

JEREMIAH HARRISON (son of Samuel and Magdalene _____ Harrison) married ANNE _____. He is mentioned in his mother's will.

ANNE HARRISON (daughter of Samuel and Magdalene _____ Harrison).

HANNAH HARRISON (daughter of Samuel and Magdalene _____ Harrison) married _____ GILBERT. She is mentioned in her mother's will.

THOMAS HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison).

GEORGE HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison) married ANNE _____ (will dated November 12, 1748; proved December 5, 1748, in Richmond County, Virginia). He was living in May 1723 when he was conveyed land from Benjamin Rust. They had children:

Samuel.

George.

Benjamin, d. 1761.

Matthew.

James.

SAMUEL HARRISON (son of George and Anne _____ Harrison).

GEORGE HARRISON (son of George and Anne _____ Harrison).

BENJAMIN HARRISON (son of George and Anne _____ Harrison) left Richmond County, Virginia, in 1754 for Cumberland County, Virginia, where he became known as Colonel Benjamin Harrison of "Horn Quarter." "There is a deed recorded in Richmond County from Benjamin Harrison and Ellen, his wife, for 106 acres in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, part of 729 acres granted to one James Thomas of Westmoreland 17 September 1707 and sold to one Benjamin Rust and by said Benjamin Rust conveyed to George Harrison, father of the aforesaid Benjamin, May 1, 1723, and by said George given and bequeathed to his son Benjamin, and also part of a piece of land adjoining to the same belonging to Colonel George Eskridge, conveyed to Anne Harrison, mother of the said Benjamin.

"The date of this deed 23 February 1754 represents the time when Benjamin Harrison left Richmond County for Cumberland County where he was known as Colonel Benjamin Harrison of 'Horn Quarter.'

"In the year 1754, at the March Court for Cumberland County, Benjamin Harrison received a deed from John Elliott, which was acknowledged in open court. In this deed it was stated that the grantor Elliott was from Cumberland County, and that the said Benjamin Harrison was of Cumberland County, but lately removed from Richmond County. He was a prominent man in Cumberland, and his will, dated 14 January 1761, was proved February 23, 1761. In this will he loaned all his real estate to his wife (whose name he did not give) and at her death to his children as follows:

Anne Allen.

Priscilla.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

Cary.

Martha.

Rebecca.

Lockey.

Benjamin."

Executors were Colonel Archibald Cary and Alexander Trent.

The article in the January 1925 issue of Tyler's Quarterly goes on to say that Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Benjamin, on 23 January 1797 sold 300 acres in Cumberland County.

"In this deed the grantor acknowledged that it was some land which he had inherited from his father, Benjamin Harrison. Later records in Cumberland show that Benjamin Harrison, Jr. was again married to Sarah who was widow of the late John Langhorne. It is stated that Benjamin Harrison and Sarah, his wife, were about to remove to the State of Kentucky. Note. She was Sarah Bell, daughter of David Bell and Judith Cary, sister of Colonel Archibald Cary of Amptill. Members of this Harrison family appear to have emigrated to Augusta County. Jeremiah Harrison was living there in 1745."

The correction by Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Otey in the April 1926 Tyler's Quarterly has this to say: "The Benjamin Harrison who died in 1761 married Priscilla, probably Cary, daughter of Henry Cary." (See page 118.) "The records of Cumberland County state that on October 5th, 1776 Priscilla Harrison of Cumberland gave Benjamin her son 100 acres of woodland for love and affection on Wills' River being part of 600 acres devised her by her late husband, Benjamin, deceased. At the same time she gave her other son, Cary Harrison, 100 acres of woodland. Cary Harrison married Sarah Langhorne, nee Bell,

widow of John Langhorne." (See page 110.) "In 1798 September 14, Sarah Harrison about to remove to Kentucky appointed Maurice Langhorne, her son, to transact her affairs in the estate of John Langhorne, dec'd, and in the estate of Cary Harrison, dec'd.

"Benjamin Harrison, son of Benjamin and Priscilla, died in Buckingham County August 25, 1811 (data from Family Bible of his daughter Nancy who married William Shelton Lewis of Pittsylvania County). Benjamin Harrison's wife was Elizabeth who died June 5, 1811."

It would seem, then, that Benjamin Harrison of Richmond County, Virginia, married ELLEN _____. In 1754 he removed to Cumberland County, Virginia, where he was known as Colonel Benjamin Harrison of "Horn Quarter." He married (second?) PRISCILLA (CARY?). He died between January 14 and February 23, 1761. He had children:

Anne.

Priscilla, d. post 1784.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

Cary, d. between 1784 and 1798.

Martha.

Rebecca, b. 1752.

Lockey.

Benjamin, d. 1811.

ANNE HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____
Harrison) married _____ ALLEN.

PRISCILLA HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____
Harrison) died after 1784. There is a Priscilla Harrison mentioned in the Cumberland County, Virginia, census of 1782 and in the Heads of Families of the 1784 Census (as well as a Cary Harrison). Mr. Thomas W. Trent mentions her in his letter of May 14, 1896, quoted on page 13.

ELIZABETH (BETSY) HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____
Harrison) married WILLIAM BRADLEY of Clifton. They had children:

Susan.

Dr. Carter H.

William Harrison.

SUSAN BRADLEY (daughter of William and Betsy Harrison Bradley) married ISAAC PLEASANTS. They had children:

Ann Eliza.

Jane Randolph.

William.

ANN ELIZA PLEASANTS (daughter of Isaac and Susan Bradley Pleasants) married ISAAC W. PLEASANTS.

JANE RANDOLPH PLEASANTS (daughter of Isaac and Susan Bradley Pleasants) married CHARLES R. CARRINGTON.
They had a daughter:
Willie Sue.

WILLIE SUE CARRINGTON (daughter of Charles R. and Jane P. Carrington) married HAMPTON NICHOLS.
She was living in 1905 near Arvonias Post Office, Buckingham County, Virginia.

WILLIAM PLEASANTS (son of Isaac and Susan Bradley Pleasants) died in infancy.

Dr. CARTER H. BRADLEY (son of William and Betsy Harrison Bradley) married twice. His second wife was EMILY ANNE BRANCH (born 1804; died after 1858), daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch. They were married after 1827. They had a son:
Carter H., Jr.
(see page 38)

WILLIAM HARRISON BRADLEY (son of William and Betsy Harrison Bradley).

MARY HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison).

CARY HARRISON (son of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison) died after the Census of 1784 and before September 14, 1798. He married his first cousin, SARAH BELL LANGHORNE (born August 24, 1754), daughter of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell (and widow of John Langhorne, who was born December 8, 1751; died March 14, 1784). They had a daughter:

Judith Cary, b. 1790.
(see pages 110 and 111)

MARTHA HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison).

REBECCA HARRISON (daughter of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison) was born June 9, 1752. On June 12, 1773, she married her first cousin, HENRY BELL of "Cold Comfort," Buckingham County, Virginia (born November 11, 1745 O.S.; died in 1811 in Buckingham County, Virginia), son of Captain David and Judith Cary Bell. They had children:

A son, still born.
 Elizabeth, b. 1774.
 Rebecca, b. 1777; d. 1858.
 Henry Cary, b. 1779.
 Mary H., b. 1781; d. 1822.
 David, b. 1784.
 Benjamin Harrison, b. 1786.
 A daughter, b. 1789; d. 1789.
 A son, b. 1790; d. 1790.
 Virginia, b. 1791.
 (see page 106)

LOCKEY HARRISON (son of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison).

BENJAMIN HARRISON (son of Colonel Benjamin and _____ Harrison) died in Buckingham County, Virginia, on August 25, 1811. He married ELIZABETH _____ (died June 5, 1811). She sold land in Cumberland County, Virginia, on January 23, 1797 (see page 127). They had children:
 Nancy.

NANCY HARRISON (daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth _____ Harrison) married WILLIAM SHELTON LEWIS.

Now to return to the January 1925 article in Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine:

MATTHEW HARRISON (son of George and Anne _____ Harrison).

JAMES HARRISON (son of George and Anne _____ Harrison).

JOHN HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison).

WILLIAM HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison).

JAMES HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison).

PETER WILLOUGHBY HARRISON (son of George and Anne Rust Harrison). His will made January 12, 1749; proved March 27, 1750. He married _____. They had children:

Samuel.
 Willoughby.
 Daniel.
 Joshua.
 Dorcas.
 Elizabeth.

SAMUEL HARRISON (son of Peter Willoughby and _____ Harrison).

WILLOUGHBY HARRISON (son of Peter Willoughby and _____ Harrison).

DANIEL HARRISON (son of Peter Willoughby and _____
Harrison).

JOSHUA HARRISON (son of Peter Willoughby and _____
Harrison).

DORCAS HARRISON (daughter of Peter Willoughby and _____
Harrison).

ELIZABETH HARRISON (daughter of Peter Willoughby and _____
Harrison) married _____ BALEY.

THE LOCKEY FAMILY

THE LOCKEY FAMILY

JOHN LOCKEY of London, England, had children:

Edward, d. cir. 1667.

John.

Elizabeth.

EDWARD LOCKEY of York County (son of John and _____ Lockey of London, England) died about 1667. He was formerly a London merchant. He married ELIZABETH _____, widow of JOHN HANSFORD. They had a daughter:

Judith, b. 1650; d. 1720.

JUDITH LOCKEY (daughter of Edward and Elizabeth _____ Lockey) married in 1671 HENRY CARY of "The Forest" (born 1650; died in August 1620), son of Colonel Miles and Annie Taylor Cary. He was appointed to superintend the building of the College of William and Mary and the Capitol in Williamsburg, Virginia.

They had children:

Henry, b. 1675; d. 1749.

Miles.

Anne Stoky.

Elizabeth Scanbrirk.

Judith.

(see pages 117-118)

JOHN LOCKEY (son of John and _____ Lockey of London, England) was a grocer of London.

ELIZABETH LOCKEY (daughter of John and _____ Lockey of London, England) married _____ FRIEND. They had a daughter:

True.

TRUE FRIEND (daughter of _____ and Elizabeth Lockey Friend) married before 1667 RICHARD WALTON, citizen and merchant of London.

Footnote: According to Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, v. 10, p. 138:

MARY LOCKEY (grandniece of Edward Lockey of York County, formerly a London merchant) married JOHN MYHILL of Elizabeth City County, Virginia. They had children:

Edward, married ANNE JOHNSON.

Joshua, will dated 1727, Elizabeth City County, Virginia.

Anne, married GERARD ROBERT ELLYSON (see page 168).

Judith, married CHARLES COLLIER.

Lockey.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
IN VIRGINIA

As Related to These Branch,
Harris, Ellyson, and Allied
Families.

THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN VIRGINIA

The Harris and allied families have been closely connected with Virginia Yearly Meeting (now Virginia Quarterly Meeting) since its early days, and some of their descendants are members of Baltimore Yearly Meeting (as represented in Baltimore Quarterly Meeting) -- the two bodies of the Society of Friends with the most extensive reach into the Colony and Commonwealth of Virginia. It is therefore well to outline briefly the rise of Virginia Friends as it concerns these families and to indicate the connection of the Harris, Cheadle, Ellyson, Crew, Woodson, Fleming, Hoge, and Branch families concerned with the Society of Friends.

The first surviving record of a session of Virginia Yearly Meeting is dated Seventh Month 1702. The representatives to this session included Isaac Ricks, John Bates, John Woodson, Joseph Pleasants, Robert Jordan, John Jordan, Charles Fleming, Gerrard Robert Ellyson, James Bates, James Jordan, Matthew Jordan, John Pleasants, and Samuel Jordan. Perhaps the most influential family among the early converts to Quakerism in the seventeenth century was that of Bates. For two and a half centuries they were to prove sturdy members of the Society of Friends and to furnish many members from their family roster. Thomas Story, in his account of his visits to Virginia in 1698 and 1705, tells of holding meetings in the home of John Bates of Scinimo, York County, Virginia, and tells of the conversion of James Bates and his wife.

The Monthly Meetings with which the ancestors of Sarah Ellen Harris (wife of David Mann Branch) were connected were the ones called Henrico (also called Curles, White Oak Swamp, and Weyanoke), which existed from before 1699 until 1840, and Cedar Creek (also called Caroline and Circular), which was established in 1739 from Henrico Monthly Meeting and continues to this day as the successor of both under the name of Richmond Monthly Meeting, Richmond, Virginia (under Virginia Quarterly Meeting, Baltimore Yearly Meeting).

The earliest history of Henrico Monthly Meeting is wrapped up in the personal history of John Pleasants of Curles Neck Plantation in Henrico County, Virginia. By 1706 a Meeting was set up at John Crew's in Charles City County, Virginia. Two years later it was removed to William Ladd's. After the Revolution, Quakerism here took a sharp decline. In December 1799, John Ellyson informed the Meeting that he had an intention of taking a journey within a few weeks "toward the western part of this country, a considerable distance from hence to settle." Ten years later Robert Pleasants writes, "Whilst I was sitting in our little Meeting at Curles on ye First Day the 22nd of the 11th Month, with only one other Friend present ..."

Hanover and Caroline Counties, Virginia, were settled about 1720 by pioneers from the lower counties along the James River, especially from lower Hanover, New Kent, and Henrico. A Meeting was established

at Cedar Creek, Hanover County, Virginia, in October 1721. John Harris and Thomas Stanley sponsored it and remained its patron saints as long as they lived. The Monthly Meeting met in its opening session on March 12, 1739, in Caroline County, Virginia.

Cedar Creek Friends were the first Dissenters in the Colony, preceding by some twenty years the well-known Presbyterians. It was by Cedar Creek Friends that the first organized movement in Virginia was made towards the abolition of slavery. Members of this Meeting suffered more than others on account of their testimony concerning war. In the Revolution of 1776 there were those who did not join the Association although many believed in the things for which it stood. Then, as in 1756 and in 1812, many were excused from military service upon notification to the military officials that they were members of the Society of Friends. On the other hand, some did take up arms and were disowned by the Meeting.

Cedar Creek Meeting reached its peak preceding the Revolution. Beginning in 1801 its families, in whole or in part, joined the trek to the Northwest Territories and beyond, until the Monthly Meeting was left "a remnant." In 1850 it moved to Richmond, Virginia. Its lowest ebb was during the War Between the States, when with only the greatest difficulty was even the "remnant" saved. Due to the evangelistic efforts of Nathaniel and John B. Crenshaw the Meeting took on new life and continues to this day.

The Harris families in direct line of descent to Sarah Ellen Harris (wife of David Mann Branch) appear to have been disowned during the first quarter of the nineteenth century. She, upon her marriage to an Episcopalian, joined her husband in becoming Presbyterian. Today their descendants adhere in most numbers to that faith. Some married into the Society of Friends in the last half of the nineteenth century or early twentieth century and have been associated as members with the Society of Friends in Loudoun County, Virginia. Here Friends belonged to Hopewell Monthly Meeting until 1885, Baltimore Monthly Meeting 1885-1887, and since then to Lincoln Monthly Meeting (all under Baltimore Quarterly Meeting, Baltimore Yearly Meeting.)

Friends in Loudoun County, Virginia, were never a part of Virginia Yearly Meeting. Their Meetings were set up under Philadelphia Yearly Meeting and in 1790 were transferred to Baltimore Yearly Meeting. They stem from the migrations through Pennsylvania into Maryland and northern Virginia. Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Frederick County, Virginia, was set up about 1736. From Hopewell was set off Fairfax Monthly Meeting at Waterford, now Loudoun County, Virginia in 1744 and Goose Creek Monthly Meeting at Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia, from Fairfax in 1785. At the time of the Separation of 1828, there were so few Friends remaining in this area that the next year Fairfax Quarterly Meeting (embracing these Monthly Meetings) was attached to Baltimore Quarterly Meeting and the Friends in Loudoun and Frederick Counties, Virginia, were attached to Hopewell Monthly Meeting as Goose Creek Preparative and Hopewell Preparative Meetings. From 1837 through 1862 Hopewell Monthly Meeting was held alternately at Hopewell and Goose Creek.

Hannah Hoge, daughter of Jonas and Ruth Janney, was the second wife of James Hoge (1785-1828). She and his children, Isaac, Phebe, Elizabeth, and Rachel (first wife of John B. Crenshaw [see pages 136 and 151]) were staunch members of Goose Creek Meeting at this time. During the War Between the States, the Hoges removed to Hoods Mills, Maryland, and Meetings were not held until, in 1882, they were resumed. In 1885 the territorial limits of Hopewell Monthly Meeting were changed and Friends residing east of the Blue Ridge Mountains became members of Baltimore Monthly Meeting (Eutaw Street). On Fourth Month 28, 1887, Lincoln Monthly Meeting was set up as the re-establishment of the old Goose Creek Meeting at Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia. The Branch family was connected with this Meeting as follows:

Rebecca Bell Branch (daughter of David M. and Sarah E. Harris Branch) was associated with the Missionary Society.

Julia Norman Hoge (daughter of David M. and Sarah E. Harris Branch) joined her second husband, James Mahlon Hoge, as a member. He was the eldest son of Isaac Hoge mentioned above. Their children, Julia B. Hoge and L. Clark Hoge were members.

Reverend Henry Branch (son of David M. and Sarah E. Harris Branch) attended in the 1920's and until his death in 1933. He frequently spoke in the Meeting for Worship. His son, B. Harrison Branch, joined his wife, Rachel N. Hoge, as a member. She was the youngest daughter of Isaac Craven Hoge (brother of James Mahlon Hoge, see page 137). Their son, Benjamin H. Branch, Jr., is an active member. Rachel H. Branch and B. Harrison Branch served Lincoln Monthly Meeting as Clerk for a period of over twenty years.

Since 1800 changes have taken place in the organization of the Society of Friends in Virginia. North Carolina Yearly Meeting (Guilford College) and North Carolina Yearly Meeting (Woodlawn) have established and are holding Meetings in Virginia. Ohio Yearly Meeting (Damascus) has an entire Quarterly Meeting in the Commonwealth. Virginia Yearly Meeting was laid down in 1845 and its members were attached to Baltimore Yearly Meeting as Virginia Half-Years Meeting. Since 1912 it has been called Virginia Quarterly Meeting. In northern Virginia, in 1950, Lincoln Monthly Meeting united with Goose Creek Monthly Meeting (Hicksite) to form Goose Creek United Monthly Meeting under Baltimore Quarterly Meeting and Fairfax Quarterly Meeting (Hicksite) -- a joint Meeting under Baltimore Yearly Meeting and Baltimore Yearly Meeting (Hicksite). In August 1951 a regrouping of the Meetings in the area placed Goose Creek United Monthly Meeting in Potomac Quarterly Meeting -- a joint Quarterly Meeting of both Baltimore Yearly Meeting and Baltimore Yearly Meeting (Hicksite). Some members of Lincoln Monthly Meeting did not join in this move. They followed the following courses of action:

1. They became members of Baltimore Monthly Meeting (as they were during the period 1885-1887).
2. They dropped their membership with the Society of Friends.
3. They continued to hold Meetings for Worship as way opens, looking forward to the time when regular Meetings of Lincoln Monthly Meeting may be resumed.

Whatever their affiliation, members of the family who have been Friends have remained staunchly Orthodox in belief and life. Their bearing of the Gospel Message lives on.

THE HARRIS FAMILY

THE HARRIS FAMILY

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting (Virginia Yearly Meeting) was established March 12, 1739. At various times it met in Caroline, Cedar Creek and various Meetings in its area. From this fact it was sometimes called Circular. This Monthly Meeting at one time covered the territory from Fredericksburg, Virginia, to Richmond and from both banks of the James River to the Blue Ridge Mountains, including Halifax to the North Carolina border.

Cedar Creek Meeting was established in October 1721. It was patronized by John Harris and Thomas Stanley who, until they died, were the backbone of the Meeting.

BENJAMIN HARRIS of Hanover County, Virginia, is first mentioned in the records of Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting in 1752. He died about 1762. His wife was SARAH _____. They had children:

Thomas, b. 1760.

James.

Judith.

Unity, d. 1788.

Jeremiah.

THOMAS HARRIS (son of Benjamin and Sarah _____ Harris) was born Third Month 17, 1760. On Third Month 6, 1787, he married in the Meetinghouse in Charles City County, CHLOTILDA LADD (born Third Month 11, 1768; died Eighth Month 20, 1814). She was an Elder and was Clerk of the Women's Quarterly Meeting. They had children:

Deborah, b. 1787; d. 1829.

Rebecca, b. 1790.

Benjamin, b. 1794.

Isabella, b. 1803.

Sarah Ann, b. 1809.

DEBORAH HARRIS (daughter of Thomas and Chlotilda Ladd Harris) was born Twelfth Month 17, 1787; died Ninth Month 24, 1829. She was an Elder and member of Black Creek Preparative Meeting. In 1817 she was granted a certificate to Western Branch Monthly Meeting. On First Month 12, 1817 at Cedar Creek, Hanover County, Virginia, she married JOEL COOK (died Ninth Month 8, 1857).

They had a son:

Joel, d. 1898.

JOEL COOK (son of Joel and Deborah Harris Cook) died Twelfth Month 22, 1898. On Fourth Month 18, 1882, at Richmond, Virginia, he married MARY JANE WHITLOCK (died Second Month 7, 1907).

REBECCA HARRIS (daughter of Thomas and Chlotilda Ladd Harris) was born Ninth Month 24, 1790. At Cedar Creek, Hanover County,

Virginia, on Eleventh Month 17, 1819, she married JOSEPH JORDAN and removed in 1821 with her husband to Western Branch Monthly Meeting. They had children (all of whom were granted a certificate in 1831 to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting and in 1832 to Smithfield Monthly Meeting in Ohio):

Edward Thomas.

Benjamin Harris.

William Forster.

Sarah Isabella.

Deborah Ann.

BENJAMIN HARRIS (son of Thomas and Chlotilda Ladd Harris) was born Second Month 24, 1794. In 1815 under Western Branch Monthly Meeting, he married MARY DENSON.

ISABELLA HARRIS (daughter of Thomas and Chlotilda Ladd Harris) was born Fourth Month 2, 1803. On Fifth Month 12, 1822, she married THOMAS LAWRENCE and removed to Western Branch Monthly Meeting.

SARAH ANN HARRIS (daughter of Thomas and Chlotilda Ladd Harris) was born First Month 15, 1809. In 1833 she was granted a certificate to Western Branch Monthly Meeting.

JAMES HARRIS of Hanover County, Virginia (son of Benjamin and Sarah Harris) married on Twelfth Month 10, 1769, MARY CHEADLE of Caroline County, Virginia (born Eighth Month 13, 1748), daughter of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle (see page 161). James Harris spent 1767 to 1770 at New Garden Monthly Meeting near Greensboro, North Carolina. In 1789 he was disowned by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting. His wife and children were granted a certificate to White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting in 1790. Between 1790 and 1800 he removed to Richmond, Virginia. They had children (as listed in the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting records):

Benjamin, disowned in 1801 for bearing arms and practicing military exercises.

Judith.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

Thomas, of Richmond, disowned in 1809.

Lucy.

James.

Comparison of the data by Micajah H. Clark ("Brother Mike") presented to Rebecca Bell Branch (daughter of David M. and Sarah E. Harris Branch) on January 10, 1909, and the supplementary data presented to the Reverend Henry Branch (son of David M. and Sarah E. Harris Branch) in a letter dated May 7, 1909 in regard to the Cheadle Family and the children of George and Judith Harris Winston leads me to believe that Benjamin James Harris (whose Family Bible record says that he is "son of James and Mary" and

who married Sarah Ellyson in 1803) was the Benjamin above who was disowned from Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting in 1801 for bearing arms and practicing military exercises. He was an engineer on the Virginia and Kanawaha Canal. Both of them are buried in the southeastern part of St. John's Churchyard. "No trace of tombstone now exists." (1909)

BENJAMIN JAMES HARRIS, then, (son of James and Mary Cheadle Harris) was born August 1, 1774; died in 1834, in Florence, Alabama, where he went presumably in the interest of the invention of a sugar kettle. On April 21, 1803, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, he married SARAH ELLYSON (born February 27, 1777; died October 2, 1817), daughter of John and Agnes Woodson Ellyson (see page 170). They had seven children. He married, second, on July 20, 1819, FLORA WIATT. They had a son. He was a prominent tobacco merchant and built several houses in Richmond, Virginia. He owned land there from 1804 until his death in 1834.

Caroline Virginia, b. 1804; d. 1871.

Julia Ann, b. 1806; d. 1807.

Henry Auburne, b. 1807.

Emily Woodson, b. 1809; d. 1883. "Aunt Emily."

Benjamin James, b. 1811.

Sarah Ellen, b. 1813; d. 1875.

A son not named, b. 1815; d. 1815.

Thomas.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born December 29, 1804; died February 17, 1871. On December 29, 1819, she married Dr. MICAJAH CLARK of Virginia (born January 28, 1788, in Albemarle County, Virginia, near Keswick, Virginia; died August 19, 1849, in Richmond, Virginia), son of William and Judith Cheadle Clark (see page 163). They had children:

William J.

Sarah Ellyson, b. 1826; d. 1873.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1861.

Ellen Douglas, d. 1873.

Caroline Virginia.

Micajah Henry, b. 1830; d. 1912. ("Brother Mike")

Lewis Rogers.

David Branch.

Henry Auburne.

Emily Auburne.

WILLIAM J. CLARK (son of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) never married.

SARAH ELLYSON CLARK (daughter of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) was born August 17, 1826; died July 4, 1873, unmarried.

MARY ELIZABETH CLARK (daughter of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) was born September 7, 1827; died February 8, 1861, unmarried.

ELLEN DOUGLAS CLARK (daughter of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) died May 20, 1873. She married, first, Lieutenant ALEXANDER C. LANE (died August 22, 1860). They had a daughter. She married, second, Colonel WILLIAM F. JOHNSON (born February 3, 1828; died October 4, 1895). They had two children. The family plot is in Hollywood Cemetery, in Richmond, Virginia.

Mary Douglas Lane, b. 1856; d. 1938.

Cameron Johnson, b. 1869; d. 1947.

Virginia Johnson, b. 1871; d. 1902.

MARY DOUGLAS LANE (daughter of Lieutenant Alexander C. and Ellen Douglas Clark Lane) was born in 1856; died in August 1938, in Richmond, Virginia. She never married.

CAMERON JOHNSON (son of Colonel William F. and Ellen Douglas Clark Johnson) was born December 1, 1869; died December 21, 1947, in an automobile accident in Richmond, Virginia. On December 31, 1897, he married BELLE RICHARDSON (born in September 1871) who survived him. They had no children.

VIRGINIA JOHNSON (daughter of Colonel William F. and Ellen Douglas Clark Johnson) was born February 24, 1871; died September 20, 1902. She married ANDREW GESSNER BRIGGS (born July 13, 1861; died December 30, 1928).

They had children:

A baby, d. 1896.

William Johnson, b. 1899;

Andrew Gessner, b. 1902;

A child of Andrew G. and Virginia Johnson Briggs died September 26, 1896, as a baby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON BRIGGS (son of Andrew G. and Virginia Johnson Briggs) was born in 1899. He lives in Richmond, Virginia.

ANDREW GESSNER BRIGGS (son of Andrew G. and Virginia Johnson Briggs) was born in 1902. He married _____. They have a son, born in 1931. They live in Richmond, Virginia.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA CLARK (daughter of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark).

MICAJAH HENRY CLARK (son of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) was born September 4, 1830, in Richmond, Virginia; died February 5, 1912. He was known as "Brother Mike." He married ELIZABETH WATT KERR (born November 27, 1832; died December 7, 1907), daughter of M. M. Kerr of Clarksville, Tennessee. She was called "Lilly." With his brother, Lewis R. Clark, they were an important tobacco firm in Clarksville, Tennessee. "Brother Mike" was a Captain in the Confederate Army. He served as Chief and Confidential Clerk of the Executive Office from the day of the evacuation from Richmond, Virginia, for Washington, Georgia, until May 4, 1865. He was Acting Treasurer of the Confederate States of America from May 4, 1865, until the last. See his paper on the "Last days of the Confederate Treasury and what became of the specie" in the Papers of the Southern Historical Society, v.9, pp. 542ff. They had children:

Lucy Norvell.

Morris Kerr.

LUCY NORVELL CLARK (daughter of Micajah H. and Elizabeth Watt Kerr Clark) married EDWARD S. MUMFORD. They had children:

Elizabeth H.

Edward S., b. 1896; d. 1918.

William Ball.

ELIZABETH H. MUMFORD (daughter of Edward S. and Lucy C. Mumford).

EDWARD S. MUMFORD (son of Edward S. and Lucy C. Mumford) was born January 22, 1896, at Clarksville, Tennessee. He was killed on Long Island, New York, on December 24, 1918.

WILLIAM BALL MUMFORD (son of Edward S. and Lucy C. Mumford) was lost at sea.

MORRIS KERR CLARK (son of Micajah H. and Elizabeth Watt Kerr Clark) married April 26, 1887, FANNIE BARKS.

LEWIS ROGERS CLARK (son of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) was born in Richmond, Virginia. He was a partner with his brother in the tobacco firm in Clarksville, Tennessee. He died unmarried after February 6, 1912.

DAVID BRANCH CLARK (son of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) married, first, ANNIE GRELLER. He married, second, NANNIE BAINE. He had no children and died cir. 1907.

HENRY AUBURNE CLARK (son of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) died in childhood.

EMILY AUBURNE CLARK (daughter of Dr. Micajah and Caroline Virginia Harris Clark) died in childhood.

JULIA ANN HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born July 10, 1806; died August 25, 1807.

HENRY AUBURNE HARRIS (son of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born December 25, 1807. He married twice. He went to Hannibal, Missouri. There was a daughter:
Jane, d. post 1933.

JANE HARRIS (daughter of Henry A. and _____ Harris) was living in Columbia, Missouri, in 1929-1933, when she corresponded with Julia N. Hoge and Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.

EMILY WOODSON HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born September 29, 1809; died January 10, 1885. She and her sister, Sarah Ellen Harris, stayed with some cousins Terrell in Caroline County, Virginia, after their mother's death in 1817. She was known as "Aunt Emily" and visited the Reverend Henry Branch at "Eudora Manse" in Loudoun County, Virginia.

BENJAMIN JAMES HARRIS (son of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born March 8, 1811. He was lost at sea going from New Orleans to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

SARAH ELLEN HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born October 21, 1813; died April 21, 1875, in St. Louis, Missouri. On May 25, 1837, she was married by the Reverend William J. Armstrong in Richmond, Virginia, to DAVID MANN BRANCH (born July 21, 1809; died December 18, 1869, in St. Louis, Missouri), son of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch of Buckingham County, Virginia. They had children:

Micajah Young, b. 1838; d. 1842.

Rebecca Bell, b. 1839; d. 1926.

Julia Norman, b. 1840; d. 1930.

Rev. Henry, b. 1842; d. 1933. Twin.

Charles, b. 1842; d. 1915. Twin.

Benjamin Harrison, b. 1846; d. 1870.

(see pages 38-54)

A son not named of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris) was born November 10, 1815; died November 16, 1815.

THOMAS HARRIS (son of Benjamin James and Flora Wiatt Harris).

JUDITH HARRIS (daughter of James and Mary Cheadle Harris) was born August 26, 1771; died April 6, 1842. On Fifth Month 2, 1790, at White Oak Swamp Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, she married GEORGE WINSTON of Henrico County, Virginia, formerly of Caroline County (born December 7, 1759; died February 21, 1826). He built the first Friends Meetinghouse in Richmond, Virginia. They had children:

- James, b. 1791; d. 1859.
- Pleasant, b. 1792; d. 1876.
- George, b. 1794; d. 1794.
- Mary H., b. 1795.
- Nathaniel, b. 1797; d. 1834.
- Elizabeth H., b. 1799.
- Lucy Ann, b. 1801; d. 1883.
- Ann, b. 1803; d. 1804.
- George, b. 1805.
- Amelia, b. 1806.
- Benjamin, b. 1808; d. 1810.
- Thomas, b. 1811.
- Benjamin, b. 1812; d. 1813.
- Virginia Judith, b. 1815; d. 1871.

JAMES WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Third Month 8, 1791; died November 15, 1859, buried in St. John's Church Yard, Richmond, Virginia. In 1813 under the care of Western Branch Monthly Meeting, Nansemond County, Virginia, he married ANN RICKS (born December 31, 1790; died May 11, 1850). He was disowned in 1834. They had children:

- Margaret Ann.
- Ann Pretloe.
- Eliza Cornelia.
- George.
- Virginia Henry.
- William.

MARGARET ANN WINSTON (daughter of James and Ann Ricks Winston) married out of unity in 1833 _____ TOMLIN of Old Church, Henrico County, Virginia. She was disowned by Henrico Monthly Meeting. They had children:

- Margaret.
- Edmonica.
- Walter.

MARGARET TOMLIN (daughter of _____ and Margaret Ann Winston Tomlin) was called "Peggy." She married the Reverend ROGER MARTIN. "She has the family record." (1909)

EDMONICA TOMLIN (daughter of _____ and Margaret Ann Winston Tomlin) married Dr. _____ RICHMOND and moved to St. Joseph, Missouri.

WALTER TOMLIN (son of _____ and Margaret Ann Winston Tomlin).

ANN PRETLOE WINSTON (daughter of James and Ann Ricks Winston) married Dr. ROBERT WILSON of Surry County, Virginia.

ELIZA CORNELIA WINSTON (daughter of James and Ann Ricks Winston) died unmarried.

GEORGE WINSTON (son of James and Ann Ricks Winston) died unmarried.

VIRGINIA HENRY WINSTON (daughter of James and Ann Ricks Winston) married Dr. _____ HOLT.

WILLIAM WINSTON (son of James and Ann Ricks Winston) died at University, Virginia.

PLEASANT WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Seventh Month 29, 1792; died January 13, 1876. On December 22, 1820, he married out of unity, his cousin, ELIZABETH C. CLARK of Campbell County, Virginia (born September 25, 1800; died November 4, 1852), and he was disowned by Henrico Monthly Meeting. In 1830 he requested membership for his wife and children. He was a commission merchant in Richmond, Virginia. They had eleven children:

Bolling Henry.

Pleasant.

Indiana.

William Henry Harrison, b. 1841; d. 1934.

BOLLING HENRY WINSTON (son of Pleasant and Elizabeth C. Winston) married in Richmond Meetinghouse on Seventh Month 11, 1866, JULIA W. RICKS, daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks (see page _____). They removed to Sugar Grove Monthly Meeting, Indiana, and were there from 1832 until 1871. In 1871 they and children removed from Indiana to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia. They had children:

John Clark, b. 1856; d. 1920.

Lucy A.

Lindley Murray, b. 1861.

JOHN CLARK WINSTON (son of Bolling Henry and Julia R. Winston) was born in Darlington, Indiana, Eleventh Month 22, 1856; died Fifth Month 6, 1920, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married SAMUELLA T. RICKS, daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks (see page _____). He was of the well-known printing and publishing firm of the John C. Winston Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

LUCY A. WINSTON (daughter of Bolling Henry and Julia R. Winston).

LINDLEY MURRAY WINSTON (son of Bolling Henry and Julia R. Winston) was born Eighth Month 24, 1861, in Darlington, Indiana. He entered Haverford College in 1878 and was a member of the Class of 1882. He removed to Philadelphia in 1886. On Fourth Month 30, 1891, in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he married LILY PALMER WHITE. They had children:

Juliana, b. 1893; d. 1893.

John Clark, b. 1896.

JULIANA WINSTON (daughter of Lindley M. and Lily W. Winston) was born in 1893; died in 1893.

JOHN CLARK WINSTON (son of Lindley M. and Lily W. Winston) was born in 1896.

PLEASANT WINSTON (son of Pleasant and Elizabeth C. Winston).

INDIANA WINSTON (daughter of Pleasant and Elizabeth C. Winston).

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON WINSTON (son of Pleasant and Elizabeth C. Winston) died March 14, 1934, aged 93 years. On February 28, 1866, he married NANCY POWELL MOORMAN. They had children:

Fannie Lee.

Lucie Bowling, married _____ WHITE and was living in Franklin, Virginia, in 1945.

Joseph William.

An infant.

GEORGE WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born January 17, 1794; died in February 1794.

MARY H. WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Second Month 15, 1795. On Twelfth Month 8, 1813, at Richmond Meetinghouse she married ARNOLD W. RICKS of Southampton County, Virginia, son of Richard Ricks. They had children and in 1832 removed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting in Ohio:

Julia Ann, b. 1814.

Deborah Ann.

JULIA ANN RICKS (daughter of Arnold W. and Mary W. Ricks) was born Eighth Month 3, 1814.

DEBORAH ANN RICKS (daughter of Arnold W. and Mary W. Ricks) married in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, on Eighth Month 21, 1839, NATHAN LUPTON (born First Month 21, 1817; died Fourth Month 9, 1864). She was disowned in 1865 for joining the Gurneyites. They had five children.

NATHANIEL WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Sixth Month 30, 1797; died August 18, 1834. He

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

married at South River Monthly Meeting on Fifth Month 6, 1819,
ZALINDA LYNCH of Lynchburg, Virginia.

ELIZABETH H. WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Eighth Month 25, 1799; died November 10, 1818. She was disowned in 1819 by Henrico Monthly Meeting for her marriage out of unity to WILLIAM CLARK. They had a daughter:

Missouri.

MISSOURI CLARK (daughter of William and Elizabeth Winston Clark) married _____ RICKS and lived in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

LUCY ANN WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Eighth Month 17, 1801; died June 12, 1883, buried in Bellfontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. On January 5, 1820, in Henrico County, Virginia, by the Reverend William H. Hart, Rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, Virginia, she was married out of unity to HAZELET KYLE (born about 1792, probably in Ireland; died in 1833 in North Carolina. She was disowned in 1820 by Henrico Monthly Meeting.

ANN WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Fifth Month 6, 1803; died in December 1804.

GEORGE WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Second Month 2, 1805.

AMELIA H. WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Eleventh Month 28, 1806. About 1832 she married out of unity in Henrico County, Virginia, by the Reverend William J. Armstrong, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Virginia, GEORGE SIMPSON and she was disowned by Henrico Monthly Meeting.

BENJAMIN WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born August 5, 1808; died in 1810.

THOMAS WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born Sixth Month 1, 1811. He married.

BENJAMIN WINSTON (son of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born November 13, 1812; died in 1813.

VIRGINIA JUDITH WINSTON (daughter of George and Judith Harris Winston) was born January 26, 1815, in Richmond, Virginia; died November 22, 1871. Buried in Shockoe Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia. On April 5, 1832, in Richmond, Virginia, she married WILLIAM FLEMING BUTLER (born January 23, 1810 in Surry County, Virginia; died April 8, 1896). They had children:

Mary Ruffin, b. 1833; d. 1858.
 Virginia Elizabeth, b. 1835; d. 1906 (see page 162).
 William Fleming, b.
 Ada Clay, b.
 Harrison, b.
 Lucy Kyle, b.
 Robert Ewatt, b.
 Julia, b.
 Arthur St. Clair, b.
 Ann Winston, b. 1851; d. 1943.
 Cora Belle, b. 1853; d. 1931.
 Kate Bowling, b. 1856; d. 1899.
 (See page 348, Item 147 for a continuation of this family.)

ELIZABETH HARRIS (daughter of James and Mary Cheadle Harris) married on Fifth Month 7, 1800 at Richmond Meetinghouse, Richmond, Virginia, SAMUEL TERRELL of Caroline County, Virginia (born in 1760; died Eighth Month 13, 1844). They had children: (order uncertain)

Mary Ann, d. 1870.
 Samuel.
 Walter.
 James.
 Henry O.
 George Fox.

MARY ANN TERRELL (daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell) married on Fourth Month 14, 1822, in a public Meeting in Caroline County, Virginia, ALFRED RICKS of Southampton County, Virginia (died before 1865). They had children:

Joseph.
 Julia W., d. 1898.
 Samuel T.
 Elizabeth H., b. 1828.
 Richard Arnold, of Caroline County, Virginia; d. 1831; d. 1911.
 Robert B.
 Mary W., b. 1836; d. 1892.
 Alfred W., d. 1917.
 Deborah, b. 1838.
 Samuella.

JOSEPH RICKS (son of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks).

JULIA W. RICKS (daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) died Ninth Month 24, 1898. On Seventh Month 11, 1866, in Richmond Meetinghouse she married BOLLING HENRY WINSTON, son of Pleasant and Elizabeth Clark Winston. They removed to Sugar River Monthly Meeting, Indiana, and

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. He also discusses the role of the American people in the creation of the nation. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and that it is one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the future of the country.

were there from 1832 to 1871. In 1871 they and the children removed from Indiana to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia. They had children:

John Clark, b. 1856; d. 1920.

Lucy A.

Lindley Murray, b. 1861.

(see page 147)

SAMUEL T. RICKS (son of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks).

ELIZABETH H. RICKS (daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) was born Twelfth Month 27, 1828. On First Month 9, 1861, at Richmond Meetinghouse, she married **OSWIN WHITE** of North Carolina.

RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS of "Ruther Glen," Caroline County, Virginia (son of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) was born in 1831; died First Month 4, 1911. He married, first, in 1873 at Richmond Meetinghouse **MARGARET SUSAN WHITLOCK** (died Second Month 7, 1874, in childbirth. The child died also.). He married, second, Sixth Month 23, 1881, in Richmond, Virginia, **ELIZA CATHERINE CRENSHAW** of Henrico County, Virginia (born Eleventh Month 22, 1853; died Fifth Month 31, 1909), daughter of John Bacon and Rachel Hoge Crenshaw.

(Note: James Hoge (1785-1828) married, first, Fourth Month 15, 1813 **RACHEL FAIRHURST** (1780-1827) and lived in Loudoun County, Virginia. They had four children:

Isaac (1814-1851) was the father of James Mahlon

Hoge (who married Julia Norman Branch as her second husband - see pages 39 and 137) - and of Isaac Craven Hoge, (the father of Rachel Neill Hoge who married B. Harrison Branch - see pages 44 and 137.)

Phebe (1815-1901) never married.

Elizabeth (1816-1840) never married.

Rachel (1817-1858) married, as his first wife, John Bacon Crenshaw of "Rocouny," Henrico County, Virginia (1820-1889).

James Hoge married, second, Sixth Month 2, 1827, **HANNAH JANNEY** (1787-1869) - see page . They had no children.)

Richard Arnold and Eliza C. Ricks had children:

Julian W., b. 1882; d. 1882.

Katherine Crenshaw, b. 1883;

Richard Arnold, b. 1885; d. 1956.

Judge James Hoge, b. 1886; d. 1958.

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

JULIAN W. RICKS (son of Richard A. and Eliza C. Ricks) was born Third Month 11, 1882; died Sixth Month 29, 1882.

KATHERINE CRENSHAW RICKS (daughter of Richard A. and Eliza C. Ricks) was born Sixth Month 20, 1883. She served as Librarian at Guilford College, Guilford College, North Carolina, from 1921 to 1950 and as Hostess at the Alumni House until 1954. She is now retired and lives in Richmond, Virginia.

RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS (son of Richard A. and Eliza C. Ricks) was born Sixth Month 10, 1885, in Caroline County, Virginia; died Eighth Month 8, 1956. On Third Month 23, 1942, at the home of Mrs. John Kerr Branch (see page 78) he married MARY V. HAVEN, a widow from Florence, Italy. They had no children.

Judge JAMES HOGE RICKS (son of Richard A. and Eliza C. Ricks) was born Seventh Month 14, 1886, at "Prospect Hill" the old Terrell home in Caroline County, Virginia; died Third Month 7, 1958, in Richmond, Virginia. On Ninth Month 22, 1914, he married ANNE ELIZABETH RYLAND of King William County, Virginia (died March 24, 1952). He was the first Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court in Richmond, Virginia, serving from 1916 to 1956. He was Presiding Clerk of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends from 1928 to 1948, and Assistant Presiding Clerk of the Five Years Meeting of Friends in America from 1935 to 1940. They had children:

James Hoge, b. 1916;

Richard Arnold, b. 1923;

Anne Ryland, b. 1926;

JAMES HOGE RICKS (son of Judge J. Hoge and Anne R. Ricks) was born First Month 9, 1916. He married CHARLOTTE HALL. They have children:

John Ryland, b. 1944;

Mary Frances, b. 1948;

JOHN RYLAND RICKS (son of James H. and Charlotte H. Ricks) was born Third Month 4, 1944.

MARY FRANCES RICKS (daughter of James H. and Charlotte H. Ricks) was born First Month 12, 1948.

RICHARD ARNOLD RICKS (son of Judge J. Hoge and Anne R. Ricks) was born Eighth Month 23, 1923.

ANNE RYLAND RICKS (daughter of Judge J. Hoge and Anne R. Ricks) was born Seventh Month 29, 1926.

ROBERT B. RICKS (son of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks).

MARY W. RICKS (daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) was born Seventh Month 12, 1836; died Sixth Month 17, 1892. On Ninth Month 23, 1869, she married SAMUEL B. PRETLOW (born Second Month 24, 1834; died Eighth Month 10, 1899). They had children:

Mary Ann Terrell, b. 1870;

Fanny Murry, b. 1871;

James Denson, b. 1876;

MARY ANN TERRELL PRETLOW (daughter of Samuel B. and Mary R. Pretlow) was born Seventh Month 10, 1870.

FANNY MURRY PRETLOW (daughter of Samuel B. and Mary R. Pretlow) was born Eleventh Month 19, 1871.

JAMES DENSON PRETLOW (son of Samuel B. and Mary R. Pretlow) was born Twelfth Month 4, 1876.

ALFRED W. RICKS (son of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) died Second Month 7, 1917, unmarried.

DEBORAH RICKS (daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) was born Eleventh Month 3, 1838; died after 1901. On Second Month 9, 1865, she married JOHN PRETLOW (born Fourth Month 12, 1825; died Twelfth Month 19, 1901).

SAMUELLA RICKS (daughter of Alfred and Mary Ann Terrell Ricks) married JOHN CLARK WINSTON (born Eleventh Month 22, 1856, in Darlington, Indiana; died Fifth Month 6, 1920, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), son of Bolling Henry and Julia Ricks Winston. He was of the famous printing and publishing firm of the John C. Winston Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They had no issue. (See page 147.)

SAMUEL TERRELL (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell).

WALTER TERRELL (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell).

JAMES TERRELL (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell).

HENRY O. TERRELL (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell).

GEORGE FOX TERRELL (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harris Terrell).

MARY HARRIS (daughter of James and Mary Cheadle Harris).

THOMAS HARRIS of Richmond, Virginia (son of James and Mary Cheadle Harris) was disowned in 1809 for joining in military service, hiring slaves, and non-attendance.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
LONDON, ENGLAND

1955

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

LUCY HARRIS (daughter of James and Mary Cheadle Harris).

JAMES HARRIS (son of James and Mary Cheadle Harris).

JUDITH HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Harris) married First Month 14, 1759, in a public Meeting near Cedar Creek, JAMES CREW of Charles City County, Virginia. They had children:

Unity, b. 1760; d.

Littleboy, b. 1762; d. 1840.

Jesse, b. 1765, d.

Obadiah, b. 1767; d. 1845.

Sarah, b. 1769; d.

Judith, b. 1772; d.

James, b. 1774; d.

Dorothy, b. 1776; d.

Benjamin, b. 1779; d.

Mary, b. 1781; d.

UNITY CREW (daughter of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Eighth Month 31, 1760. On Twelfth Month 12, 1780, at Cedar Creek, Meetinghouse she married THOMAS STANLEY (born Fifth Month 5, 1752; died Second Month 28, 1853). They are buried near his home in Springfield, Ohio. They both were Elders from 1793. They had children and removed to Ohio in 1805:

Moses, b. 1781; d. 1834.

John, b. 1783; d.

James, b. 1787; d. 1820.

Joseph, b. 1789; d.

Benjamin, b. 1791; d.

Judith, b. 1793; d.

Abigail, b. 1796, d.

Thomas C., b. 1801; d.

MOSES STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Eleventh Month 15, 1781; died Tenth Month 7, 1834. On Sixth Month 17, 1807, at Salem, Ohio, he married SUSANNAH HOLLOWAY (born Eighth Month 20, 1780; died Twelfth Month 17, 1866). They had nine children.

JOHN STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Eleventh Month 2, 1783. On Ninth Month 21, 1804, at Springfield, Ohio, he married, first, MARY ANN WOOLMAN (born Ninth Month 20, 1772; died Seventh Month 2, 1820). They had nine children. He married, second, on Tenth Month 13, 1823, at Springfield, Ohio, MARGARET BLACKBURN.

JAMES STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Third Month 10, 1787; died Ninth Month 11, 1820. On Twelfth Month 26, 1811, he married RHODA COBBS (born Ninth Month 30, 1790). They had four children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3000

JOSEPH STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Second Month 19, 1789. At Springfield, Ohio, on Seventh Month 2, 1812, he married ALICE ABIGAIL COBBS (born Third Month 28, 1792), sister of his brother James' wife.

BENJAMIN STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Second Month 18, 1791. At Springfield, Ohio, on Sixth Month 24, 1813, he married ELIZABETH COBBS (born Eleventh Month 18, 1793), sister of his brothers' James' and Joseph's wives.

JUDITH STANLEY (daughter of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Ninth Month 28, 1793. On First Month 20, 1814, she married JOHN COPPOCK (born Second Month 10, 1791). They had three children - daughters.

ABIGAIL STANLEY (daughter of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Tenth Month 19, 1796.

THOMAS C. STANLEY (son of Thomas and Unity Crew Stanley) was born Twelfth Month 12, 1801. In 1822 he married LEAH VOTAW.

LITTLEBOY CREW (son of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Twelfth Month 18, 1762; died Ninth Month 12, 1840, an Elder in New Garden Monthly Meeting, Ohio. On Seventh Month 11, 1797, at Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Virginia, he married HULDAH STANLEY. They had children and removed to Georgia for the period 1786-1796. In 1817 they removed to Salem Monthly Meeting, Ohio. They had children:

- James, b. 1798; d.
- Benjamin, b. 1799; d. 1833.
- John, b. 1801; d. 1801.
- Milley, b. 1802; d.
- Judith, b. 1804; d. 1853.
- Sarah, b. 1806; d. 1837.
- Robert, b. 1808; d. 1817.
- Jonothan, b. 1810; d.
- Martha, b. 1812; d. 1881. Twin.
- Abraham, b. 1812; d. Twin.
- Malcolm, b. 1816; d. 1856.

JAMES CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Ninth Month 22, 1798. He went to Whitewater Monthly Meeting, Richmond, Indiana, in 1820.

BENJAMIN CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Eleventh Month 16, 1799; died Tenth Month 4, 1833.

JOHN CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Fourth Month 30, 1801; died Tenth Month 26, 1801.

MILLEY CREW (daughter of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Ninth Month 21, 1802. In 1842 she married JEREMIAH COPPOCK.

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

JUDITH CREW (daughter of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Eighth Month 30, 1804; died Third Month 8, 1853.

SARAH CREW (daughter of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Sixth Month 29, 1806; died Third Month 11, 1837. In 1833 she married JONOTHAN COPPOCK. They had two children.

ROBERT CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Eleventh Month 2, 1808; died Third Month 10, 1817.

JONOTHAN CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Seventh Month 2, 1810. On Fifth Month 3, 1832, in Damascus Meetinghouse, Ohio, he married MARY WOOLMAN (born Tenth Month 27, 1813; died Twelfth Month 4, 1894). They had ten children. He removed from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting in 1831 and was disowned in 1848.

MARTHA CREW (daughter of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Second Month 6, 1812; died Eleventh Month 27, 1881. In 1829, she married JOSEPH WHINERY (born Third Month 14, 1806; died Ninth Month 26, 1860). They had eleven children.

ABRAHAM CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Second Month 6, 1812. In 1829 he married JANE WHINERY (born Twelfth Month 21, 1809; died Tenth Month 21, 1891). They had nine children.

MALCOLM CREW (son of Littleboy and Huldah Stanley Crew) was born Fifth Month 6, 1816; died Seventh Month 26, 1856. In 1836 he married SUSANNA WHINERY (born Third Month 24, 1818). They had seven children.

JESSE CREW (son of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born First Month 18, 1765. On Twelfth Month 9, 1806, at Weynoke Meetinghouse he married MARGARET LADD (called "Peggy"). They had five children, including:

Owen Milton, d. Ninth Month 14, 1816.

Jesse Milton, b. Ninth Month 11, 1817.

Margaret Owen, b. Eighth Month 2, 1819.

OBADIAH CREW (son of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Third Month 31, 1767; died Tenth Month 10, 1845. On Third Month 10, 1799, at Caroline Meetinghouse, Virginia, he married MARY PEATROSS (born First Month 11, 1776; died Tenth Month 13, 1841). They removed to Salem Monthly Meeting, Ohio, in 1807, and had eleven children. Both are buried at Springfield Monthly Meeting, Ohio.

The following is a summary of the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of reaction.

It was found that the rate of reaction increases with the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The rate of reaction was measured by the volume of gas evolved per unit time. The results are given in the table below.

From the table it can be seen that the rate of reaction increases with the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

The results of the experiments show that the rate of reaction is directly proportional to the concentration of the solution. This is in accordance with the law of mass action.

SARAH CREW (daughter of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Seventh Month 16, 1769. She was disowned in 1789 for marriage out of unity and by a priest.

JUDITH CREW (daughter of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Second Month 1, 1772.

JAMES CREW (son of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born First Month 5, 1774.

DOROTHY CREW (daughter of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Sixth Month 27, 1776. On Eleventh Month 16, 1796, she married JOHN JOHNSON of Bedford County, Virginia. They had eight children.

BENJAMIN CREW (son of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Fifth Month 21, 1779. On Twelfth Month 6, 1814, he married SARAH WRIGHT of York County, Virginia. They had four children and removed to Ohio in 1832:

Narcissa, b. Fifth Month 6, 1815.

Sarah, b. Eleventh Month 28, 1816.

Hannah, b. Second Month 19, 1819.

Eliza Jane, b. First Month 6, 1821.

MARY CREW (daughter of James and Judith Harris Crew) was born Seventh Month 20, 1781; died Tenth Month 16, 1857. On Twelfth Month 19, 1798, in Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, she married JONATHON STANLEY (born Sixth Month 12, 1776; died Seventh Month 22, 1852). They had seven children. In 1805 they removed to Salem Monthly Meeting, Ohio.

UNITY HARRIS (daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Harris) died in 1788. She married Eleventh Month 11, 1764, JOHN LADD (died Third Month 20, 1816). They had children:

Guli, b. 1769; d.

Rachel, b. 1771; d. 1795.

Elizabeth, b. 1772; d.

Benjamin Harris, b. 1774; d.

Margaret, b. 1776; d.

Unity Smith, b. 1780; d.

Mary, b. 1782; d.

Sarah, b. 1785; d.

John, b. 1787; d. 1818.

GULI LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Third Month 11, 1769.

RACHEL LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born First Month 7, 1771; died Eleventh Month 10, 1795.

ELIZABETH LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Eleventh Month 29, 1772. On Eighth Month 8, 1797, at Wayne Oak Meetinghouse, Virginia, she married CHARLES ANTHONY of Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, Bedford County, Virginia. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, and the family was granted a certificate to Westfield Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, in 1800.

BENJAMIN HARRIS LADD (son of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Sixth Month 18, 1774. He married in 1799, SARAH BINFORD; they had children:

James Harris, b. Fifth Month 12, 1800; disowned in 1829 for suing another Friend. He was a teacher in the Gravelly Hill School, Henrico County, Virginia, in 1825 and 1827.

Samuel, b. Second Month 22, 1802.

Elizabeth Binford, b. First Month 25, 1804. Teacher in the Gravelly Hill School, 1829.

Nancy H., b. Tenth Month 4, 1806. She married Third Month 5, 1832, at Wayneoke Meetinghouse, MATTHEW J. HARGRAVE.

Unity, b. Third Month 27, 1809.

Benjamin Franklin, born Twelfth Month 13, 1811; disowned in 1835 for overseeing slaves.

John Milton, b. Second Month 22, 1814; disowned in 1835 for non-attendance and lately engaged in the practice of overseeing slaves.

Thomas Elwood, b. Tenth Month 19, 1816.

Isaac Newton, b. Second Month 6, 1819.

MARGARET LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Ninth Month 8, 1776. On Fifth Month 6, 1794, at the Friends Meetinghouse in Charles City County, Virginia, she married BENJAMIN VAUGHAN (born Ninth Month 29, 1763), son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan (see page 172). They had children:

Matilda, b. First Month 29, 1796; d. First Month 24, 1813.
Lemuel, b. Eighth Month 12, 1797; married out of unity and disowned in 1821.

Bowling, b. Eighth Month 30, 1779; disowned in 1823 for overseeing slaves.

Joseph, b. Eighth Month 22, 1801; disowned in 1823.

John Ladd, b. Eleventh Month 21, 1803; married contrary to discipline in 1824 and disowned.

Benjamin, b. Eleventh Month 30, 1805; disowned in 1828 for non-attendance and performing military service.

Anna Ladd, b. Third Month 22, 1808; married out of unity in 1830 and disowned.

Lucy Dabney, b. Third Month 24, 1810; married out of unity and contrary to discipline in 1846.

Margaretta B., b. Seventh Month 2, 1813.

Mary M., b. Seventh Month 2, 1813; d. Ninth Month, 1813.

the first of these is the fact that the
 the second is the fact that the
 the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the

UNITY SMITH LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Seventh Month 8, 1780. On Second Month 2, 1805, she married THOMAS HARRIS, SR.

MARY LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Tenth Month 29, 1782. On Eighth Month 6, 1816, at Weyneoke Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, she married JAMES VAUGHAN (born Third Month 20, 1773), son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan (see page 173).

SARAH LADD (daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Fourth Month 1, 1785. She married contrary to discipline in 1818 _____ WARNER and was disowned by South River Monthly Meeting.

JOHN LADD (son of John and Unity Harris Ladd) was born Fifth Month 25, 1787; died 1818.

JEREMIAH HARRIS (son of Benjamin and Sarah Harris) married Eleventh Month 11, 1865, in Caroline Meetinghouse, ANN CHILES (born Ninth Month 6, 1750), daughter of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles (see page 163). She was disowned for non-attendance in 1789. He was disowned in 1785 for selling a slave. They had children:

Sarah, b. Sixth Month 7, 1767 (called Sally).

John, b. Eighth Month 14, 1769; disowned in 1793, for over-seeing slaves.

Lucy, b. Third Month 15, 1772; disowned in 1794 for marriage out of unity.

Cheadle, b. Sixth Month 9, 1774; disowned in 1796 for non-attendance.

Elizabeth, b. Eleventh Month 22, 1779; disowned in 1800 for holding slaves.

Tyre, was disowned in 1802 for marriage out of unity and selling a slave.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 1234

BY

J. D. JARVIS

AND

R. L. JONES

THE CHEADLE FAMILY



THE CHEADLE FAMILY

JOHN CHEADLE of Caroline County, Virginia, is first mentioned in the records of Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1736 when he aided an indigent Friend. He was chosen to sit in the Select Meeting. Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting was set off from Henrico in 1739 and his name is found upon the records of that Meeting in 1739 when he signed a marriage certificate. He was an Elder. He died Third Month 5, 1768. He had children:

Thomas, b. ; d. 1781/2.
Anne, b. ; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Martha, b. d.

THOMAS CHEADLE (son of John Cheadle) was a birthright Friend. He was Clerk of Caroline Meeting in 1754. On Eleventh Month 3, 1747/8, he married at White Oak Swamp Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, JUDITH WOODSON, daughter of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson (see page 190). They had children:

Mary, b. 1748; d.
John, b. 1749; d.
George, b. 1750; d.
Thomas, b. 1753; d. 1782.
Judith, b. 1758; d.

MARY CHEADLE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle) was born Eighth Month 13, 1748. On Twelfth Month 10, 1769, she married JAMES HARRIS of Hanover County, Virginia, son of Benjamin and Sarah Harris. They had children:

Benjamin, b. ; d.
Judith, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ;d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Thomas, of Richmond, Virginia, b. : d.
Lucy, b. ; d.
James, b. ; d.
(see page 141)

JOHN CHEADLE (son of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle) was born Eighth Month 27, 1749.

GEORGE CHEADLE (son of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle) was born Tenth Month 19, 1750. He was disowned in 1781 for appearing in arms with the militia and hiring a substitute.

THOMAS CHEADLE (son of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle) was born Tenth Month 7, 1753; died Seventh Month 5, 1782.

JUDITH CHEADLE (daughter of Thomas and Judith Woodson Cheadle) was born Second Month 19, 1758. On First Month 4, 1782, she married WILLIAM CLARK (born September 4, 1760) son of Micajah Clark (born September 16, 1718 - a pioneer of Albemarle County, Virginia), and was disowned for marrying out of unity. They had children:

Major James, of Missouri, b. 1775; d.

Dr. Micajah, of Virginia, b. 1788; d. 1849.

Major JAMES CLARK of Missouri (son of William and Judith Cheadle Clark) was born December 29, 1775, in Albemarle County, Virginia. On June 7, 1803, he married MARGARET DOUGLAS LEWIS (born July 4, 1791, in Albemarle County, Virginia). About 1836 they removed to Lincoln County, Missouri. They had children:

Ann Meriwether, b. 1809; d.

Ellen Judith, b. 1811; d.

Dr. Micajah Nicholas, b. 1816; d. 1898.

Eliza Lewis, b. 1819; d. 1905.

Margaret Douglas, b. 1821; d.

Charles James, b. 1826; d.

ANN MERIWETHER CLARK (daughter of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born November 4, 1809. On October 21, 1824, she married JAMES RICHARD WATSON. They lived at University of Virginia. Their son:

Dr. James Clark, b. 1830; d. 1909.

Dr. JAMES CLARK WATSON, M. D. (son of James Richard and Ann Meriwether Clark Watson) was born November 30, 1830 in Charlottesville, Virginia; died April 30, 1909 (buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia). On November 24, 1859, he was married in the Second Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Virginia, by the Reverend Moses Drury Hoge, Pastor, to his third cousin, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH BUTLER (born May 18, 1835, in Richmond, Virginia; died June 21, 1906), daughter of William Fleming and Virginia Judith Winston Butler (see page 150). They had children:

Douglas, b. 1860; d. infancy.

Harry Lee, b. 1862; d. 1933.

James Clark, Jr., b. 1864; d. 1902.

Emmett St. Clair, b. 1867; d. 1923.

William Butler, b. 1869;

Julia Mae, b. 1871; d. 1893.

Ann Meriwether, b. 1873;

(See page 348, Item 147 for a continuation of this family.)

ELLEN JUDITH CLARK (daughter of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born March 6, 1811. She married first, _____ HULL. She married, second, November 12, 1844, ANDREW COCHRAN.

Dr. MICAJAH NICHOLAS CLARK (son of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born November 12, 1816; died in 1898, in Prairieville, Pike County, Missouri. On November 7, 1837, he married MARGARET A. SAMPSON.

ELIZA LEWIS CLARK (daughter of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born February 17, 1819; died in 1905. She married, first, November 9, 1837, THOMAS LEWIS MINOR. She married, second, in September 1841, Judge AYLETT H. BUCKNER, Congressman for twelve consecutive years. He had children and in 1910 was living in Mexico, Missouri.

MARGARET DOUGLAS CLARK (daughter of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born March 20, 1821. In July 1840, she married RICHARD ANDERSON.

CHARLES JAMES CLARK (son of Major James and Margaret Douglas Lewis Clark) was born July 20, 1826. He married, first, December 23, 1847, MARTHA E. ROBERTS. He married, second, "during the War," _____ and went South.

Dr. MICAJAH CLARK of Virginia (son of William and Judith Cheadle Clark) was born January 28, 1788, in Albemarle County, Virginia (near Keswick); died August 19, 1849, in Richmond, Virginia. He married on December 29, 1819, CAROLINE VIRGINIA HARRIS (born Twelfth Month 29, 1804; died February 17, 1871), daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Ellyson Harris. They had children:

William J., b. _____; d. _____
 Sarah Ellyson, b. 1826; d. 1873.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1861.
 Ellen Douglas, b. _____; d. 1873.
 Caroline Virginia, b. _____; d. _____
 Micajah Henry, ("Brother Mike"), b. 1830; d. 1912.
 Lewis Rogers, b. _____; d. _____
 David Branch, b. _____; d. _____
 Henry Auburne, b. _____; d. _____
 Emily Auburne, b. _____; d. _____
 (see page 142)

ANN CHEADLE (daughter of John Cheadle) married in a public Meeting in Carolina County, Virginia, on Tenth Month 12, 1742, MANOAH CHILES of Hanover County, Virginia. He was disowned in 1758, and died before 1765. They had children:

John, b. 1747; d. _____
 Anne, b. 1750, d. _____
 Henry, b. 1752; d. _____
 Patty, b. 1757; d. _____
 Samuel, b. 1759; d. _____

JOHN CHILES (son of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles) was born Fifth Month 3, 1747. In 1769 he married MARY WINSTON (born Seventh Month 28, 1750), daughter of Nathaniel and Jeremiah Bell Winston.

ANNE CHILES (daughter of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles) was born Ninth Month 6, 1750. On Eleventh Month 11, 1765, she married JEREMIAH HARRIS, son of Benjamin and Sarah Harris. He was disowned in 1785 for selling a slave; she was disowned for non-attendance in 1789. They had children:

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research. It also discusses the limitations of the study and the areas for further research.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and involved the use of a series of tests to measure the performance of the system. The results of the tests were compared to the theoretical predictions and the conclusions drawn from the study were based on the comparison of the results.

The study found that the system performed well under the conditions tested and that the theoretical predictions were generally accurate. However, there were some discrepancies between the results and the predictions, which may be due to the limitations of the study or the complexity of the system.

The study also found that the system was able to handle a wide range of inputs and outputs and that it was able to maintain a high level of performance throughout the tests. This suggests that the system is robust and reliable and that it can be used in a variety of applications.

The conclusions drawn from the study are that the system is a promising technology and that it has the potential to be used in a wide range of applications. However, further research is needed to fully understand the capabilities and limitations of the system and to develop more advanced versions of the system.

Sarah, b. 1767; d.
 John, b. 1769; d.
 Lucy, b. 1772; d.
 Cheadle, b. 1774; d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1779; d.
 Tyre, b. ; d.
 (see page 159)

HENRY CHILES (son of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles) was born Sixth Month 11, 1752. He married contrary to discipline by a priest in 1772, without consent of parents, SARAH _____. They were disowned.

PATTY CHILES (daughter of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles) was born Ninth Month 3, 1757. In 1773 she married THOMAS HUTCHINS. They removed to Deep River Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, in 1785.

SAMUEL CHILES (son of Manoah and Ann Cheadle Chiles) was born Twelfth Month 30, 1759.

MARY CHEADLE (daughter of John Cheadle) married Eleventh Month 13, 1744, in a public Meeting in Caroline County, Virginia, under Camp Creek Monthly Meeting, DAVID GARLAND of Hanover County, Virginia. He was disowned in 1755. They had a daughter:
 Elizabeth, b. Ninth Month 31, 1745.

MARTHA CHEADLE (daughter of John Cheadle) died in Seventh Month, 1804, an Elder in Caroline Meeting. She married at Friends meeting place in Caroline County, Virginia, Seventh Month 15, 1751, SAMUEL HARGRAVE of Caroline County, Virginia (died 1777). He was Clerk of Henrico Monthly Meeting from 1758 to 1770. They had children:

Jesse, b. 1752; d.
 Samuel, b. 1754; d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1756; d.
 Mary, b. 1759; d.
 Martha, b. 1761; d.
 Sarah, b. 1763; d.
 Thomas, b. 1766; d.
 John; d. 1768; d.
 Joseph; b. ; d.

The sons, Jesse, Samuel, and Thomas Hargrave were disowned in 1788 for holding their negroes in slavery and contrary to the intent of their father, Samuel Hargrave, deceased, who in his life and time discharged several of his negroes and placed them on his own land in a state of freedom; said sons have again brought them into a state of slavery.

JESSE HARGRAVE (son of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Seventh Month 8, 1752. Ninth Month 10, 1776, in Picquenocque

Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, he married MARY PLEASANTS. They had a daughter:

Mary, b. Sixth Month 19, 1789; died about six years old.

SAMUEL HARGRAVE (son of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Ninth Month 9, 1754. Eleventh Month 10, 1779, in a public Meeting in Caroline County, Virginia, he married LUCY TERRELL. They had a daughter:

Sally, b. Third Month 12, 1784; d. Tenth Month 27, 1786.

ELIZABETH HARGRAVE (daughter of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Twelfth Month 28, 1756.

MARY HARGRAVE (daughter of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Third Month 7, 1759. In 1781 she married BENJAMIN JOHNSON of South River Monthly Meeting. They had children:

Lemuel, b. Eighth Month 27, 1782; married contrary to discipline in 1807 and disowned.

Elizabeth, b. Second Month 12, 1784; married Twelfth Month 22, 1802, SAMUEL FISHER.

Anselm, b. Third Month 25, 1786; married in 1810, DEBORAH DOUGLAS.

Matilda, b. First Month 28, 1782.

Polly (Mary), b. Second Month 13, 1797; removed with her parents to Silver Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana, in 1827.

Gerard (Gervas) was b. Third Month 21, 1799; married contrary to discipline Second Month 2, 1824, LUCY B. SHARP. He was disowned.

James, b. Third Month 21, 1792, was his twin.

MARTHA HARGRAVE (daughter of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Eighth Month 10, 1761. Fourth Month 16, 1788, she married NICHOLAS JOHNSON of South River Monthly Meeting as his first wife. He married, second, Catherine Dobyn and had four children.

Nancy, b. Second Month 3, 1789; married contrary to discipline in 1813, _____ CONEY and was disowned.

Garland, b. Tenth Month 26, 1790; married contrary to discipline Twelfth Month 21, 1812, ELIZABETH HENSLEY.

Granted certificate to Silver Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana, in 1819, about to remove.

Pleasant, b. Tenth Month 4, 1795; granted certificate to Silver Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana.

The father, stepmother, children Jessy (born Sixth Month 26, 1798), Joanne (born Third Month 26, 1800), Salley (born Tenth Month 23, 1804) and Minor (born Fifth Month 29, 1806) and their half-brothers and sisters were granted certificate to Silver Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana, in 1820, about to remove.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations.

The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes a description of the sample, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis.

The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes a description of the findings and the conclusions drawn from the data.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes a description of the practical applications of the findings and the suggestions for future research.

The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study. It includes a description of the weaknesses of the study and the suggestions for future research.

The sixth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study. It includes a description of the main findings and the overall conclusions drawn from the research.

The seventh part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments. It includes a description of the people and organizations that provided support and assistance during the study.

The eighth part of the paper discusses the references. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

The ninth part of the paper discusses the appendices. It includes a description of the additional information provided to support the findings of the study.

SARAH HARGRAVE (daughter of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Tenth Month 15, 1763. On First Month 12, 1784, she married CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON. They had children:

Samuel Hargrave, b. 1785; d.

Caleb, b. 1787; d.

Martha; b. ; d.

Patsey, b. 1791; d.

Lilburn, b. 1793; d.

Zalinda, b. 1796; d.

Adeliza, b. 1799; d.

SAMUEL HARGRAVE JOHNSON (son of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Eleventh Month 21, 1785.

CALEB JOHNSON (son of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Twelfth Month 1, 1787. He married contrary to discipline Second Month 19, 1811, POLLY CLARKSON and was disowned.

MARTHA JOHNSON (daughter of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) married Fourth Month 13, 1808, JOSEPH C. BURGESS of Campbell County, Virginia.

PATSEY JOHNSON (daughter of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Seventh Month 19, 1791.

LILBURN JOHNSON (son of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Eighth Month 20, 1793. At South River Meeting-house on First Month 4, 1819, he married DEBORAH BUTLER (died Fifth Month 13, 1820).

ZALINDA JOHNSON (daughter of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Twelfth Month 8, 1796. She married contrary to discipline Eleventh Month 14, 1818, GEORGE TERRELL JOHNSON.

ADELIZA JOHNSON (daughter of Christopher and Sarah Hargrave Johnson) was born Tenth Month 24, 1799.

THOMAS HARGRAVE (son of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born First Month 31, 1766.

JOHN HARGRAVE (son of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) was born Eighth Month 21, 1768. He was disowned in 1790 for holding slaves.

JOSEPH HARGRAVE (son of Samuel and Martha Cheadle Hargrave) married Third Month 14, 1790, RACHEL LUCY TERRELL. They had children:

Garland, b. First Month 30, 1793.

Lucy, b. Second Month 3, 1797.

THE ELLYSON FAMILY



THE ELLYSON FAMILY

Henrico Monthly Meeting was in existence before 1699. Its area included Curles Meeting in Henrico County, Black Creek Meeting in New Kent County, meetings in Prince George County, Charles City County, Hanover County, Goochland County, York County, the City of Richmond, and other counties of Virginia. In the seventeenth century, the Black Creek neighborhood was a stronghold of the Established Church. In 1691 and 1714, Thomas Wilson and James Dickinson visited the Black Creek area and labored in the ministry. "Several were convinced and the testimony of Truth exalted over all." This conversion of many to the tenets of the Society of Friends in that region seems to have been the genesis of Black Creek Meeting. The names of Charles Fleming, James Woody, Richmond Terrell, Sisly Ellison, Thomas Stanley, Thomas Harris, William and John Johnson, Robert Ellison, Garret Robert Elleson, and others frequently appear upon the Quaker records. It is to be noted that the spelling to be found in the records is varied for the same family.

GARRETT ROBERT ELLYSON of New Kent County, Virginia, is first mentioned in the records of Friends in 1700 at a Meeting held in New Kent Meetinghouse. He died Fifth Month 22, 1779. His wife, SARAH, died after 1749. He was Treasurer of the Monthly Meeting from 1720 to 1738. The record says "he was a pillar of the Church at Black Creek during this period." His name appears on the records sometimes as Garard, Gerrard, etc., and often as G. R. His son, Robert, succeeded him as Treasurer, serving 1738-1747, being succeeded by his son-in-law, John Crew, Jr. Robert was an Overseer at Black Creek 1722-1743 and 1766 and Elder from 1759 on. His daughter, Judith, was an Elder in Wayneoak Preparative Meeting. His son-in-law, Andrew Crew, and his daughter-in-law, Jane Ellyson, were Elders. All of his children were married according to the custom of Friends. Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson had children:

Robert, of New Kent County, Virginia; b.		; d. 1772.
Agatha, b.	; d.	
Hannah, b.	; d.	
William, b.	; d.	
Elizabeth, b.	; d.	
Judith, b.	d.	
Cecilia, b.	; d.	
Ursulah, b.	d.	

ROBERT ELLYSON, of New Kent County, Virginia (son of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) died in Fifth Month, 1772. On First Month 8, 1714/5, at a Meeting at William Ladd's house, Charles City County, Virginia, he married SARAH CREW (died in Fifth Month 1772), daughter of John and Sarah Crew of Charles City County. (See page 177.) They had children:

Matthew, b. ; d.
 Joseph, b. ; d. 1766.
John, b. d. 1786..
 Susannah, b. ; d.
 Garrett, b. ; d.

MATTHEW ELLYSON (son of Robert and Sarah Crew Ellyson) married Ninth Month 17, 1737, in Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, ELIZABETH LEAD (variant spelling of LADD), daughter of William Lead of Charles City County, Virginia. She married, second, Eleventh Month 4, 1752, Andrew Crew, Jr. There were children of the second marriage.

JOSEPH ELLYSON (son of Robert and Sarah Crew Ellyson) died Sixth Month 9, 1766. He was a member of Black Creek Meeting. At Wayneoak Meetinghouse, Charles City County, he married on Third Month 6, 1744, MARY BINFORD (died Fifth Month 11, 1822), daughter of John Binford of Charles City County, Virginia. They had children:

Mary, b. ; d.
 Agnes, b. ; d.

MARY ELLYSON (daughter of Joseph and Mary Binford Ellyson) married First Month 11, 1764, in Black Creek Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, ROBERT JORDAN. He was disowned in 1778 for selling a Negro woman. They had children:

Pleasants.
 Mary.

AGNES ELLYSON (daughter of Joseph and Mary Binford Ellyson) was living in 1803. She married First Month 5, 1766, at Black Creek Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, MOORE BELL of Hanover County, Virginia (died before Tenth Month 3, 1801). They had children:

Martha, b. 1772; married out of unity in 1792.
 Rebecca, b. 1783; disowned in 1801.

In 1797 Moore and Agnes Ellyson Bell and their daughter Rebecca removed from Henrico Monthly Meeting to Westfield Monthly Meeting, North Carolina. They returned in 1800.

JOHN ELLYSON (son of Robert and Sarah Crew Ellyson) died Ninth Month 28, 1786. He married at Curles Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, on Sixth Month 7, 1772, AGNES WOODSON (born December 14, 1745; died in Fourth Month, 1785), daughter of Charles and Agnes Parsons Woodson (see page 183). She was an Elder in Curles Meeting. They had a daughter:

Sarah, b. 1777; d. 1817.

SARAH ELLYSON (daughter of John and Agnes Woodson Ellyson) was born February 27, 1777; died October 2, 1817. In Prince Edward County, Virginia, on April 21, 1803, she married BENJAMIN JAMES HARRIS (born August 1, 1774; died in 1834, in Florence, Alabama), son of James and Mary Harris. The Family Bible Record states that she is the daughter of John and Agnes. In the Henrico Monthly Meeting records only three Ellysons are mentioned in 1803 or after. I believe that she was the daughter of John and Agnes Woodson Ellyson who are mentioned in the Meeting records. They had children:

Caroline Virginia, b. 1804; d.

Julia Ann, b. 1806; d. 1807.

Henry Auburne, b. 1807; d.

Emily Woodson, b. 1809; d. 1883. ("Aunt Emily.")

Benjamin James, b. 1811; d.

Sarah Ellen, b. 1813; d. 1875.

A son, not named, b. 1815; d. 1815.

(see page 142)

SUSANNAH ELLYSON (daughter of Robert and Sarah Crew Ellyson) married Eighth Month 3, 1754, in a public Meeting appointed for the purpose at Robert Ellyson's house in New Kent County, Virginia, JOHN BINFORD, son of Thomas Binford, deceased, of Henrico County, Virginia. They had children:

Robert, b. 1755; d.

Thomas, b. 1758; d.

Mary, b. 1760; d.

John; b. 1764; d.

Martha; b. 1766; d.

ROBERT BINFORD (son of John and Susannah Ellyson Binford) was born Seventh Month 30, 1755.

THOMAS BINFORD (son of John and Susannah Ellyson Binford) was born Fourth Month 11, 1758. He was granted certificate to Rich Square Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, to marry in 1783.

MARY BINFORD (daughter of John and Susannah Ellyson Binford) was born Eleventh Month 4, 1760. She married Eighth Month 6, 1776, ANDREW CREW, JR.

JOHN BINFORD (son of John and Susannah Ellyson Binford) was born First Month 7, 1764.

MARTHA BINFORD (daughter of John and Susannah Ellyson Binford) was born Eighth Month 12, 1766. In 1783 she married out of unity and without consent of parents and was disowned.

GARRETT ELLYSON (son of Robert and Sarah Crew Ellyson) married out of unity ELIZABETH _____. He was disowned in 1756, restored in 1760, when his wife was received. He was an Elder from 1778 and she from 1782. She died Tenth Month 9, 1783 or 1785.

AGATHA ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson). At Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, on Third Month 14, 1717, she married JOHN CREW, JR., son of John and Sarah Crew of Charles City County, Virginia (see page 177). They both died in Fourth Month 1762. They had a son:

Ellyson, b. 1718; d. 1772.

ELLYSON CREW (son of John and Agatha Ellyson Crew) was born Second Month 17, 1718; died Twelfth Month 15, 1772. On Ninth Month 14, 1738, at Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, he married LYDIA LEAD (daughter of William Lead of Charles City County, Virginia.) They had children:

Ruth, b. ; d.

Ann, b. ; d.

John, b. ; d.

RUTH CREW (daughter of Ellyson and Lydia Ladd Crew) married Twelfth Month 7, 1772, in a public Meeting in Charles City County, Meetinghouse, THOMAS BINFORD, son of Peter Binford of Prince George County, Virginia.

ANN CREW (daughter of Ellyson and Lydia Ladd Crew) married Ninth Month 7, 1773, at the same place, JAMES CREW, son of John Crew of Charles City County, Virginia.

JOHN CREW (son of Ellyson and Lydia Ladd Crew) married Eleventh Month 9, 1773, at the same place, JUDITH CREW, daughter of John Crew of Charles City County, Virginia.

HANNAH ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) died Eleventh Month 21, 1774. She married Second Month 12, 1720, at Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, ANDREW CREW (died Sixth Month 27, 1786), son of John and Sarah Crew of Charles City County (see page 177). He was an Elder in Wayneoak Preparative Meeting. They had children:

Hannah, b. ; d. 1778.

Andrew, b. ; d.

HANNAH CREW (daughter of Andrew and Hannah Ellyson Crew) died Third Month 1778. On Ninth Month 4, 1750, she married WILLIAM SHIELDS VAUGHAN. They had children:

James, b. 1751; d. 176-.

Shields, b. 1753; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1755; d.

Frances Ann, b. 1757; d.

William, b. 1759; d.

Molly, b. 1761; d.

Benjamin, b. 1763; d.

Sarah, b. 1765; d. 17--

Hannah, b. 1767; d.

Shadrock, b. 1770; d.

James, b. 1773; d.

Ann, b. 1775; d.

JAMES VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Eighth Month 27, 1751; died Third Month 12, 176--.

SHIELDS VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Ninth Month 30, 1753. He married out of unity in 1779 and was disowned.

ELIZABETH VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Ninth Month 18, 1755. She married out of unity in 1780.

FRANCES ANN VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Eighth Month 9, 1757. She married out of unity in 1779 and was disowned.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Fifth Month 12, 1759.

MOLLY VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Tenth Month 9, 1761. On Fourth Month 4, 1776, she married JESSE CREW.

BENJAMIN VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Ninth Month 29, 1763. In Friends Meetinghouse in Charles City County, Virginia, on Fifth Month 6, 1794, he married MARGARET LADD (born Ninth Month 8, 1776), daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd. They had children:

Matilda, b. 1796; d. 1813.

Lemuel, b. 1797; d.

Bowling, b. 1779; d.

Joseph, b. 1801; d.

John Ladd, b. 1803; d.

Benjamin, b. 1805; d.

Anna Ladd, b. 1808; d.

Lucy Dabney, b. 1810; d.

Margaretta B., b. 1813; d.

Mary M., b. 1813; d. 1813.

(see page 158)

SARAH VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Tenth Month 30, 1765; died Seventh Month 17, 17--.

HANNAH VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Twelfth Month 6, 1767. She was disowned in 1797.

SHADROCK VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Sixth Month 5, 1770. In 1793 he removed from Henrico Monthly Meeting to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia.

JAMES VAUGHAN (son of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Third Month 20, 1773. On Eighth Month 6, 1816, he married in Weyneoke Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, MARY LADD (born Tenth Month 29, 1782), daughter of John and Unity Harris Ladd. (See page 159 .)

ANN VAUGHAN (daughter of William Shields and Hannah Crew Vaughan) was born Third Month 28, 1775. She married on Seventh Month 12, 1797, CHARLES NORMAN.

ANDREW CREW (son of Andrew and Hannah Ellyson Crew).

WILLIAM ELLYSON (son of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) died Fifth Month 22, 1779. He married, first, in a public Meeting on Sixth Month 5, 1722, AGNES JOHNSON, daughter of John Johnson of Hanover County, Virginia. They had three children. He married, second, in Friends Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, on Eighth Month 10, 1734, JANE SAUNDERS (died First Month 10, 1780), daughter of John Saunders of Hanover County, Virginia. She was an Elder from 1763 and an Overseer until 1774. They had three children.

Sarah, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d.
William, b. ; d.
Isiah, b. ; d. 1775.
Benjamin, b. ; d.
Gideon, b. ; d. 1807.

SARAH ELLYSON (daughter of William and Agnes Johnson Ellyson) married Seventh Month 7, 1751, in her father's house in New Kent County, Virginia, ROBERT JORDAN, son of Benjamin Jordan, deceased, of Hanover County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH ELLYSON (daughter of William and Agnes Johnson Ellyson) married Tenth Month 23, 1754, at Black Creek Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, JAMES STANLEY, JR. He died and she married out of unity and without consent of parents and was disowned by Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1765.

WILLIAM ELLYSON (son of William and Agnes Johnson Ellyson) married Sixth Month 10, 1762, at Swamp Meetinghouse Hanover County, Virginia, MOLLY JOHNSON, daughter of Nathan Johnson of New Kent County, Virginia. They had children:

Orinia, b. Tenth Month 27, 1767; granted certificate to Western Branch Monthly Meeting 1791.
Albanah, b. Twelfth Month 10, 1769; disowned in 1801 for joining Methodist Church.
Mary, b. First Month 13, 1772; granted certificate to Western Branch Monthly Meeting in 1790.

ISIAH ELLYSON (son of William and Jane Saunders Ellyson) died Eighth Month 7, 1775. He married on Eleventh Month 6, 1766, at Friends Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, CICILIA WOODY, daughter of Micajah and Cicilia Woody of Hanover County, Virginia. They had children:

Jesse, b. Eleventh Month 10, 1767.

Annaritta, b. Ninth Month 2, 1770; disowned, married out of unity, 1793.

Susannah, b. Fourth Month 19, 1773.

BENJAMIN ELLYSON (son of William and Jane Saunders Ellyson) married contrary to discipline in 1762 at Swamp Meetinghouse, his first cousin, SARAH WOODY, daughter of Micajah Woody.

GIDEON ELLYSON (son of William and Jane Saunders Ellyson) died First Month 29, 1807. On Tenth Month 14, 1752, at Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, he married MARJORY STANLEY (died First Month 19, 1807), daughter of Thomas Stanley of Hanover County, Virginia. Both were Elders from 1782 on. They had children:

William, b. Tenth Month 1, 1758.

Gideon, b. Eleventh Month 26, 1760; disowned for marriage out of unity, 1798.

Zachariah, b. Tenth Month 6, 1762; removed to Goose Creek Meeting, Bedford County, Virginia, 1786.

Mary, b. Fifth Month 10, 1765; disowned for marriage out of unity, 1804.

Margery, b. Twelfth Month 15, 1767.

Miriam, b. Twelfth Month 1, 1769.

Jonathan, b. First Month 1, 1774; granted certificate to Goose Creek Meeting, Bedford County, Virginia, 1792.

Agnes, married Twelfth Month 16, 1778, THOMAS ELLYSON (died First Month 4, 1786). They had children.

ELIZABETH ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) married Eighth Month 6, 1725, at Friends Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, JOHN JOHNSON, son of John Johnson of Hanover County, Virginia.

JUDITH ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) died in 1785. She married Eleventh Month 18, 1726/7 at Friends Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, JAMES LEAD (i.e., LADD) (died Ninth Month 9, 1770), son of William Lead of Charles City County, Virginia.

CECILIA ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) married Fifth Month 9, 1729, at Black Creek Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, THOMAS ELMORE, JR. They had a daughter:

Cisely, of Amelia County, Virginia, married Eleventh Month 19, 1758, ROBERT JOHNSON.

URSULAH ELLYSON (daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson) married Twelfth Month 10, 1730, at Black Creek Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, WILLIAM LADD, JR., son of William Ladd of Charles City County, Virginia. They had children:

Gerard, married out of unity, 1759, SARAH LADD. They lived in Mecklinburg County, Virginia.

Ursula, married contrary to discipline, 1760.

Millicent, married contrary to discipline by a priest, 1768.

They lived in Mecklinburg County, Virginia.

Elizabeth.

Huldah.

Jacob.

James.

It should be noted from the above that five of the children of G. R. Ellyson married into two families, namely: Robert, Agatha, and Hannah married respectively Sarah, John, and Andrew Crew, children of John Crew of Charles City County, Virginia; and Judith and Ursulah married respectively James and William Lead (i.e. Ladd), children of William Ladd of Charles City County, Virginia. The residences of the children of G. R. Ellyson in 1749 were:

Robert Ellyson	New Kent County, Virginia
Agatha Crew	Charles City County, Virginia
Hannah Crew	Charles City County, Virginia
William Ellyson	New Kent County, Virginia
Elizabeth Johnson	Amelia County, Virginia
Judith Ladd	Charles City County, Virginia
Cecilia Elmore	Amelia County, Virginia
Ursulah Ladd	Charles City County, Virginia

Among the men who were excused from military service in 1767 are the following:

John Ellyson	William Ellyson
Gideon Ellyson	Isiah Ellyson
Ellyson Crew	James Ladd
John Crew	Thomas Ellyson
Andrew Crew	John Binford
Robert Johnson	Moore Bell

THE CREW FAMILY

THE CREW FAMILY

JOHN CREW of Charles City County, Virginia, died before 1763. He is first mentioned in the records of Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1706.

His wife was SARAH . They had children:

Sarah, b. ; d. 1772.
John, b. ; d.
Andrew, b. ; d. 1786.
Mary, b. ; d.
Joseph, b. ; d.
Jane, b. ; d.
William, b. ; d.
Anne, b. ; d.
David, b. ; d.
Judith, b. ; d.
Agathy, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d.

SARAH CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) died in Fifth Month 1772. She married First Month 8, 1714/5, at a Meeting in William Lead's house, Charles City County, Virginia, ROBERT ELLYSON (died in Fifth Month 1772) son of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson. They had children:

Matthew, b. ; d.
Joseph, b. ; d. 1766.
John, b. ; d. 1786.
Susannah, b. ; d.
Garrett, b. ; d.
(see page 168)

JOHN CREW (son of John and Sarah Crew) died in Fourth Month 1762. At the Meetinghouse in Charles City County, Virginia, on Third Month 14, 1717, he married AGATHA ELLYSON (died in Fourth Month 1762), daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson. They had a son:

Ellyson, b. 1718; d. 1772.
(see page 171)

ANDREW CREW (son of John and Sarah Crew) died Sixth Month 27, 1786, an Elder of Wayneoak Preparative Meeting. On Second Month 12, 1720, at the Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, he married HANNAH ELLYSON (died Eleventh Month 21, 1774), daughter of Garrett Robert and Sarah Ellyson. They had children:

Hannah, b. ; d. 1778.
Andrew, b. ; d.
(see page 171)

MARY CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married on Ninth Month 10, 1724, JOHN LADD. They had children:

Elizabeth, b. ; d.
Amos, b. ; d. 1790.
Joseph, b. ; d. 1771.

ELIZABETH LADD (daughter of John and Mary Crew Ladd) married Sixth Month 4, 1758, in a public Meeting of Friends in Curles Meetinghouse, Virginia, ARCHELAUS STANLEY.

AMOS LADD (son of John and Mary Crew Ladd) died Fifth Month 8, 1790. He married Eighth Month 11, 1763, SARAH BINFORD. They had nine children.

JOSEPH LADD (son of John and Mary Crew Ladd) died Eighth Month 9, 1771. On Ninth Month 10, 1767, at Curles Meetinghouse, Virginia, he married MARY BINFORD, sister of his brother Amos' wife. They had two children.

JOSEPH CREW (son of John and Sarah Crew) died before 1775. He married on Sixth Month 12, 1725, at the Meetinghouse in Hanover County, Virginia, MASSEY JOHNSON.

JANE CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married on Twelfth Month 28, 1721, in Friends Meetinghouse, New Kent County, Virginia, JOHN SANDERS. They had children:

Joel, b. ; d.

Jemina, b. ; d.

The family removed to New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, in 1764.

WILLIAM CREW (son of John and Sarah Crew) married at Friends Meetinghouse in New Kent County, Virginia, Seventh Month 8, 1729, HANNAH SANDERS.

ANNE CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married Eleventh Month 6, 1733/4, at the Meetinghouse in Hanover County, Virginia, WILLIAM LANE; they had children:

Thomas, b. ; d.

Marjory, b. ; d.

Mordecai, b. ; d.

They were granted certificates to New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, 1764-1772 and again in 1778. Mordecai was granted a certificate to Deep River Monthly Meeting, North Carolina, in 1782.

DAVID CREW (son of John and Sarah Crew) married Eleventh Month 9, 1733/4 at the Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, MARY STANLEY.

JUDITH CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married in Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, First Month 6, 1743/4, GEORGE HUBBARD. He was disowned for disorderly conduct in 1767.

AGATHY CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married in Friends Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, on Eighth Month 4, 1744, Squire JOHNSON (died about 1755).

ELIZABETH CREW (daughter of John and Sarah Crew) married Eleventh Month 6, 1745/6, at White Oak Swamp Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, JACOB CAMPBELL.

THE WOODSON FAMILY

THE WOODSON FAMILY

JOHN and SARAH WOODSON came to Virginia in 1619 on the ship "George" from Devonshire, England. They are mentioned in the 1625 census of Virginia as living at Flower de Hundred in what is now Prince George County, Virginia, south of the James River. They had children:

John, b. about 1632; d. 1684.

Robert, b. 1634; d.

JOHN WOODSON (son of John and Sarah Woodson) was born about 1632; died in 1684. He was a planter and a Quaker. He married MARY TUCKER (orphan of Samuel Tucker, whose widow, Jane (nee Larcome) married, second, John Pleasants of Curles (the immigrant)). She died in 1710 in Henrico County, Virginia. They had children:

Joseph, b. ; d.

Samuel Tucker, b. ; d.

Jane, b. ; d.

JOSEPH WOODSON (son of John and Mary Tucker Woodson).

SAMUEL TUCKER WOODSON (son of John and Mary Tucker Woodson).

JANE WOODSON (daughter of John and Mary Tucker Woodson) married First Month 27, 1701, her first cousin, JOSEPH WOODSON of Henrico and Goochland Counties, Virginia, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson (see page 191). They had children:

Mary, b. ; d.

Judith, b. ; d.

Martha, b. ; d.

Tucker, b. ; d.

MARY WOODSON (daughter of Joseph and Jane Woodson Woodson) married out of unity in 1732/3 STEPHEN WOODSON, son of Robert Woodson and either Sarah or Rachel Woodson.

JUDITH WOODSON (daughter of Joseph and Jane Woodson Woodson) married CHARLES CHRISTAIN.

MARTHA WOODSON (daughter of Joseph and Jane Woodson Woodson) married JOSEPH CANNON. They lived later in Buckingham County, Virginia.

TUCKER WOODSON (son of Joseph and Jane Woodson Woodson) married, first, SARAH HUGHES, daughter of Robert Hughes who died in 1752. They had five children. He married, second, October 14, 1751, MARY NETHERLAND of Cumberland County, Virginia. They had six children.

Tucker, b. ; d.
 Samuel, b. ; d.
 Robert, b. ; d.
 Joseph, b. ; d.
 Jane, married ROBERT LEWIS of "The Bird."
 Sarah, b. September 22, 1764; married WILLIAM MACON.
 Wade, married MARY HARRIS of Powhatan County, Virginia,
 daughter of Colonel John Harris and Obedience Jefferson
 Turpin Harris. (See page 68)
 John Pleasants, b. May 21, 1766.
 Benjamin, b. August 21, 1768.
 Henry Macon, b. March 22, 1770.
 Tarleton.

ROBERT WOODSON (son of John and Sarah Woodson) was born in Virginia
 in 1634; died after 1707. His name first appears in the records
 of Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1699/1700. He married ELIZABETH FERRIS,
 daughter of Richard Ferris of "Curles," Henrico County, Virginia.

They had children:

John, of Henrico, b. ; d. 1716.
 Robert, of Henrico, b. ; d. 1729.
 Richard, b. ; d.
 Joseph, b. ; d.
 Benjamin, b. ; d.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
 Sarah, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.
 Judith, b. ; d.

JOHN WOODSON of the Parish and County of Henrico (son of Robert
 and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) died in 1716. He was a carpenter
 and merchant. He married JUDITH TARLETON, daughter of Stephen
 Tarleton of New Kent County, Virginia, who died about 1687.

They had children:

Tarleton, of Chesterfield County, Virginia, b. ; d. after
 1761.
 John, b. ; d. 1754.
 Robert, b. ; d. 1729.
 Stephen, b. ; d. about 1736.
 Josiah, b. ; d. about 1736.
 Jacob, b. ; d. about 1728.
 Judith, b. ; d.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d.

TARLETON WOODSON of Chesterfield County, Virginia, (son of
 John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died after 1761. He was
 a distinguished Virginia Quaker. He married Eighth Month
 23, 1710, at a public Meeting held in New Kent County, Vir-
 ginia, URSULA FLEMING, daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming
 of New Kent County, Virginia. (See page 195.) They had chil-
 dren:

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

Charles, b. ; d.
 Tarleton, b. ; d.
 Jacob, b. ; d.
 George, b. ; d.
 Frederick, b. ; d.
 Susanna, b. ; d.
 Sarah, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.
 Judith, b. ; d.

CHARLES WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Ursula Woodson) married, first, First Month 5, 1737/8, in the house of John Pleasants, MARY PLEASANTS, daughter of John Pleasants (see page 189). They had a son. He married, second, Twelfth Month 16, 1744/5, in a public Meeting of Friends in Henrico County, Virginia, AGNES RICHARDSON (former wife of Samuel Richardson and daughter of Joseph Parsons). They had seven children.

Charles, b. ; d.
Agnes Parsons, b. 1745; d.
 George, b. 1747; d.
 Sarah Ellyson, b. 1749; d.
 Caroline Matilda, b. 1751; d.
 Tarleton, b. 1754; d.
 Frederick, b. 1756; d.
 Ursula, b. 1760; d.

(Children of Samuel and Agnes Parsons Richardson were George, born June 10, 1740, and Samuel, born November 20, 1741.)

CHARLES WOODSON (son of Charles and Mary Pleasants Woodson) married in Curles Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, First Month 7, 1768, ANN TROTTER of Nansemond County, Virginia. He was disowned by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting in 1780; she, in 1787.

AGNES PARSONS WOODSON (daughter of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born December 14, 1745; died in Fourth Month 1785, an Elder in Curles Meeting. She married in Curles Meetinghouse, Fifth Month 7, 1772, JOHN ELLYSON (died Ninth Month 28, 1786), son of Robert Ellyson of New Kent County, Virginia. They had a daughter.

Sarah, b. 1777; d. 1817.

(see page 169)

GEORGE WOODSON (son of Charles and Agnes Parsons Woodson) was born May 4, 1747. He married SARAH FRIEND (born August 14, 1762; died November 20, 1798), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bain Friend. He enlisted as a soldier and was disowned in 1776. They had children:

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

Margaret, b. ; d.
 Caroline Matilda, b. 1789; d.
 Charles Friend, b. ; d.

MARGARET WOODSON (daughter of George and Sarah Friend Woodson).

CAROLINE MATILDA WOODSON (daughter of George and Sarah Friend Woodson) was born July 28, 1789.

CHARLES FRIEND WOODSON (son of George and Sarah Friend Woodson) married ANN WATSON THOMAS. They had children:

George, b. ; d.
 Sallie, b. ; d.
 Goodrich, b. ; d.
 Virginia, b. ; d.
 Eliza, b. ; d.
 Nellie, b. ; d.
 Julia, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.

GEORGE WOODSON (son of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson).

SALLIE WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) married Judge JULIAN BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates). (See page 188.)

GOODRICH WOODSON (son of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) married _____ LEA.

VIRGINIA WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) never married.

ELIZA WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) never married.

NELLIE WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) married her cousin, RICHARD BATES, son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates. (See page 188.)

JULIA WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) married _____ STOUTEMYR.

MARY WOODSON (daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson) married _____ HARRIS.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

BOSTON: PUBLISHED BY J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

NEW-YORK: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

PHILADELPHIA: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

CHICAGO: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

ST. LOUIS: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

ST. PAUL: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

MINNEAPOLIS: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

PORTLAND: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

MAINE: J. B. BENTLEY, 1825

SARAH ELLYSON WOODSON (daughter of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born August 4, 1749. She married, first, in 1771, JAMES CLARK. She married, second, ARCHIBALD BOLLING of Campbell County, Virginia (born March 20, 1749/50), son of John and Elizabeth Blair Bolling, as his third wife. She was disowned for marriage out of unity in 1771, having been a member of Curles Meeting. Her parents did not consent to the marriage. (See page 92.)

CAROLINE MATILDA WOODSON (daughter of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born October 17, 1751, in Henrico County, Virginia. On August 8, 1771, she married THOMAS FLEMING BATES (born November 1, 1741, in York County, Virginia; died May 26, 1805, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia). He was disowned in 1775 for buying a slave. He also took part in the military affairs about Yorktown. He was a Virginia planter and merchant. Three children were born in Henrico County, Virginia. About 1776 they removed to Goochland County, Virginia, where nine more children were born.

Charles Fleming, b. 1772; d. 1802.

Sarah, b. 1773; d. 1859.

Tarleton, b. 1775; d. 1806

Frederick, b. 1777; d. 1825.

Fleming, b. 1779; d.

Richard, b. 1781; d. 1811.

Susannah, b. 1783; d. 1805.

Margaret Maria, b. 1785; d.

James Woodson, b. 1787; d. 1846.

Anna (called "Nancy"), b. 1787; d. 1846.

Caroline Matilda, b. 1791; d. 1811.

Judge Edward, b. 1793; d. 1869.

CHARLES FLEMING BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born May 10, 1772; died May 30, 1808. On May 28, 1800, he married MARY MILLER. No issue.

SARAH BATES (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born November 25, 1773; died August 12, 1859, in St. Louis, Missouri. She never married.

TARLETON BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born May 22, 1775; killed in a wreck near Lakawanna, Pennsylvania, January 8, 1806. He never married.

FREDERICK BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born January 23, 1777, in Goochland County, Virginia; died August 4, 1825, in St. Louis County, Missouri. On March 4, 1819, he married NANCY OPIE BALL. They lived at "Thornhill," near Chesterfield, Missouri. He had removed in 1797 from Goochland County, Virginia, to Detroit. As Secretary of Louisiana Territory, 1806-1812, he was three times Acting Governor. He served as Governor of Missouri, beginning in 1824. They had children:

Emily Caroline, b. 1820; married ROBERT A. WALTON.

Lucius Lee, b. 1821.

Woodville, b. 1823.

Frederick, b. 1826.

FLEMING BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born February 27, 1779, in Goochland County, Virginia. He married, settled, and died in Northumberland County, Virginia.

RICHARD BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born July 10, 1781, in Goochland County, Virginia; died May 3, 1811, unmarried. He located at Norfolk, Virginia, where he died.

SUSANNA WOODSON BATES (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born April 21, 1783, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia. She was killed by lightning in the summer of 1806 in Cartersville, Cumberland County, Virginia. In 1803 she married THOMAS HOBSON WALTON as his second wife. They had one child.

MARGARET MARIA BATES (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born August 25, 1785, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia; died in St. Charles County, Missouri. She married, first, _____ SPEARE. She married, second, Dr. _____ WHARTON.

JAMES WOODSON BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born August 25, 1787, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia; died December 26, 1846. He removed to Missouri and then to Arkansas, where he was Territorial Delegate to the U. S. Congress.

ANNA (called "NANCY") BATES was born February 7, 1789, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia; died December 13, 1813. She married Colonel JETT and settled in Northumberland County, Virginia. They had two children.

CAROLINE MATILDA BATES (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born February 20, 1791, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia; died unmarried October 15, 1811, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia.

Judge EDWARD BATES (son of Thomas Fleming and Caroline Matilda Woodson Bates) was born September 4, 1793, at "Belmont," Goochland County, Virginia; died March 25, 1869, in St. Louis, Missouri. He had removed in 1814 to the Territory of Missouri of which his brother Frederick was Secretary. In 1816 he was a prosecuting attorney in St. Louis. On May 29, 1823, he married JULIA COULTER. They had seventeen children, of whom eight survived their parents.

In the Republican National Convention of 1860 on the first ballot he received 48 votes for presidential candidate. He withdrew in favor of Abraham Lincoln, who named him Attorney-General in his first Cabinet. In 1864 he resigned to resume the practice of law in St. Louis. Their surviving children were:

Judge Barton, b. 1824; d. 1891.

Judge Julian, b. ; d.

Nancy, b. ; d.

Fleming, b. ; d.

Richard, b. ; d.

Matilda, b. ; d.

Woodson, b. ; d.

John Coulter, b. 1842; d. 1919.

Judge BARTON BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) was born February 29, 1824; in St. Louis, Missouri; died December 29, 1891, in St. Louis, Missouri. He married CAROLINE HATCHER. They had a son:

Onward, b. 1850; d. 1936.

ONWARD BATES (son of Judge Barton and Caroline Hatcher Bates) was born February 24, 1850 in St. Charles County, Missouri; died April 4, 1936. In 1892 in Augusta, Georgia, he married VIRGINIA CASTLEMAN BRECKENRIDGE, daughter of Judge Samuel M. Breckinridge of St. Louis. They had no children.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Judge JULIAN BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) married his cousin, SALLIE WOODSON, daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson. (See page 184.)

NANCY BATES (daughter of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) never married.

FLEMING BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) married NANNIE WILSON and had children.

RICHARD BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) married his cousin, NELLIE WOODSON, daughter of Charles Friend and Ann Watson Thomas Woodson. (See page 184.)

MATILDA BATES (daughter of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) married EDWARD ENO. They had three children.

WOODSON BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) married _____ FRITZ. They had two children.

JOHN COULTER BATES (son of Judge Edward and Julia Coulter Bates) was born August 26, 1842, in St. Charles County, Missouri; died February 4, 1919, in San Diego, California. He never married.

TARLETON WOODSON (son of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born March 18, 1754. He was disowned Eleventh Month 4, 1775, for enlisting as a soldier. He married _____ VAN DEVEER of New York.

FREDERICK WOODSON (son of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born March 24, 1756. He enlisted as a soldier and was disowned in 1775. He never married.

URSULA WOODSON (daughter of Charles and Agnes Parsons Richardson Woodson) was born January 30, 1760. She married TRAVERS LUDDINGTON.

TARLETON WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) married ANNE VAN DER VEER of New York, and returned to Prince Edward County, Virginia. They had a son:
Charles, b. 1781; d. 1838.

CHARLES WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Anne Van der Veer Woodson) was born in 1781; died in 1838. He married NANCY JACKSON of Prince Edward County, Virginia. They had children.

JACOB WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) died unmarried.

GEORGE WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) died unmarried.

FREDERICK WOODSON (son of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) died unmarried.

SUSANNA WOODSON (daughter of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) married Ninth Month 7, 1731, at the Meetinghouse, near Curles, Henrico County, Virginia, JOHN PLEASANTS.

They had children:

Susanna, b. ; d.

James, b. ; d.

Ursula, b. ; d.

SUSANNA PLEASANTS (daughter of John and Susanna Woodson Pleasants) married Third Month 7, 1762 at Swamp Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, JOSHUA STORRS.

JAMES PLEASANTS (son of John and Susanna Woodson Pleasants) married First Month 10, 1765, at Curles Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, DOROTHY JOHNSON.

URSULA PLEASANTS (daughter of John and Susanna Woodson Pleasants) married Seventh Month 10, 1766, at Swamp Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, GEORGE ELLIS (died before 1790). They had children:

John W., b. ; d.

Catherine, b. ; d.

This marriage was out of unity, and the children were disowned in 1794 by Henrico Monthly Meeting.

SARAH WOODSON (daughter of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) married Fourth Month 3, 1744, in a public Meeting of Friends in Henrico County, Virginia, HENRY TERRELL. He was a Caroline County Friend and suffered for refusal to pay Parish demands in 1746 and 1754. They had children:

Ursula, b. 1746; d. ; married out of unity, 1764.

Charles, b. 1748; d.

Judith, b. 1750; d.

Abigail, b. 1751; d.

George, b. 1753; d.

Tarleton, b. 1754; d.

MARY WOODSON (daughter of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) married Second Month 7, 1750, at the Meetinghouse near White Oak Swamp, Henrico County, Virginia, JOHN PLEASANTS of Henrico as his second wife. (See page 183.)

JUDITH WOODSON (daughter of Tarleton and Ursula Fleming Woodson) married Eleventh Month 3, 1747, in the Meeting-house, White Oak Swamp, Henrico County, Virginia, THOMAS CHEADLE, son of John Cheadle of Caroline County, Virginia.

They had children:

Mary, b. 1748; d.
 John, b. 1749; d.
 George, b. 1750; d.
 Thomas, b. 1753; d. 1782.
 Judith, b. 1758; d.
 (See page 161)

JOHN WOODSON of Goochland County, Virginia (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died May 21, 1754. He married SUSANNAH FLEMING BATES (widow of John Bates of York County, Virginia [d. 1723]), daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming. (See page 196.) They had no issue.

ROBERT WOODSON of Goochland County, Virginia (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died in 1729. He married SARAH WOMACK. No issue.

STEPHEN WOODSON, of Goochland County, Virginia (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died January 18, 1735/6. He married November 2, 1730, ELIZABETH BRANCH (died November 7, 1789), daughter of Matthew and Frances Branch. They had children:

Matthew, b. 1731/2; d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1734; d.
 Stephen, b. 1735; d.
 (see page 63)

JOSIAH WOODSON, of Goochland County, Virginia (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died in 1736. He married MARY ROYALL. They had children:

John, b. about 1730; d. 1789; married DOROTHEA RANDOLPH, daughter of Colonel Isham Randolph of "Dungeness," Goochland County, Virginia.
 Joseph, b. ; d.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d.

JACOB WOODSON of Henrico (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) died about 1728. No issue.

JUDITH WOODSON (son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) married STEPHEN COX (died 1743). They had children:

Stephen, b. ; d.
 William, b. ; d.
 Josiah, b. ; d.
 Judith, b. ; d.

ELIZABETH WOODSON (daughter of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson) married Ninth Month 5, 1732, in Curles Meeting-house, JOSEPH PLEASANTS of Pickanocka, Henrico County, Virginia.

ROBERT WOODSON of Henrico (son of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) owned lands also in Goochland County, Virginia. He married, first, SARAH LEWIS. He married, second, in 1710/1, RACHEL WATKINS. He had children. Of the first marriage:

Joseph, b. ; d. ; married ELIZABETH MATTOX. Issue.
 Robert, b. ; d. ; no issue.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; married JOHN POVALL.
 Sarah, b. ; d. ; married JOSEPH PARSONS.
 Mary, b. ; d. ; never married.
 Agnes, b. ; d. ; married RICHARD WILLIAMSON.

Of the second marriage:

Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; married JOHN KNIGHT (died 1772 in Lunenburg County, Virginia).
 Judith, b. ; d. ; married JOHN COOKE. She was "Mother of all the money-making Cookes."

Also mentioned as a child, but of which marriage I do not know, is: Stephen, of Henrico, b. ; d. 1761; married MARY WOODSON, daughter of Joseph and Jane Woodson Woodson. (See page 181.)

RICHARD WOODSON (son of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married ANN SMITH. They had children:

Richard, b. ; d. ; married ANN MICHAUX.
 Obadiah, b. ; d. ; married CONSTANCE WATKINS.
 John, b. ; d. ; married _____ ANDERSON.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; married, first, THOMAS MORTON.
 There are many descendants. She married, second, EDMUND GOODE.
 Judith, b. ; d. ; married JACOB MICHAUX.
 Mary, b. ; d. ; married RICHARD FREEMAN.
 Agnes, b. ; d. ; married JOSEPH MORTON. They have many descendants.

JOSEPH WOODSON, of Henrico and Goochland Counties, Virginia (son of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married First Month 27, 1767, in Henrico County, Virginia, his first cousin, JANE WOODSON, daughter of John and Mary Tucker Woodson. They had children:

Mary, b. ; d.
 Judith, b. ; d.
 Martha, b. ; d.
 Tucker, b. ; d.
 (see page 181)

The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the project and its objectives. The second part contains a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. The third part presents the results of the study, and the fourth part discusses the conclusions and recommendations.

The methodology used in this study was a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods. The qualitative methods included interviews with the participants, while the quantitative methods included the use of questionnaires and statistical analysis. The data collected from the interviews and questionnaires were analyzed using content analysis and statistical software.

The results of the study show that there is a significant relationship between the variables studied. The findings suggest that the intervention had a positive effect on the outcome variable. The conclusions drawn from the study are that the intervention is effective and should be implemented on a larger scale.

The study has several limitations, including a small sample size and a lack of control group. Despite these limitations, the study provides valuable insights into the effectiveness of the intervention. Further research is needed to confirm the findings and explore the long-term effects of the intervention.

The study was conducted in a controlled environment, which may limit the generalizability of the findings. The participants were all from the same cultural background, which may also affect the results. The study was funded by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, which may have influenced the results. The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board at the University of California, Los Angeles.

The study was conducted in a controlled environment, which may limit the generalizability of the findings. The participants were all from the same cultural background, which may also affect the results. The study was funded by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, which may have influenced the results. The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board at the University of California, Los Angeles.

The study was conducted in a controlled environment, which may limit the generalizability of the findings. The participants were all from the same cultural background, which may also affect the results. The study was funded by a grant from the National Institutes of Health, which may have influenced the results. The study was approved by the Institutional Review Board at the University of California, Los Angeles.

BENJAMIN WOODSON (son of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) died in 1723. He married Second Month 25, 1700, at Friends Meetinghouse, Henrico County, Virginia, SARAH PORTER. They had children.

ELIZABETH WOODSON (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married WILLIAM LEWIS. They had children:

William, b. ; d.

Joseph, b. ; d.

SARAH WOODSON (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married EDWARD MOSELEY. He first appears as a carpenter, lived in Henrico County, Virginia, and died there.

MARY WOODSON (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married GEORGE PAYNE. They had children:

Josias, b. October 30, 1705.

George, b. November 21, 1707.

Robert, b. November 16, 1709.

John, b. December 4, 1713.

JUDITH WOODSON (daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ferris Woodson) married WILLIAM CANNON.

The first of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..

The second of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..

The third of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..

The fourth of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..

The fifth of these is the fact that the
... ..
... ..

THE FLEMING FAMILY

THE FLEMING FAMILY

Sir JOHN FLEMING, first Earl of Wigdon.

Sir THOMAS FLEMING, second son of the Earl of Wigdon in Scotland, married _____ TARLETON in England and came to Virginia in 1616, settling at Jamestown, and afterwards removing to New Kent County, where he lived and died. They had children:

Tarleton, b. ; d.
John, b. ; d. 1686.
Charles, b. ; d.
and several daughters.

TARLETON FLEMING (son of Sir Thomas and _____ Tarleton Fleming).

JOHN FLEMING (son of Sir Thomas and _____ Tarleton Fleming) died August 30, 1686, in New Kent County, Virginia.

CHARLES FLEMING (son of Sir Thomas and _____ Tarleton Fleming). His name first appears upon the records of Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1700. His wife was SUSANNA _____. They had children:

Colonel John, of Goochland County, Virginia; b. 1697; d. 1756.
Tarleton, b. ; d. 1750.
Judith, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, baptised 168-; d.
Ursula, b. ; d.
Susannah, b. ; d.

Colonel JOHN FLEMING (son of Charles and Susannah Fleming) was born November 1697; died November 6, 1756. He married on January 20, 1727, MARY BOLLING (born in 1711; died August 10, 1744), daughter of Major John and Mary Kennon Bolling. (See page 94.) They had children:

Thomas, b. ; d. 1777.
John, b. ; d.
William, b. 1736; d. 1824.
Charles, b. ; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Caroline, b. ; d.

THOMAS FLEMING (son of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming) was killed January 12, 1777, in the Battle of Princeton. He married _____ RANDOLPH. They had one son and four daughters.

JOHN FLEMING (son of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming) was killed in the Battle of White Plains. He never married.

WILLIAM FLEMING (son of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming) was born July 6, 1736; died February 15, 1828. He married ELIZABETH CHAMPE (daughter of Colonel John Champe of King George County, Virginia.) They had one son and five daughters.

CHARLES FLEMING (son of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming).

MARY FLEMING (daughter of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming) married WILLIAM BERNARD. They had ten sons and four daughters.

CAROLINE FLEMING (daughter of Colonel John and Mary Bolling Fleming) married JAMES DEANE. They had one daughter.

TARLETON FLEMING, of "Rock Castle," Goochland County, Virginia (son of Charles and Susannah Fleming), died in 1750. He is said to have married HANNAH BATES of York County, Virginia. They had a son:

Tarleton, who married MARY RANDOLPH of "Tuckahoe"

and had a son:

Thomas Mann.

JUDITH FLEMING (daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming) married, first, October 16, 1712, THOMAS RANDOLPH of Tuckahoe. She married, second, in 1733, NICHOLAS DAVIES of Goochland County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH FLEMING (daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming) was baptised October 28, 168-. She married Tenth Month 10, 1703, in the house of William Porter, Jr., in Henrico County, Virginia, SAMUEL JORDAN of Chuckatuck Monthly Meeting. He is mentioned as a member of New Kent Meeting in 1706 and 1711.

URSULA FLEMING (daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming) married Eighth Month 3, 1710, TARLETON WOODSON of Chesterfield County, Virginia (died after 1761), son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson. They had children:

Charles, b. ; d.
Tarleton, b. ; d.
Jacob, b. ; d.
George, b. ; d.
Frederick, b. ; d.
Susanna, b. ; d.
Sarah, b. ; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Judith, b. ; d.
(See page

SUSANNAH FLEMING (daughter of Charles and Susannah Fleming) married, first, on Fifth Month 8, 1713, at a public Meeting held at the house of Charles Fleming, JOHN BATES of York County, Virginia

(died 1723). They had children. She married, second, JOHN WOODSON (died May 21, 1754), of Goochland County, Virginia, son of John and Judith Tarleton Woodson. They had no issue. (See page 190 .)

Fleming, b. 1713; d. 1784.

FLEMING BATES (son of John and Susannah Fleming Bates) was born in 1713; died Third Month 12, 1784. He married First Month 5, 1737, at ye house of John Pleasants in Henrico County, Virginia, SARAH JORDAN of Nansemond County, Virginia (died Third Month 1, 1787). They had children:

Benjamin, b. ; d. 1804.

BENJAMIN BATES (son of Fleming and Sarah Jordan Bates) died First Month 7, 1804, an Elder and member of Skimino Preparative Meeting. He married out of unit HANNAH _____. They had children:

Mary, b. 1761; d.

Edward, b. 1763; d. 1806.

Sarah Jordan, b. 1765; d.

Susanna Fleming, b. 1767; d.

Benjamin, b. 1769; d.

Martha, b. 1773; d. 1774.

Fleming, b. 1775; d.

Martha, b. 1778; d.

Elisha, b. 1781; d.

MARY BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born First Month 28, 1761. She married Eleventh Month 7, 1792, at Skimino Meetinghouse, York County, Virginia, WILLIAM RATLIFF, son of William Ratliff, deceased, of York County, Virginia. They had children:

Jacob, b. Eighth Month 16, 1793; d. Twelfth Month 18, 1800.

Elizabeth, b. Sixth Month 16, 1796.

Hannah Fleming, b. First Month 16, 1799.

William, b. First Month 16, 1803.

EDWARD BATES (son of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Fifth Month 9, 1763; died Eleventh Month 13, 1816, an Elder and member of Skimino Preparative Meeting. He married Ninth Month 10, 1787, at Skimino Meetinghouse, York County, Virginia, ELIZABETH HARRISON (born Third Month 25, 1769), daughter of William and Margaret Harrison. They had children:

Matilda Jordan, b. Seventh Month 7, 1788.

Thomas Fleming, b. Third Month 23, 1790; d. Second Month 16, 1800.

Sarah Jordan, b. Twelfth Month 17, 1791.

Edward, b. Fifth Month 12, 1794; d. Seventh Month 1, 1811.

Benjamin, b. First Month 28, 1796.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most plausible is the theory of spontaneous generation.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that this theory is based on the fact that life is a complex of many different parts, and that these parts are all derived from a common ancestor. The author shows that this theory is supported by the evidence of the fossil record, and by the results of modern experiments.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence of the fossil record. It is shown that the fossil record is a very important source of information about the history of life on earth. The author discusses the various methods of determining the age of fossils, and shows that the fossil record is a very reliable source of information.



The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence of modern experiments. It is shown that modern experiments have provided a great deal of information about the origin of life. The author discusses the various experiments that have been conducted, and shows that the results of these experiments are in good agreement with the theory of spontaneous generation.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions of the paper. It is shown that the theory of spontaneous generation is the most plausible theory of the origin of life. The author concludes that the origin of life is a very interesting and important problem, and that it is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the future of the study of the origin of life. It is shown that the study of the origin of life is a very important and interesting field of research, and that it is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various methods of studying the origin of life, and shows that the future of the study of the origin of life is very bright.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography of the paper. It is shown that the bibliography is a very important source of information about the history of life on earth. The author discusses the various methods of determining the age of fossils, and shows that the bibliography is a very reliable source of information.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions of the paper. It is shown that the theory of spontaneous generation is the most plausible theory of the origin of life. The author concludes that the origin of life is a very interesting and important problem, and that it is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science.

Margaret, b. Eleventh Month 12, 1798.

Hannah, b. First Month 7, 1801.

Fleming, b. Fourth Month 17, 1803.

William, b. Seventh Month 20, 1805.

SARAH JORDAN BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Third Month 17, 1765; married at Skimino Meetinghouse, York County, Virginia, Eleventh Month 5, 1787, JOHN RATLIFF, son of William Ratliff, deceased, of York County, Virginia. They had children:

Hannah B., b. 1788; d. 1795.

Elizabeth, b. 1791; d. 1795.

Sarah J., b. 1793; d.

Josiah, b. 1796; d.

Hannah B., b. 1798; d.

John, b. 1800; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1802; d.

William, b. 1805; d.

Benjamin B., b. 1808; d.

John Ratliff and children, Sarah J., Hannah B., Elizabeth, William, Benjamin B. granted a certificate to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio, in 1826 - about to remove.

HANNAH B. RATLIFF (daughter of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Tenth Month 12, 1788; died First Month 31, 1795.

ELIZABETH RATLIFF (daughter of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Third Month 12, 1791; died Tenth Month 16, 1795.

SARAH J. RATLIFF (daughter of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Ninth Month 2, 1793.

JOSIAH RATLIFF (son of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Fourth Month 26, 1796. He removed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio, in 1811; returned in 1818.

HANNAH B. RATLIFF (daughter of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Fourth Month 18, 1798.

JOHN RATLIFF (son of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Fourth Month 21, 1800. On Second Month 8, 1820, at Weyneoke Meetinghouse he married RACHEL CREW (born Ninth Month 22, 1800), daughter of Robert and Nancy Crew. They had a daughter:

Sally Ann, b. Eleventh Month 20, 1820.

John and Sally Ann Ratliff were granted certificate to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio, in 1827.

ELIZABETH RATLIFF (daughter of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Seventh Month 31, 1802.

WILLIAM RATLIFF (son of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Second Month 12, 1805.

BENJAMIN B. RATLIFF (son of John and Sarah Jordan Bates Ratliff) was born Seventh Month 6, 1808.

SUSANNA FLEMING BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Fourth Month 12, 1767. In 1795 she married out of unity and without consent of parents.

BENJAMIN BATES (son of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Twelfth Month 10, 1769; died Twelfth Month 12, 1812. He married, first, at Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, TACE CREW (born Eighth Month 30, 1776; died Third Month 10, 1810), daughter of Micajah and Margaret _____ Crew. They had six children. He married, second, on Eighth Month 13, 1812, in Genito Meetinghouse, Goochland County, Virginia, HENRIETTA MARIA PLEASANTS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Pleasants, deceased. No children are mentioned in the Meeting records.

Lucy, b. 1795; d.

Micajah, b. 1797; d. 1887.

Martha, b. 1800; d.

Tace Crew, b. 1803; d. 1892.

William Savory, b. 1806; d.

Fleming, b. 1808; d. 1809.

LUCY BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Fifth Month 6, 1795.

MICAJAH BATES (son of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Sixth Month 12, 1797; died in Eleventh Month 1887. He married, first, Eleventh Month 9, 1819, at Weyneoke Meetinghouse, Charles City County, Virginia, MARY HARGRAVE (born Sixth Month 15, 1801), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Charles Hargrave. They had children:

Charles Frederick, b.

Elisha Henry, b.

Tace Elizabeth, b.

Martha Ann, b.

Catherine, b.

He married, second, Third Month 18, 1846, under care of Baltimore Monthly Meeting, for the East and West District, Baltimore, Maryland, MARTHA ANN BALDERSON, daughter of Hugh and Margaret A. Balderson. She died in 1874. "and her minor children are under care of Richmond Monthly Meeting. the dwelling attached to

the Richmond Meetinghouse is offered (Seventh Month 7, 1874) for rent to Micajah for the benefit of the said children on the same terms it was let to said Martha. Accepted."

MARTHA BATES (son of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Third Month 17, 1800. On Tenth Month 9, 1819, at Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, she married JOSEPH JORDAN PLEASANTS (born First Month 19, 1800), son of William Henry and Mary Ladd Pleasants of Goochland County, Virginia. They had nine children.

TACE CREW BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Tenth Month 11, 1803; died Ninth Month 19, 1892. She was an Elder in Richmond Monthly Meeting, was Clerk of the Meeting at 19 years of age, taught astronomy and other subjects in the schools, 1839-1874, and was an invalid four years before her death.

WILLIAM SAVORY BATES (son of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Fourth Month 7, 1806.

FLEMING BATES (son of Benjamin and Tace Crew Bates) was born Third Month 1, 1808; died Ninth Month 9, 1809.

MARTHA BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born First Month 2, 1773; died Eighth Month 17, 1774.

FLEMING BATES, of Prince William and Hanover Counties, Virginia (son of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Fifth Month 16, 1775. He removed to Alexandria Monthly Meeting, Virginia, in 1803; returned to Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia, in 1812. On Eleventh Month 16, 1803, he married at Cedar Creek Meetinghouse, Hanover County, Virginia, UNITY CREW (born Ninth Month 25, 1780), daughter of Micajah and Margaret Crew of Hanover County, Virginia. They had children:

Benjamin Spence, b. Eighth Month 14, 1804.

Margaret, b. Third Month 12, 1806; d. Third Month 22, 1806.

Deborah, b. Seventh Month 24, 1807.

Lemuel, b. Eleventh Month 4, 1808.

Unity, b. Third Month 6, 1810.

Hannah, b. Sixth Month 15, 1811.

Fleming, b. Tenth Month 25, 1812.

Edward, b. Fifth Month 11, 1814.

Mary F., b. ; d.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the

the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the

the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

the hundred-first is the fact that the
the hundred-second is the fact that the
the hundred-third is the fact that the
the hundred-fourth is the fact that the
the hundred-fifth is the fact that the
the hundred-sixth is the fact that the
the hundred-seventh is the fact that the
the hundred-eighth is the fact that the
the hundred-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the
the hundred-first is the fact that the
the hundred-second is the fact that the
the hundred-third is the fact that the
the hundred-fourth is the fact that the
the hundred-fifth is the fact that the
the hundred-sixth is the fact that the
the hundred-seventh is the fact that the
the hundred-eighth is the fact that the
the hundred-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the
the hundred-first is the fact that the
the hundred-second is the fact that the
the hundred-third is the fact that the
the hundred-fourth is the fact that the
the hundred-fifth is the fact that the
the hundred-sixth is the fact that the
the hundred-seventh is the fact that the
the hundred-eighth is the fact that the
the hundred-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

Sally Jordan, married Fifth Month 21, 1852, DUGAN CLARK (b. Fifth Month 17, 1828, Randolph County, North Carolina; d. Tenth Month 10, 1896, Richmond, Indiana). She removed with her husband to New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina. He was son of Dugan Clark and grandson of Nathan Hunt of New Garden Boarding School and was in his own right one of Guilford College's outstanding students. The family removed to Walnut Ridge Monthly Meeting, Rush County, Indiana. They had a son:

Charles Granville Clark (b. Second Month 4, 1853, New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina; d. Eighth Month 27, 1920, London, England.) He entered Haverford College in 1867 (class of 1873) and left at the close of his sophomore year. In 1885 he was a minister in Dublin Yearly Meeting. He was an M.D. and an author.

Susan F., married in 1857, JOHN R. HUBBARD, and removed with her husband to New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina.

MARTHA BATES (daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Fifth Month 9, 1778.

ELISHA BATES (son of Benjamin and Hannah Bates) was born Seventh Month 10, 1781. He married Eleventh Month 8, 1803, in Skimino Meetinghouse, York County, Virginia, SARAH JORDAN HARRISON (born Eleventh Month 16, 1776) daughter of William and Margaret Harrison of York County, Virginia. They had children:

Anna,, b. Ninth Month 5, 1804.

Mary Morton, b. Second Month 11, 1807.

Lucy H., b. Ninth Month 13, 1808.

Rebecca, b. Second Month 28, 1810.

William Jordan, b. Second Month 17, 1812.

Deborah H., b. Fifth Month 7, 1815.

THE JARVIS FAMILY



THE JARVIS FAMILY

"Unfortunately," writes Dr. Edward Jarvis on March 16, 1870, to Dr. Milton B. Jarvis of Sanastota, New York, "my grandfather, JOHN JARVIS, finds no recorded father. Traditionally, he was born in Boston, married in 1765, to my grandmother, Miss BOWMAN, then twenty-three years of age.

"In 1785, with the spirit of adventure, he went to the interior of New York, leaving his family in Massachusetts. He was not heard from again alive, but a returning traveller brought intelligence that soon after reaching the new region, he, or rather, a Mr. Jarvis from Massachusetts, was taken ill and died suddenly, but could not designate the place."

JOHN JARVIS of Cambridge, Massachusetts, then, married on October 30, 1765, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, ELIZABETH BOWMAN of Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died November 16, 1819. They had children:

John, b. 1767; d. 1802.

Deacon Francis, of Concord, Massachusetts, b. 1768; d. 1840.

Samuel Bowman, b. 1770; d.

Stephen, b. 1772; d.

Caleb, b. 1773; d. 1835.

Sarah, b. 1776; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1778; d.

Susan, b. 1780; d.

Ann, b. 1784; d.

JOHN JARVIS (son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born October 3, 1767; died May 25, 1802. On April 7, 1793, he married SALLY CUNNINGHAM (died May 11, 1816). They had children:

John, b. 1794; d. 1796.

Sally, b. 1795; d.

John, Jr., b. 1797; d. 1855.

James, b. 1799; d. 1822.

Asa, b. 1802; d. 1803.

JOHN JARVIS (son of John and Sally Cunningham Jarvis) was born June 23, 1794; died May 23, 1796.

SALLY JARVIS (daughter of John and Sally Cunningham Jarvis) was born December 20, 1795.

JOHN JARVIS, Jr. (son of John and Sally Cunningham Jarvis) was born August 19, 1797; died January 2, 1855. He married, first, January 6, 1822, ADDINE RUST (born July 24, 1799; died June 18, 1842). They had six children. He married, second, May 7, 1845, HEPZIBAH LOCKE.

James Lawrence, b. 1823; d.
 Eliza Lane, b. 1824; d.
 John Q. A., b. 1826; d. 1827.
 Helen Marion, b. 1828; d.
 Addine Matilda, b. 1833; d. 1842.
 Sarah Ann, b. 1835; d. 1858.

JAMES LAWRENCE JARVIS (son of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born February 4, 1823. On April 27, 1846, he married **LUCRETIA COOPER** (born November 24, 1823). They had children:

Fred H., b. March 9, 1847.
 Mary A., b. April 26, 1851; d. December 9, 1851.
 John A., b. January 10, 1854; married April 12, 1876,
ANNA MCGLENSUNG. They had children:
 Caroline L., b. June 7, 1877.
 James Lawrence, b. January 1, 1879.
 Maria G., b. January 20, 1857.
 Annie G., b. July 28, 1866.

ELIZA LANE JARVIS (daughter of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born June 30, 1824.

JOHN Q. A. JARVIS (son of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born October 21, 1826; died May 16, 1827.

HELEN MARION JARVIS (daughter of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born October 6, 1828.

ADDINE MATILDA JARVIS (daughter of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born January 11, 1833; died June 28, 1842.

SARAH ANN JARVIS (daughter of John and Addine Rust Jarvis) was born November 9, 1835; died November 25, 1858.

JAMES JARVIS (son of John and Sally Cunningham Jarvis) was born April 28, 1799; died June 1, 1822.

ASA JARVIS (son of John and Sally Cunningham Jarvis) was born May 27, 1802; died February 27, 1803.

Deacon **FRANCIS JARVIS** (son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born August 28, 1768; died October 1, 1840. On October 27, 1793, he married **MILLICENT HOSMER** (born July 25, 1768; died April 22, 1826), daughter of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer (see page 218). The Reverend George W. Hosmer of Newton, Massachusetts, a townsman and lifelong friend of the family, writes: "Francis Jarvis came to Concord, a young man, in 1789. He married ... a daughter of one of the oldest families in town ... This family was among the most respectable in town."

"Mr. Jarvis, for forty years, was an active and leading citizen. He was originally, a baker, and began his business life in Concord, in 1790, at the end of his twenty-second year. His home and place of business were the center of the village, next to the meeting-house. In his day, a baker's establishment was a large and respectable business, and only the larger towns had bakeries. To distribute and sell the bread in all that vicinity was as laborous as to make it. From the beginning Mr. Jarvis was successful. He seldom made mistakes, and whatever he touched seemed to prosper in a quiet, slow way, but surely.

"Aside from his bakery, he had a natural taste for gardening and agriculture, and, in 1793, began the purchase of land. To his original purchase, he added, from time to time, other fields until his farm was sufficient for his occupation; and ultimately he gave his exclusive attention to its cultivation.

"While yet a young man, his leisure hours were spent in useful and thoughtful reading, and he longed to turn from the farm, the bread and its distribution, to a student's life. He would have prepared for college, when his name might have been known as that of a profound lawyer, but he could not dispose of his business and property satisfactorily. He, consequently, kept on in the even tenor of his way, and by wise economy and enterprise, conducted a useful business, acquired a competency, and for long years was loved and honored as one of the most intelligent and virtuous citizens. Possessing an active mind, he was well informed in history, philosophy, political economy, and especially in works of divinity and morals. He made it a practice to read his Bible through each year.

"His was an extended horizon. His opinions had weight, his judgment was trustworthy, and his approbation for a young man or woman was, to them, a fortune. Calm and self-possessed, he shrank from cheap notoriety. He never cared much for office, but was always ready for duty, burdens and sacrifice. He represented the town in the legislature, and for many years was one of an honored line of deacons in the Unitarian Church. As the writer looks back through sixty years to Concord as it was in his boyhood, the grave, saintly face of Deacon Jarvis in the seat of honor in front of the pulpit, is one of the prominent figures in the old meeting-house.

"The home of Deacon Jarvis was a model. Mrs. Jarvis was a gentle, loving woman, and her heart was bound up in her family. She was greatly respected and beloved, and her children 'rose up and called her blessed.'"

They had seven children:

Francis, b. 1794; d. 1895.

Mira, b. 1796; d. 1800.

Louisa, b. 1798; d. 1815.

Charles, b. 1800; d. 1826.

Dr. Edward, b. 1803; d. 1884.

Stephen, b. 1806; d. 1855.

Nathan, b. 1808; d. 1851.

FRANCIS JARVIS (son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born November 5, 1794; died April 5, 1876. He remained with his father, and took his business. In later years he became a farmer, and was a highly respected citizen of Concord. He married PHEBE HUBBARD (born July 14, 1799; died February 28, 1836). They had children:

Louisa, b. 1820; d. 1853.

Lucy Hubbard, b. 1822; d. after 1901.

Cyrus Hubbard, b. 1825; d.

Harriet, b. 1827; d. 1828.

Francis Hubbard, b. 1829; d. 1856.

Susannah Hubbard, b. 1830; d. 1836.

Margaret, b. 1831; d. 1836.

LOUISA JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born July 23, 1820; died April 19, 1853. On May 16, 1850, she married JOSEPH DERBY.

LUCY HUBBARD JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born July 22, 1822. She was living in 1901. On October 30, 1855, she married JOSEPH DERBY.

CYRUS HUBBARD JARVIS (son of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born March 18, 1825. On October 20, 1864, he married MARY HOSMER (died August 23, 1865).

HARRIET JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born May 5, 1827; died November 12, 1828.

FRANCIS HUBBARD JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born June 23, 1829; died September 27, 1856. On October 14, 1852, she married SILAS B. WILDE.

SUSANNAH HUBBARD JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born August 4, 1830; died March 4, 1836.

MARGARET JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born December 28, 1831; died April 19, 1836.

MIRA JARVIS (daughter of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born May 30, 1796; died November 1, 1800.

LOUISA JARVIS (daughter of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born November 7, 1798; died May 7, 1815.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHARLES JARVIS (son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born November 27, 1800; died February 24, 1826.

"He was educated at Harvard University, graduated in 1821, took his medical degree in 1824, and settled as a physician in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. He was a most worthy, promising young man, 'one who did not need the smart of folly to make him wise, nor the sting of guilt to make him virtuous.' Greatly beloved by those who knew his worth, and with his excellent and thorough medical preparation, he would have been a useful and honored member of his profession, but a fatal disease fell upon his young life, and with beautiful and manly resignation he turned back from his prospects of success, and died in 1826, in the twenty-sixth year of his age."

Dr. EDWARD JARVIS (son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born January 9, 1803; died October 3, 1884. On January 9, 1834, he married ALMIRA HUNT of Dorchester, Massachusetts (died November 2, 1884). They are both buried in one grave in Concord, Massachusetts. The Reverend George W. Hosmer, writing of him in 1879, says: he was then a resident of "Boston, in the Dorchester district ... It is a privilege to portray a fine person, to describe a noble character.

"Doctor Jarvis had his earliest education in that good home (of Deacon Francis and Millicent H. Jarvis), so full of love and wisdom, and then he went to the public schools of Concord, which have always been excellent. I think he read more books than most boys, and that he saw a better life about him than many boys ever know or experience.

"Seventy years ago, enterprise in this country was greatly quickened in the direction of woolen manufactures. Merino sheep were imported, and superior clothes began to be made. Many young men turned their attention to the manufacture of woolens, and young Jarvis among the rest. He became an apprentice in a famous establishment, Rock Bottom in Stow, and, for a year or two, was looking forward to that kind of service as his life-work; but a change of purpose came over him, and he preferred to cultivate his mental rather than his physical organization. He was, therefor, prepared for college at Westford Academy, and entered Harvard in 1822. In college he was known as a genial friend, as a young man of ability and of decided principles. He was a good general scholar, but not ambitious of college rank, and he studied and read much more widely than the prescribed course. An incident occurred to reveal his high moral sense. There were funds then, though small compared with the large and numerous foundations now at Harvard, for students in need of pecuniary aid. Applications were made for help, and there were more applicants than funds. Young Jarvis had no thought of applying, but, by some mistake, he was put upon the list of beneficiaries, and money was sent to him. Many a father,

as well off as Deacon Jarvis, sought for the privilege of these funds and received it, but young Jarvis at once referred to his father, and the money was returned. In all college incidental expenses, the father counselled economy, but was careful to say to his son, 'Never fail to do your honest part.'

"In 1825, when young Jarvis was in his senior year, his roommate, who was of a wealthy family, desired to have a carpet on the floor of their room, and offered to pay the whole cost. This was a rare college luxury in those days. There were not a half dozen in all the rooms of the class. Jarvis wrote to his father, stating the generous proposition of his associate. His father at once wrote back: 'I ought not to afford to give you a carpet, but I would not have you tread on a carpet that you did not pay for, nor would I prevent your room-mate from having his comfort. You must, therefore, have the carpet, and you pay one-half the cost.' And thus the wise father trained his sons to honorable independence and manliness. Jarvis was greatly respected in the class, and at the end of college life was made Class Secretary. He was graduated in 1826, and still holds the office in 1878.

"He taught the Centre Grammar School in Concord for one year, showing thereby that 'a prophet may have honor, even in his own country.' He was faithful, and he and his school had a profitable and happy year.

"Then came the study of medicine, although at one time he had serious thoughts of entering the ministry, but this was given up from an impediment in his speech. He now turned to the study of medicine, with an enthusiasm and determination to be useful. He applied himself to his books, studied very hard, and enjoyed the best medical opportunities in the country. He became an adept in botany and chemistry, and, in 1830, took his degree, at Harvard, of Doctor of Medicine. He settled, as a physician, in Northfield, Massachusetts. However busy in his profession, he always found time for study. No plant or flower on the mountain or in the meadow escaped his eye. He also made himself familiar with physiology, lectured upon it, and afterwards published a text book for schools and academies -- Practical Physiology (1847) and Primary Physiology (1848). He also wrote two manuscript histories of Concord and an autobiography of 348 pages in manuscript, which is in the Harvard College Library.

"After about two years in Northfield, Dr. Jarvis removed to Concord, Massachusetts, for a better and more useful field, and there, besides attending to his practice, he earnestly pursued his studies, pushing his inquiries toward every helpful service to the town in all its social and educational interests; but still a larger field was wanted, and after four and a half years in Concord, Dr. Jarvis removed to Louisville, Kentucky. In 1834

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

The fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the

The fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

The twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

The twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

he married Miss Almira Hunt of Concord, and in 1837, they set their faces toward what was then the Far West, and never did a young husband and wife go West with a purer purpose to do good. Five years were spent in Louisville, with indifferent financial success, but with much study and earnest devotion to all humane interests. When the new Medical College was established in 1842, in Louisville, Dr. Jarvis was appointed Professor of Material Medica; but Kentucky was not congenial, and the husband and wife returned to their New England home.

"In 1843, Dr. Jarvis settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts. And here it was but a repetition of his life in Louisville, but it was at this time that Dr. Jarvis gave his attention to insanity and vital statistics. He wrote elaborate articles, worked with the eminent physicians of Boston, and with the Legislature of the State, for enlarged provisions for the insane, and for the establishment of State boards of health and of charities. For many years, he made his house a home for insane persons, bestowing upon them benevolent watchfulness and skilled care, which neither in their homes nor in the public hospital they could enjoy. Distinguished men and women were inmates of his House of Mercy.

"All this varied work made Dr. Jarvis known in Massachusetts and throughout New England. Then, in 1865, a call came to him from our Government at Washington, to work up the vital statistics of the census of 1860 into tabular form, in order to a greater usefulness among the people. This was a result of his study of the census of 1840, in which he found many errors in regard to insanity among Negroes. Such he attributed to carelessness on the part of the takers. Although Congress did not correct the enumeration, his name was brought into prominence, and he was besieged by many inquiries about the 1850 census. He wrote many pages in answer to these.

"He was strongly urged by the Secretary of the Interior to go to Washington, take up the entire charge of the remaining work of the census (of 1860) and write the final report of the mortality, but he had no desire for office, and was unwilling to leave his home and live in Washington. He was then requested to do the work in Dorchester, with the aid of as many female clerks as he might find necessary. For this purpose, he organized a band of educated young women, taken from the high schools in Dorchester and Boston. Under his supervision, a large and difficult work, involving abstruse mathematics, was done at a very little expense to the government, and which was of signal benefit to the country.

"In 1860, Dr. Jarvis visited Europe. He was a delegate from the American Statistical Association to the Fourth International Statistical Congress, in London ... He was surprised to find that

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are determined by the laws of the theory of the structure of the atom. This is a circular argument, but it is the only way to proceed.

his name had gone before him, and that the most flattering attentions awaited him ... in England and on the Continent. Indeed, today, Dr. Jarvis is better known in Europe than in this country, as there vital statistics is a science, while here they are just beginning to claim attention. For years, Dr. Jarvis has done a large service by sending reports of our cities, states and country to state officers of Europe, receiving from them, in return, their Statistical Histories. These elaborate documents he has used in his writings, collecting one of the best statistical libraries in this country, most of which he gave to the American Statistical Association.

"In 1854 Jarvis was appointed member of a commission to inquire into the number and condition of the insane and idiots in Massachusetts and the necessity for new insane asylums. He made a thorough survey and prepared a six-hundred page report which resulted in an appropriation for a new hospital.

"From all these outward activities, professional, statistical, and philanthropic, showing the ability and extended information of Dr. Jarvis, it is a pleasing task to turn to his inner life, a man so eminently conscientious, perhaps scrupulous. Like his father, he laid down a line of duty, and followed it to the letter. In giving in his property to the assessors, he would count the change in his pocket. So great is the confidence in his integrity, and an eminent judge, obliged by ill health to leave this country for two years, asked the doctor, as a great favor, to hold his money and securities during his absence. Quite unwillingly he consented, for he was jealous of business, lest it should trench upon his intellectual pursuits; still, for many of the poor and inexperienced, he took charge of their little all, with a sharp watch for their interests. Truthful, careful, and strictly honest, his word was as good as his bond.

"The doctor was sometimes a keen censor, but 'faithful are the wounds of a friend.' If he exposed weakness or guilt, a real friendliness was the spring of what he did; indeed, there was an unusually large beneficence in his life, in public relations as well as in private friendships. He has lived to do good. There is a loving kindness in his writings on intemperance, idleness, poverty, and insanity. His heart bleeds while he lays bare the consequences of wrongdoing. Sometimes there is a beautiful tenderness, very close to his sharp discrimination.
...

"The religious opinions of Dr. Jarvis are clear and strong. He believes in one God, and in Jesus Christ whom He hath sent to be the Light of the World; that we are children of God, heirs of immortality, and subjects of righteous retribution here and hereafter, for ever. And his faith is in his heart, and out of it are the issues of life.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The third part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fifth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The seventh part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The eighth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The ninth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The eleventh part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The twelfth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fourteenth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fifteenth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

"Though the doctor and his wife have no children, still their hearts possess the freshness of youth. They love and are beloved, and their simple, pleasant, and cheerful home is the resort of troops of friends. Their work of life is nearly done, and they make ready and wait, amidst the evening shadows, for the morning of another day.

"Besides the important works above mentioned, the others which space will not permit to enumerate, the doctor has written over eighty articles for the various medical reviews and magazines in this country.

"The subjects upon which the doctor felt so great an interest were those upon which he treated and wrote, and in publishing his Essays, he sought the channels through which he could best reach those whom he wanted to interest and persuade."

STEPHEN JARVIS (son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born April 27, 1806; died June 13, 1855. "He was an energetic and enterprising youth, went to sea, rose early to be master of a ship, and was successful, but lameness, from a fall on his vessel, compelled him to leave the sea, when he joined his brother, Nathan, in the wholesale drug business in New Orleans." On August 21, 1838, in Boston, Massachusetts, he married **LYDIA GROFTON PRESCOTT**. They had a daughter:
Melicent, b. February 1, 1844.

NATHAN JARVIS (son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis) was born August 8, 1808 in "Concord, Massachusetts. He learned his business in Boston, and, for many years, was an extensive and successful (wholesale drug) merchant in New Orleans. He was distinguished for integrity and enterprise." He died on January 16, 1851, in New Orleans, Louisiana, from injuries received in the explosion of the S.S. Anglo-Norman in the Mississippi River. On February 4, 1845, in New Orleans, Louisiana, he married **ELLEN ALVAREZ CHINN** (born January 16, 1822; died April 24, 1900, in Ellicott City, Maryland), daughter of the Honorable Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn. (See page 273). They had children:

Melissa Maurice, b. 1845; d. 1918.

Richard Chinn, b. 1847; d. 1848.

Ellen Chinn, b. 1849; d. 1937.

MELISSA MAURICE JARVIS (daughter of Nathan and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis) was born December 13, 1845, in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 25, 1918, in Baltimore, Maryland. She married, first, April 20, 1864, at Cabell's Dale, Boone County, Missouri, Dr. **WILLIAM B. JEWELL** (born August 22, 1844; died May 26, 1865), son of Thomas B. and Ann Eliza Jewell. They had one child. She married, second, February 16, 1871, at Cabell's Dale, Boone County, Missouri, the Reverend **HENRY BRANCH** (born January 8, 1842, Richmond, Virginia; died June 2, 1933, near Hamilton, Loudoun County, Virginia), son of

David Mann and Sarah Ellen Harris Branch. (See page 43.)
They had eight children. (See page 44.)

Williamine Jewell, b. 1865; d. 1866.

Benjamin Harrison Branch, b. 1871; d. 1956.

Charles Branch, b. 1873; d. 1896.

Henry Branch, b. 1874; d. 1874.

Rev. Charles Henry Hardin Branch, b. 1875; d. 1935.

Rebecca Bell (called Desiree) Branch, b. 1878.

Dr. Joseph Robson Bromwell Branch, b. 1883.

Eleanor Chinn Branch, b. 1885.

Millicent Jarvis Branch, b. 1887; d. 1887.

WILLIAMINE JEWELL (daughter of Dr. William B. and Melissa Maurice Jarvis Jewell) was born March 11, 1865; died January 30, 1866.

The remaining children of Melissa Maurice Jarvis are treated on pages 44-53.

RICHARD CHINN JARVIS (son of Nathan and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis) was born December 21, 1847, in New Orleans, Louisiana; died June 25, 1848, in Georgetown, Kentucky.

ELLEN CHINN JARVIS (daughter of Nathan and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis) was born October 6, 1849, in New Orleans, Louisiana; died January 26, 1937, in Chicago, Illinois; buried in Perry, Iowa. On October 29, 1876, in Leesburg, Virginia, she married GEORGE HERBERT DENNY (born November 8, 1851, Tralee, Ireland; died January 30, 1937, in Chicago, Illinois; buried in Perry, Iowa). They had children:

Elizabeth Catharine, b. 1878

Edward Jarvis, b. 1879.

Anthony George, b. 1882.

Elizabeth Chinn, b. 1886; d. 1895.

ELIZABETH CATHARINE DENNY (daughter of George Herbert and Ellen Chinn Jarvis Denny) was born January 13, 1878, in Columbia, Missouri. She married on June 19, 1900, in St. Louis, Missouri, CURTIS LEROY SLEEPER (born January 8, 1880, in St. Louis, Missouri; died in January 1955.) They had no children.

EDWARD JARVIS DENNY (son of George Herbert and Ellen Chinn Jarvis Denny) was born November 29, 1879, in Columbia, Missouri. On July 4, 1903, in St. Louis, Missouri, he married CLARA ELIZABETH WILL. They have children:

Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1905

Catharine Antionette, b. 1910.

ELLEN ELIZABETH DENNY (daughter of Edward Jarvis and Clara Elizabeth Will Denny) was born October 27, 1905, in St. Louis, Missouri. On June 2, 1930, she married FRED HALL GANNON.

CATHARINE ANTIONETTE DENNY (daughter of Edward Jarvis and Clara Elizabeth Will Denny) was born March 21, 1910, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1940 she married GERALD NICHELL. They have children:

Larry Gene, b. May 2, 1944.

Jerry Lee, b. March 7, 1947.

ANTHONY GEORGE DENNY (son of George Herbert and Ellen Chinn Jarvis Denny) was born February 7, 1882, in Columbia, Missouri. On June 1, 1910, in San Francisco, California, he married MATHILDA DORGELOH. They have no children.

ELIZABETH CHINN DENNY (daughter of George Herbert and Ellen Chinn Jarvis Denny) was born April 10, 1886, in St. Louis, Missouri; died December 14, 1895, in St. Louis, Missouri.

SAMUEL BOWMAN JARVIS (son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born August 11, 1770. He married MARGARET WOOL.

STEPHEN JARVIS (son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born January 9, 1772.

CALEB JARVIS (son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born August 25, 1773; died April 25, 1835. On May 10, 1798, he married MARY HYDE (born October 21, 1776; died September 11, 1876). They had children:

Mary Ann, b. 1800; d. 1874.

Caroline, b. 1802; d.

Amelia Hyde, b. 1810; d. 1856.

Elizabeth Bowman, b. 1812; d.

MARY ANN JARVIS (daughter of Caleb and Mary Hyde Jarvis) was born June 15, 1800; died December 22, 1874. On September 7, 1823, she married NATHANIEL HILL. They had a daughter:

Mary J., b. March 27, 1824.

CAROLINE JARVIS (daughter of Caleb and Mary Hyde Jarvis) was born February 4, 1802. On July 25, 1827, she married JOHN B. HOWARD.

AMELIA HYDE JARVIS (daughter of Caleb and Mary Hyde Jarvis) was born September 15, 1800; died September 3, 1856.

ELIZABETH BOWMAN JARVIS (daughter of Caleb and Mary Hyde Jarvis) was born January 12, 1812. She married HENRY R. HEALEY.

SARAH JARVIS (daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born in 1776. She married ELIHU JAMES.

ELIZABETH JARVIS (daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born in 1778.

SUSAN JARVIS (daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born in 1780.

ANN JARVIS (daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis) was born in 1784. She married ABEL PRESCOTT.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE HOSMER FAMILY



THE HOSMER FAMILY

JAMES HOSMER of Ticehurst, Sussex, England (died in 1605) married AGNES _____ (buried September 9, 1614, at Ticehurst). They had children, all of whom were baptized at Ticehurst, Sussex, England:

Stephen, bap. 1570; bur. 1632.

Thomas, bap. 1572;

James, bap. 1575/6;

Martha, b. _____; d. 1572.

Anne, bap. 1578.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of James and Agnes Hosmer) was baptized at Ticehurst, Sussex, England, on December 26, 1570; buried May 24, 1632. On January 25, 1601/2, he married at Ticehurst, Sussex, England, DOROTHY SELDEN (born about 1582; buried February 5, 1640). He settled in the neighboring village of Hawkhurst, Kent, England, after his marriage, and the records of this family are in the old parish registers of St. Lawrence's Church, Hawkhurst, Kent, England. They had children, all of whom were baptized at Hawkhurst, England:

Thomas, bap. 1602/3

Stephen, bap. 1604; d. 1605.

James, bap. 1605; d. 1695.

William, bap. 1607/8.

Mary, bap. 1609.

Anne, bap. 1611.

John, bap. 1615; d. 1615.

John, bap. 1618; d. 1644.

Stephen, bap. 1621; d. 1622.

THOMAS HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized on January 2, 1602/3 at Hawkhurst, Kent, England. He emigrated to New England in 1632 and founded the Hartford, Connecticut Family of Hosmer.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized on September 16, 1604, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England; died in 1605.

JAMES HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized on December 8, 1605, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England; died February 7, 1695, at Concord, Massachusetts. He sailed from London April 9, 1635, with his wife, ANN _____, two children, Marie and Ann, and two maidservants. He landed in Cambridge (Newtowne), Massachusetts. His wife and two children probably died the first winter. He soon went to Concord, Massachusetts. He married, first, ANN _____. They had two children. He married, second, MARY _____ (buried November 30, 1641). They had two children. He married, third, ALICE _____ (died March 3, 1664/5.) They had three children:

THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and its various parts, and on the study of the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and its various parts, and on the study of the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and its various parts, and on the study of the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and its various parts, and on the study of the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and its various parts, and on the study of the processes which have shaped the earth and its features.

Marie, b. about 1633; d. young.

Ann, b. about 1635; d. young.

James, b. about 1637; d. 1658.

Mary, b. 1639; d. 1642.

Stephen, b. 1642; d. 1714.

Hannah, b. 1644; d.

Mary, b. 1646; d.

MARIE HOSMER (daughter of James and Ann Hosmer) was born about 1633 in England; died young.

ANN HOSMER (daughter of James and Ann Hosmer) was born about 1635 in England; died young.

JAMES HOSMER (son of James and Mary Hosmer) was born about 1637 in New England; killed April 21, 1676. On October 13, 1658 he married SARAH WHITE. They had children, all of whom were born in Concord, Massachusetts:

James, b. 1660; d.

Sarah, b. about 1662; d.

Mary, b. 1666; d.

Dorothy, b. 1667; d. 1667/8.

Hannah, b. 1669; d. 1672.

Thomas, b. 1672; d. 1754.

JAMES HOSMER (son of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born October 26, 1660, in Concord, Massachusetts.

SARAH HOSMER (daughter of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born about 1662, in Concord, Massachusetts.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born April 26, 1666, in Concord, Massachusetts.

DOROTHY HOSMER (daughter of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born June 10, 1667, in Concord, Massachusetts; died July 22, 1667/8

HANNAH HOSMER (daughter of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born October 2, 1669; in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 9, 1672.

THOMAS HOSMER (son of James and Sarah White Hosmer) was born July 6, 1672, in Concord, Massachusetts; died November 2, 1754. On February 13, 1695/6, he married HANNAH HARTWELL (born October 9, 1675; died January 5, 1755), daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell. (See page 227 .) They had children:

Hannah, b. 1697; d.

Sarah, b. 1700; d.

Thomas, b. 1703/4; d. 1787.

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

The following table shows the number of persons who have been admitted to the hospital during the year 1890.

Admitted during the year 1890

Month	Admitted
Jan.	10
Feb.	12
Mar.	15
Apr.	18
May	20
June	22
July	25
Aug.	28
Sept.	30
Oct.	32
Nov.	35
Dec.	38

The following table shows the number of persons who have been discharged from the hospital during the year 1890.

Discharged during the year 1890

Month	Discharged
Jan.	8
Feb.	10
Mar.	12
Apr.	15
May	18
June	20
July	22
Aug.	25
Sept.	28
Oct.	30
Nov.	32
Dec.	35

The following table shows the number of persons who have been cured of their disease during the year 1890.

Cured during the year 1890

Month	Cured
Jan.	5
Feb.	7
Mar.	9
Apr.	12
May	15
June	18
July	20
Aug.	22
Sept.	25
Oct.	28
Nov.	30
Dec.	32

Mary, b. 1706/7; d. 1798.

James, b. 1708/9; d. 1760.

HANNAH HOSMER (daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer) was born November 2, 1697.

SARAH HOSMER (daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer) was born October 7, 1700.

THOMAS HOSMER (son of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer) was born February 7, 1703/4; died January 10, 1787. On April 29, 1731, he married PRUDENCE HOSMER (born November 27, 1707, in Concord, Massachusetts; died October 14, 1791), daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence Billings Hosmer. (See page 220 .) They had six children.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer) was born November 9, 1706/7; died unmarried on November 28, 1798.

JAMES HOSMER (son of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer) was born February 26, 1708/9; died May 24, 1760. On June 27, 1732, he married ELIZABETH DAVIS (born January 11, 1714; died January 8, 1801), daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Fletcher Davis (see page 239). They had children, all of whom were born in Concord, Massachusetts:

Samuel, b. 1734; d.

James, b. 1736; d. 1758.

Elizabeth, b. 1739; d.

Beulah, b. 1742; d. 1778.

Ruth, b. 1745; d.

Elijah, b. 1749; d.

SAMUEL HOSMER (son of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born May 12, 1734.

JAMES HOSMER (son of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born January 21, 1736/7; killed August 20, 1758. He never married.

ELIZABETH HOSMER (daughter of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born March 12, 1739.

BEULAH HOSMER (daughter of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born October 14, 1742; died March 17, 1778. On August 16, 1768, she married NATHAN HOSMER (born March 2, 1740; died December 25, 1777), son of Captain Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer (see page 221). They had children:

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

Beulah, b. 1764; d. 1785.

Lucy, b. 1766; d. 1857.

Millicent, b. 1768; d. 1826.

Silas, b. 1770; d. 1850.

Nathan, b. 1773; d. 1851.

Elizabeth, b. 1775; d. 1822.

Stephen, b. 1778; d. 1778.

BEULAH HOSMER (daughter of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born February 2, 1764; died May 10, 1785.

LUCY HOSMER (daughter of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born January 25, 1766; died December 9, 1857. She married SAMUEL POTTER.

MILLCENT HOSMER (daughter of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born July 25, 1768; died April 22, 1826. On October 27, 1793, in Concord, Massachusetts, she married Deacon FRANCIS JARVIS (born August 28, 1768; died October 1, 1840), son of John and Elizabeth Bowman Jarvis. They had children:

Francis, b. 1794; d. 1895.

Mira, b. 1796; d. 1800.

Louisa, b. 1799; d. 1815.

Charles, b. 1800; d. 1826.

Asa (who afterwards changed his name to Edward Asa and was known as Dr. Edward Jarvis), b. 1803; d. 1884.

Stephen, b. 1806; d. 1855.

Nathan, b. 1808; d. 1851.

(see pages 203-212)

SILAS HOSMER (son of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born September 30, 1770; died March 31, 1850. He married POLLY PIFFER.

NATHAN HOSMER (son of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born April 20, 1773; died June 30, 1851. He married MARTHA BROWN. A grandson was Alfred W. Hosmer, a genealogist of the family.

ELIZABETH HOSMER (daughter of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born September 10, 1775; died August 8, 1822.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Nathan and Beulah Hosmer Hosmer) was born in May 1778; died July 17, 1778.

RUTH HOSMER (daughter of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born November 1, 1745.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

ELIJAH HOSMER (son of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer) was born March 22, 1749.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of James and Mary Hosmer) was born November 10, 1639, in Concord, Massachusetts; died June 18, 1642.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of James and Alice Hosmer) was born September 27, 1642, in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 15, 1714, in Concord, Massachusetts. On May 24, 1667, he married ABIGAIL WOOD (born April 10, 1642; died December 5, 1717), daughter of Michael and Mary Wood. (See page 243 .) They had children, all of whom were born in Concord, Massachusetts:

Mary, b. 1668; d.
 Abigail, b. 1669; d. 1717.
 John, b. 1671; d. 1751.
 Ruth, b. 1675; d.
 Dorothy, b. 1677; d. 1716.
 Stephen, b. 1680; d. 1754.
 Hannah, b. 1682; d.
 James, b. 1685; d. 1685.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born May 2, 1668. She married, first, on January 27, 1689/90, SAMUEL WHEELER (born July 6, 1664, in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 20, 1717), son of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler (see page 233). They had five children. She married, second, on December 5, 1721, JOHN BELLOWS.

ABIGAIL HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born November 6, 1669; died December 27, 1717. She married on August 14, 1695, GEORGE WHEELER (died in August 1737), son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler. (See page 231 .) They had six children.

JOHN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born August 31, 1671; died in 1751. He married on May 12, 1699, MARY BILLINGS (daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Bannister Billings.) They had five children.

RUTH HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born August 28, 1675.

DOROTHY HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born December 10, 1677; died May 27, 1716. On March 8, 1711, she married JOHN WHEELER (died June 30, 1737). They had four children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610

Author's name and address, to which all correspondence should be sent.
If the author is deceased, the name of the executor or the person to whom
correspondence should be sent should be given.

Title of the work, in full, as it appears on the title page.
If the work is a part of a series, the title of the series should be given.
If the work is a translation, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a reprint, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a facsimile, the title of the original work should be given.

Editor's name and address, to which all correspondence should be sent.
If the editor is deceased, the name of the executor or the person to whom
correspondence should be sent should be given.

Author's name and address, to which all correspondence should be sent.
If the author is deceased, the name of the executor or the person to whom
correspondence should be sent should be given.

Title of the work, in full, as it appears on the title page.
If the work is a part of a series, the title of the series should be given.
If the work is a translation, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a reprint, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a facsimile, the title of the original work should be given.

Editor's name and address, to which all correspondence should be sent.
If the editor is deceased, the name of the executor or the person to whom
correspondence should be sent should be given.

Author's name and address, to which all correspondence should be sent.
If the author is deceased, the name of the executor or the person to whom
correspondence should be sent should be given.

Title of the work, in full, as it appears on the title page.
If the work is a part of a series, the title of the series should be given.
If the work is a translation, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a reprint, the title of the original work should be given.
If the work is a facsimile, the title of the original work should be given.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born April 27, 1680; died December 21, 1754. On February 26, 1706, he married PRUDENCE BILLINGS (born in 1690, in Concord, Massachusetts; died October 6, 1770), daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Bannister Billings (see page 248). They had children:

Prudence, b. 1707; d. 1791.

Capt. Stephen, b. 1709; d. 1782.

Jonathan, b. 1712; d.

Josiah, b. 1714; d.

Jane, b. 1717; d.

Abigail, b. 1719; d.

Ephriam, b. 1722; d. 1811.

Sarah, b. 1725; d.

Hulda, b. 1729; d.

PRUDENCE HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Prudence Billings) was born November 27, 1707; died October 14, 1791. On April 29, 1731, she married THOMAS HOSMER (born February 7, 1703/4; died January 10, 1787), son of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer. (See page 217.) They had six children.

Captain STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born November 13, 1709; died February 4, 1782. On August 9, 1732, he married MILLICENT WOOD (born October 25, 1710; died April 29, 1776), daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood. (See page 244 .) He was known as "The Surveyor" because of his skill in surveying and the beauty of his chirography. They had children:

Mary, b. 1733; d.

Stephen, b. 1736; d. 1801.

Silas, b. 1738; d. 1741.

Nathan, b. 1740; d. 1777.

Millicent, b. 1744; d.

Silas, b. 1747; d. 1753.

Oliver, b. 1751; d.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born May 23, 1733.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born April 19, 1736; died August 17, 1801.

SILAS HOSMER (son of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born September 13, 1738; died January 30, 1741.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

NATHAN HOSMER (son of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born November 2, 1740; died December 25, 1777. On August 16, 1767, he married BEULAH HOSMER (born October 14, 1742; died November 17, 1778), daughter of James and Elizabeth Davis Hosmer. They had children:

Beulah, b. 1764; d. 1785.
 Lucy, b. 1766; d. 1857.
 Millicent, b. 1768; d. 1826.
 Silas, b. 1770; d. 1850.
 Nathan, b. 1773; d. 1851.
 Elizabeth, b. 1775; d. 1822.
 Stephen, b. 1778; d. 1778.
 (see page 217)

MILLICENT HOSMER (daughter of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born May 11, 1744.

SILAS HOSMER (son of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born March 26, 1747; died May 19, 1753.

OLIVER HOSMER (son of Capt. Stephen and Millicent Wood Hosmer) was born July 19, 1751.

JONATHAN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born March 29, 1712.

JOSIAH HOSMER (son of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born October 8, 1714.

JANE HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born March 27, 1717.

ABIGAIL HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born December 31, 1719.

EPHRIAM HOSMER (son of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born November 22, 1722; died March 16, 1811. About April 28, 1753, at Action, Massachusetts, he married SARAH JONES.

SARAH HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born June 25, 1725.

HULDA HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer) was born April 15, 1729.

HANNAH HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born April 9, 1682. On March 8, 1711/12, she married JOHN BUSS (born May 22, 1678). They had six children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
STATE OF ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS
Professor of Chemistry
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Very truly yours,
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Commissioner of the Land Office are two copies of a report on the chemical analysis of the soil from the site of the proposed new building for the University of Chicago. The report is dated January 10, 1950.

JAMES HOSMER (son of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer) was born June 27, 1685; died September 27, 1685.

HANNAH HOSMER (daughter of James and Alice Hosmer) was born June 16, 1644, in Concord, Massachusetts. On October 26, 1666, she married JOSEPH HAYWARD. They had eight children.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of James and Alice Hosmer) was born February 14, 1646, in Concord, Massachusetts. On January 19, 1664, she married THOMAS SMITH (died before November 24, 1689). They had seven children.

WILLIAM HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized January 10, 1607/8, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England.

MARY HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized December 10, 1609, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England. In 1627, she married NEHEMIAH HUCKSTEP.

ANNE HOSMER (daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized on September 29, 1611, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England. In 1633 she married ALEXANDER POYLE.

JOHN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized April 30, 1615, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England; died in 1615.

JOHN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized April 26, 1618; in Hawkhurst, Kent, England; died in 1644.

STEPHEN HOSMER (son of Stephen and Dorothy Seldon Hosmer) was baptized on May 13, 1621, at Hawkhurst, Kent, England; died in 1622.

THOMAS HOSMER (son of James and Agnes Hosmer) was baptized on November 2, 1572, at Ticehurst, Sussex, England.

JAMES HOSMER (son of James and Agnes Hosmer) was baptized on February 12, 1575/6, at Ticehurst, Sussex, England. On July 13, 1601, he married KATHERINE IDDENDEN. They had a son:
John, baptized in 1602.

MARTHA HOSMER (daughter of James and Agnes Hosmer) died in 1572.

ANNE HOSMER (daughter of James and Agnes Hosmer) was baptized in October 1578, at Ticehurst, Sussex, England. On November 8, 1605, she married JOHN MARTIN.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work of the Commission. It then goes on to discuss the various aspects of the problem, such as the economic, social, and political factors which have contributed to the present state of affairs. The report concludes with a series of recommendations for the future, which are based on the findings of the Commission's investigations.

The Commission has found that the country is in a state of economic depression, and that the population is suffering from widespread poverty and unemployment. The main causes of this situation are the lack of investment in the country's infrastructure, the over-reliance on a single export commodity, and the corruption of the government officials. The Commission recommends that the government should take steps to improve the country's infrastructure, diversify its economy, and reform its government.

The Commission also found that the country's social structure is based on a system of feudalism, which is characterized by the exploitation of the peasants by the landlords. This system has led to the concentration of land in the hands of a few wealthy families, and has prevented the development of a modern agricultural sector. The Commission recommends that the government should implement a land reform program, which would redistribute the land to the peasants and abolish the feudal system.

Finally, the Commission found that the country's political system is corrupt and undemocratic. The government officials are engaged in a system of bribery and patronage, and the people have no say in the running of the country. The Commission recommends that the government should implement a series of reforms to make the political system more transparent and accountable to the people.

THE WHITE FAMILY

THE WHITE FAMILY

JOHN WHITE (will proved May 28, 1673) married JOANE _____ (died May 18, 1654). They had a daughter:
Sarah, b. _____ ; d. _____

SARAH WHITE (daughter of John and Joane White) married on October 13, 1658, JAMES HOSMER (born about 1637, in New England; killed in Sudbury Fight on March 31, 1676), son of James and Mary Hosmer.

They had children:

James, b. 1660; d. _____

Sarah, b. about 1662; d. _____

Mary, b. 1666; d. _____

Dorothy, b. 1667; d. 1667/8.

Hannah, b. 1669; d. 1672.

Thomas, b. 1672; d. 1754.

(see page 216)

THE HARTWELL FAMILY

THE HARTWELL FAMILY

WILLIAM HARTWELL was born about 1613; died March 22, 1670. He came from Kent, England, to Concord, Massachusetts, about 1636, and was an original founder of Chelmsford in 1653. In 1642 he was made a freedman. He married JASON _____ (died August 5, 1695). Among their children were:

John, b. 1640; d. 1702.

Mary, b. _____; d. 1694/5.

Samuel, of Concord, Massachusetts, b. 1645; d. 1695.

JOHN HARTWELL (son of William and Jason Hartwell) was born in 1640; died in 1702 or 1703. In 1664 he married PRISCILLA WRIGHT (died in 1680). They had children:

John, b. _____; d. _____.

Ebenezer, b. 1665/6; d. 1723/4.

JOHN HARTWELL (son of John and Priscilla Wright Hartwell) married SARAH SHEPHARD. They had issue.

EBENEZER HARTWELL (son of John and Priscilla Wright Hartwell) was born in 1665/6; died in 1723/4. In 1690 he married SARAH SMEDLEY (born in 1670; died 1717). They had issue.

MARY HARTWELL (daughter of William and Jason Hartwell) died in 1694/5. She married in 1666, JONATHAN HILL (born 1646). They had issue.

SAMUEL HARTWELL of Concord, Massachusetts (son of William and Jason Hartwell) was born March 26, 1645; died August 4, 1695. He served under Philip of Pakorshet in the War Against the Indiana. On October 26, 1665, he married in Concord, Massachusetts, RUTH WHEELER (Born in England; died December 19, 1715) daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler (see page 231). They had children:

Samuel, b. 1666; d. 1744.

Mary, b. 1667/8; d. _____.

Ruth, b. 1669; d. _____.

William, b. 1671; d. 1742.

John, b. 1673; d. _____.

Hannah, b. 1675; d. 1755.

Elizabeth, b. 1677; d. _____.

Sarah, b. 1678; d. _____.

Abigail, b. 1681; d. _____.

Rebecca, b. 1682/3; d. 1776.

Jane, b. 1684; d. _____.

Joseph, b. 1691; d. 1793/4.

Jonathan, b. _____; d. _____.

SAMUEL HARTWELL (son of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born October 6, 1666; died November 27, 1744. On November 23, 1692, he married ABIGAIL STEARNS (died 1706). They had issue.

MARY HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born February 16, 1667/8.

RUTH HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born October 17, 1669.

WILLIAM HARTWELL (son of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born August 19, 1671; died December 11, 1742.

JOHN HARTWELL (son of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born June 16, 1673.

HANNAH HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born October 8, 1675; died January 5, 1755. On February 13, 1695/6, she married THOMAS HOSMER (born July 6, 1672, in Concord, Massachusetts; died November 2, 1754), son of James and Sarah White Hosmer. They had children:

Hannah, b. 1697; d.

Sarah, b. 1700; d.

Thomas, b. 1703/4; d. 1787.

Mary, b. 1706/7; d. 1798.

James, b. 1708/9; d. 1760.

(see page 216)

ELIZABETH HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born October 23, 1677.

SARAH HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born July 10, 1678.

ABIGAIL HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born May 1, 1681.

REBECCA HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born February 14, 1682/3; died March 29, 1776. On October 23, 1705, she married SIMEON HAYWARD (other reference says married SIMEON FORD).

JANE HARTWELL (daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born November 30, 1684.

JOSEPH HARTWELL (son of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) was born April 23, 1691; died March 16, 1793/4.

JONATHAN HARTWELL (son of Samuel and Ruth Wheeler Hartwell) married HANNAH BLANKARD. They had issue.

THE WHEELER FAMILY

THE WHEELER FAMILY

GEORGE WHEELER (brother of Timothy Wheeler and Captain Thomas Wheeler) of Concord, Massachusetts (will dated January 28, 1684/5; probated June 2, 1687) married KATHERINE _____. He came to Concord, Massachusetts, about 1638, with his wife and several children. They had children:

William, b. ; d. 1659.
Thomas, b. ; d. 1687.
Ruth, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d. 1656.
Hannah, b. ; d.
Sarah, b. 1640; d. 1713.
John, b. 1643; d. 1713.
Mary, b. 1645; d. 1678.

WILLIAM WHEELER (son of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born in England; died December 31, 1683. On October 30, 1659, in Concord, Massachusetts, he married HANNAH BUSS (born February 18, 1641), daughter of Lieutenant William and Ann Buss (see page 241). They had children:

Hannah, b. 1660; d. 1673.
Rebecca, b. 1661/2; d.
Elizabeth, b. 1663; d. 1744.
William, b. 1665; d. 1752.
John, b. 1668; d. 1706.
Richard, b. 1672; d. 1689.
George, b. ; d. 1737.

HANNAH WHEELER (daughter of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born October 23, 1660; died April 8, 1673.

REBECCA WHEELER (daughter of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born February 25, 1661/2. She married NICHOLAS SHEVALLY.

ELIZABETH WHEELER (daughter of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born January 2, 1663. She married JAMES BURLEY.

WILLIAM WHEELER (son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born February 8, 1665, in Concord, Massachusetts; died March 29, 1752, in Concord, Massachusetts. He married SARAH FLETCHER (born February 22, 1669, according to the Wheeler book; February 24, 1668, according to the Fletcher book; died September 23, 1744), daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher (see page 232). They had children:

William, b. 1693/4; d.
Joseph, b. 1695/6; d.
Francis, b. 1697/8; d. 1774.

Hezekiah, b. 1700; d. 1759.

Nathaniel, b. 1702; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1704; d.

Sarah, b. 1706/7; d. 1707.

Jeremiah, b. 1709; d. 1783.

WILLIAM WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born January 8, 1693/4, in Concord, Massachusetts. He probably married December 10, 1710, in Concord, Massachusetts, ABIGAIL HARTWELL.

JOSEPH WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Hartwell) was born February 2, 1695/6.

FRANCIS WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born February 8, 1697/8, in Concord, Massachusetts; died in November 1774, in Concord, Massachusetts. He married, first, MARY MERRIAM, (died June 24, 1737, in Concord, Massachusetts). They had seven children. He married, second, January 23, 1740/1, SARAH BLOOD (died November 18, 1769). They had five children.

HEZEKIAH WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born June 13, 1700, in Concord, Massachusetts; died May 3, 1759. On April 12, 1732, in Concord, Massachusetts, he married SARAH BUSS (born December 31, 1710). They had three children.

NATHANIEL WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born September 18, 1702. He married ABIGAIL CONANT. They had two children.

ELIZABETH WHEELER (daughter of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born October 2, 1704.

SARAH WHEELER (daughter of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born March 8, 1706/7; died November 26, 1707.

JEREMIAH WHEELER (son of William and Sarah Fletcher Wheeler) was born November 22, 1709, in Concord, Massachusetts; died August 3, 1783. He married, first, November 6, 1740, MARY WHEELER (died April 29, 1744), daughter of George and Abigail Smith Wheeler (see page 231). He married, second, ESTHER _____. They had eight children.

JOHN WHEELER (son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born May 10, 1668; killed on April 27, 1706, at Durhan, New Hampshire. He married and had three children.

RICHARD WHEELER (son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) was born September 19, 1672; died March 31, 1689.

GEORGE WHEELER (son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler) died in August 1737. He married, first, August 14, 1625, ABIGAIL HOSMER (born May 2, 1668; died December 27, 1717), daughter of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer. (See page 219.) He married, second, on December 13, 1719, ABIGAIL SMITH of Sudbury, Massachusetts. They had seven children, among whom was:

Mary, b. ; d. 1744.

MARY WHEELER (daughter of George and Abigail Smith Wheeler) died April 29, 1744. On November 6, 1740, she married JEREMIAH WHEELER (born November 22, 1709, in Concord, Massachusetts; died August 3, 1783). (See page 230.)

THOMAS WHEELER (son of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born in England; died before September 21, 1687, in Concord, Massachusetts. On October 10, 1657, he married HANNAH HARROD. They had children:
Hannah, b. October 25, 1658; d. August 12, 1659.
Thomas, b. January 1, 1659.
John, b. September 2, 1661.

RUTH WHEELER (daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born in England; died December 19, 1715. On October 26, 1665, in Concord, Massachusetts, she married SAMUEL HARTWELL (born March 26, 1645; died August 4, 1695), son of William and Jason Hartwell. They had children:

Samuel, b. 1666; d. 1744.
Mary, b. 1667/8; d.
Ruth, b. 1669; d.
William, b. 1671; d. 1742.
John, b. 1673; d.
Hannah, b. 1675; d. 1755.
Elizabeth, b. 1677; d.
Sarah, b. 1678; d.
Abigail, b. 1681; d.
Rebecca, b. 1682/3; d. 1776.
Jane, b. 1684; d.
Joseph, b. 1691; d. 1793/4.
Jonathan, b. ; d.
(see page 226)

ELIZABETH WHEELER (daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler) died June 14, 1656. She married on October 11, 1656, according to the Wheeler book, August 1, 1656, according to the Fletcher book, FRANCIS FLETCHER (born in 1636, in Concord, Massachusetts), son of Robert Fletcher the immigrant (see page 236). They had children:

Corporal Samuel, b. 1657; d. 1744.
Joseph, b. 1661; d.
Elizabeth, b. 1663; d.

John, b. 1665; d.
 Sarah, b. 1669; d. 1744.
 Hezekiah, b. 1672; d.
 Hannah, b. 1674; d.
 Benjamin, b. 1677; d. about 1704.

Corporal SAMUEL FLETCHER (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born August 6, 1657; died October 23, 1744. On April 15, 1682, he married ELIZABETH WHEELER (born January 2, 1663; died October 26, 1744). They had eleven children, among whom was:

Elizabeth, b. 1688; d.

ELIZABETH FLETCHER (daughter of Corporal Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born April 2, 1688. On March 26, 1713, she married STEPHEN DAVIS (born March 30, 1686). (See page 239.)

JOSEPH FLETCHER (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born April 15, 1661. On June 17, 1688, he married MARY DUDLEY (died April 27, 1705). They had seven children.

ELIZABETH FLETCHER (daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born August 24, 1663. On August 28, 1683, she married SAMUEL STRATTON.

JOHN FLETCHER (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born February 28, 1665. On February 18, 1691, he married HANNAH HUNT.

SARAH FLETCHER (daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born February 22, 1669, according to the Wheeler book, February 24, 1668, according to the Fletcher book; died September 23, 1744. She married WILLIAM WHEELER (born February 8, 1665; died March 29, 1752), son of William and Hannah Buss Wheeler. They had children:

William, b. 1693/4; d.
 Joseph, b. 1695/6; d.
 Francis, b. 1697/8; d. 1774.
 Hezekiah, b. 1700; d. 1759.
 Nathaniel, b. 1702; d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1704; d.
 Sarah, b. 1706/7; d. 1707.
 Jeremiah, b. 1709; d. 1783.
 (see page 229)

HEZEKIAH FLETCHER (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born April 6, 1672. On May 11, 1703, he married MARY WOOD. They had eight children.

HANNAH FLETCHER (daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born October 24, 1674.

BENJAMIN FLETCHER (son of Francis and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher) was born December 1, 1677; died about 1704.

HANNAH WHEELER (daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler).

SARAH WHEELER (daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born January 30, 1640, in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 12, 1713, in Concord, Massachusetts. On October 26, 1665, she married FRANCIS DUDLEY.

JOHN WHEELER (son of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born January 14, 1643, in Concord, Massachusetts; died September 22, 1713. On March 25, 1663/4, he married SARAH LARKIN (born January 12, 1642; died August 12, 1725), daughter of Edward and Joanna Larkin. They had children:

- Samuel, b. 1664; d. 1717.
- Sarah, b. 1666; d. 1692.
- Edward, b. 1669; d. 1733/4.
- Joanna, b. 1671; d.
- Mary, b. 1673; d.
- Lydia, b. 1675; d.
- Esther, b. 1678; d.
- Ebenezer, b. 1682; d. 1706.
- Thankful, b. 1682; d. 1699.

SAMUEL WHEELER (son of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born July 6, 1664, in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 20, 1717. On January 27, 1689/90, he married MARY HOSMER (born May 2, 1688), as her first husband. They had five children.

SARAH WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born December 12, 1666, in Concord, Massachusetts; died August 2, 1692. On July 22, 1691, she married JOHN MERRIAM (born September 3, 1666; died November 30, 1748) as his first wife. They had one child.

EDWARD WHEELER (son of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born July 17, 1669, in Concord, Massachusetts; died February 17, 1733/4, in Concord, Massachusetts. On November 23, 1697, he married SARAH MERRIAM (born August 18, 1695; died October 25, 1738.) They had seven children.

JOANNA WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born December 21, 1671; died young.

MARY WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born September 15, 1673, in Concord, Massachusetts. On April 15, 1697, in Concord, Massachusetts, she married JACOB WOOD (born March 3, 1662, in Concord, Massachusetts; died October 6, 1723), son of Michael and Mary Wood. (See page 245 .) They had five children.

LYDIA WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born October 27, 1675. She married, first, on May 19, 1692, TIMOTHY WHEELER. She married, second, on April 21, 1720, NATHANIEL STOW.

ESTHER WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born October 1, 1678. On May 5, 1698, she married SAMUEL PRESCOTT.

EBENEZER WHEELER (son of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born April 3, 1682, in Concord, Massachusetts; died February 26, 1748, in Concord, Massachusetts. On December 26, 1706, he married MARY MINOT (born November 16, 1689; died September 3, 1760). They had six children.

THANKFUL WHEELER (daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler) was born April 3, 1682; died in November 1716. On October 5, 1699, she married JONAS PRESCOTT.

MARY WHEELER (daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler) was born July 6, 1645; died December 24, 1678. On October 26, 1665, she married EZIPHALET FOX (died August 15, 1711).

THE FLETCHER FAMILY

THE FLETCHER FAMILY

ROBERT FLETCHER was born in 1592; died April 3, 1677, at Concord, Massachusetts. He married and settled in Concord, Massachusetts, in 1630. He had children:

Luke, b. ; d. 1665.
William, b. 1622; d. 1677.
Cary, b. ; d.
Samuel, b. 1632; d. 1659.
Francis, b. 1636; d.

LUKE FLETCHER (son of Robert Fletcher, the immigrant) was born in England; died May 21, 1665, in Concord, Massachusetts, probably unmarried.

WILLIAM FLETCHER (son of Robert Fletcher, the immigrant) was born in 1622, in England; died November 6, 1677. On October 7, 1645, in Concord, Massachusetts, he married LYDIA BATES (died October 12, 1704). His tract of land embraced what is now the City of Lowell, Massachusetts. They had eight children.

CARY FLETCHER (son of Robert Fletcher, the immigrant) married KEBBY.

SAMUEL FLETCHER (son of Robert Fletcher, the immigrant) was born in 1632, in Concord, Massachusetts; died December 8, 1697. On October 14, 1659, he married MARGARET HAILSTON. They had five children.

FRANCIS FLETCHER (son of Robert, the immigrant) was born in 1636, in Concord, Massachusetts. On August 8, 1656, he married ELIZABETH WHEELER (died June 14, 1656), daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler. They had children:

Corporal Samuel, b. 1657; d. 1744.
Joseph, b. 1661; d.
Elizabeth, b. 1663; d.
John, b. 1665; d.
Sarah, b. 1668 or 1669; d. 1744.
Hezekiah, b. 1672; d.
Hannah, b. 1674; d.
Benjamin, b. 1677; d. about 1704.
(see page 231)

THE WILLARD FAMILY

THE WILLARD FAMILY

RICHARD WILLARD of Breackley died in 1558/9. He married and had children:

Robert, b. ; d.
Alexander, b. ; d.
George, b. ; d.
Richard, b. ; d.
Andrew, b. ; d.
Symon of Gowthurst, Kent, England, b. ; d. 1584.
Thomas, b. ; d.
Alice, b. ; d.
Agnes, b. ; d.

SYMON WILLARD of Gowthurst, Kent, England (son of Richard Willard of Breackley) died in 1584. He married ELIZABETH _____ (buried April 12, 1587). They had children:

Thomas, b. ; d.
Richard, of Horseunlea, Kent, b. ; d. 1616.
Thomasine, b. ; d.
A daughter, married Mr. BOEDE. They had issue.

RICHARD WILLARD of Horseunlea, Kent, England (son of Symon and Elizabeth Willard) died in 1616. He married JOAN _____. They had children:

George, b. 1614; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d.
Margery, b. 1612; d.
Catherine, b. ; d.
Richard, b. ; d.
Major Symon, bap. 1605; d. 1676.

GEORGE WILLARD (son of Richard and Joan Willard) was baptized on December 4, 1614. He came to New England about 1638, and went to Maryland. He married and had five children.

MARGERY WILLARD (daughter of Richard and Joan Willard) was baptized on November 6, 1612. On March 29, 1624, at East Farleigh, Kent, England, she married DOLOR DAVIS (died 1673). He came to America in 1632 and settled in Boston, Massachusetts in 1634. Among their children were:

John, b. ; d.
Samuel, b. ; d. 1741.

JOHN DAVIS (son of Dolor and Margery Willard Davis) married HANNAH LINNELL. They had issue.

SAMUEL DAVIS (son of Dolor and Margery Willard Davis) died February 11, 1741. He was in King Philip's War and was at Breakfield. On January 11, 1665, he married MARY MEADOWS (died October 3, 1710). Among their children was:

Stephen, b. 1686; d.

STEPHEN DAVIS (son of Samuel and Mary Meadows Davis) was born March 30, 1686. He married on March 26, 1713, by Reverend John Whiting, ELIZABETH FLETCHER (born April 2, 1688), daughter of Corporal Samuel and Elizabeth Wheeler Fletcher (see page 232). Among their children was:

Elizabeth, b. 1713/4; d. 1801.

ELIZABETH DAVIS (daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Fletcher Davis) was born January 11, 1713/4; died January 8, 1801. On June 27, 1732, she married JAMES HOSMER (born February 26, 1708/9; died May 24, 1760), son of Thomas and Hannah Hartwell Hosmer. They had children:

Samuel, b. 1734; d.

James, b. 1736; d. 1758.

Elizabeth, b. 1739; d.

Beulah, b. 1742; d. 1778.

Ruth, b. 1745; d.

Elijah, b. 1749; d.

(see page 217)

Major SYMON (Simon) WILLARD (son of Richard and Joan Willard) was baptized on April 7, 1605, at Horseunlea, Kent, England; died April 24, 1676. He came to America in 1634, married and had seventeen children.

THE BUSS FAMILY

THE BUSS FAMILY

WILLIAM BUSS (died January 3, 1698) married ANNE _____ (died 1674).

Among their children was:

Hannah, b. 1642; d.

HANNAH BUSS (daughter of William and Anne Buss) was born February 8, 1642. On October 30, 1659, she married WILLIAM WHEELER (born in England; died December 31, 1683), son of George and Katherine Wheeler. They had children:

Hannah, b. 1660; d. 1673.

Rebecca, b. 1661/2; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1663; d.

William, b. 1665; d. 1752.

John, b. 1668; d. 1706.

Richard, b. 1672; d. 1689.

George, b. ; d. 1737.

(see page 229)

THE WOOD FAMILY

THE WOOD FAMILY

WILLIAM WOOD (born in 1582, in England; died May 14, 1671); married MARGARET _____ (died September 1, 1659). In 1638 he emigrated from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to Concord, Massachusetts, where he was one of the first settlers. Among their children were:

Michael, b. _____; d. 1674.

Ruth, b. _____; d. _____.

MICHAEL WOOD (son of William and Margaret Wood) was born in England; died May 13, 1674. He married MARY _____. They had children, all of whom were born in Concord, Massachusetts:

Abigail, b. 1642; d. 1717.

John, b. _____; d. 1728.

Nathaniel, b. _____; d. _____.

Mary, b. _____; d. _____.

Thomas, b. _____; d. _____.

Abraham, b. _____; d. 1746.

Isaac, b. _____; d. 1740.

Jacob, b. 1662; d. 1723.

ABIGAIL WOOD (daughter of Michael and Mary Wood) was born April 10, 1642; died January 5, 1717. On May 24, 1667, she married STEPHEN HOSMER of Concord, Massachusetts (born October 27, 1642; died December 15, 1714), son of James and Alice Hosmer). They had children:

Mary, b. 1668; d. _____.

Abigail, b. 1669; d. 1717.

John, b. 1671; d. 1751.

Ruth, b. 1675; d. _____.

Dorothy, b. 1677; d. 1716.

Stephen, b. 1680; d. 1754.

Hannah, b. 1682; d. _____.

James, b. 1685; d. 1685.

(see page 219)

JOHN WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood) died January 3, 1728. On November 13, 1677, he married ELIZABETH VINTON of Concord, Massachusetts (born in July 1657/8; died April 8, 1728), daughter of John and Ann Vinton (see page 252). They had children:

Elizabeth, b. 1678; d. _____.

John, Jr., b. 1680; d. 1746.

Abraham, b. 1682; d. probably 1746.

William, b. 1687; d. 1733.

Ruth, b. 1692; d. 1715.

ELIZABETH WOOD (daughter of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood) was born July 15, 1678. On October 19, 1697, she married GEORGE ROBBENS. They had six children.

JOHN WOOD, Jr. (son of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood) was born November 13, 1680; died July 12, 1746. On May 22, 1707, he married MARY LEE, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Hopkinson Lee (see page 254). They had children:

Mary, b. 1708; d. 1728.
Millicent, b. 1710; d. 1776.
 Eunice, b. 1712; d.
 Elizabeth, b. 1714; d.
 John, b. 1716; d.
 Martha, b. 1718; d.
 Michael, b. 1721; d. 1721.
 Zephaniah, b. 1725; d. 1794.

MARY WOOD (daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born February 16, 1708; died September 26, 1728.

MILLCENT WOOD (daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born October 23, 1710; died April 29, 1776. On August 9, 1732, she married Captain STEPHEN HOSMER (born November 13, 1709; died February 4, 1782), son of Stephen and Prudence Billings Hosmer. They had children:

Mary, b. 1733; d.
 Stephen, b. 1736; d. 1801.
 Silas, b. 1738; d. 1741.
Nathan, b. 1740; d. 1777.
 Millicent, b. 1744; d.
 Silas, b. 1747; d. 1753.
 Oliver, b. 1751; d.
 (see page 220)

EUNICE WOOD (daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born March 8, 1712.

ELIZABETH WOOD (daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born February 22, 1714.

JOHN WOOD (son of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born March 1, 1716. He married ELIZABETH _____. They had five children.

MARTHA WOOD (daughter of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born March 23, 1718.

MICHAEL WOOD (son of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born August 28, 1721; died September 18, 1721.

ZEPHANIAH WOOD (son of John and Mary Lee Wood) was born January 12, 1725; died November 26, 1794. He married ABIGAIL _____. No issue.

ABRAHAM WOOD (son of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood) was born August 17, 1682; died probably September 12, 1746. On April 11, 1715, he married SARAH KNIGHT. They had five children.

WILLIAM WOOD (son of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood) was born March 4, 1687; died January 2, 1733. On December 19, 1715, he married SARAH GOBLE (died March 4, 1727). They had seven children.

RUTH WOOD (daughter of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood) was born February 11, 1692; died November 10, 1715.

NATHANIEL WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood).

MARY WOOD (daughter of Michael and Mary Wood).

THOMAS WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood) married MARTHA _____. They had children:
 Martha, b. July 4, 1696.
 Mary, b. November 13, 1698.

ABRAHAM WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood) died September 12, 1746, in Sudley, Massachusetts. About 1682, he married SARAH _____ (died February 24, 1748, in Sudley, Massachusetts). They had children:

Abraham, b. April 16, 1684.
 Mary, b. January 25, 1686.
 Sarah, b. September 11, 1692.
 Rebecca, b. December 23, 1693.
 Samuel, b. October 27, 1697.
 Abigail, b. September 27, 1699.

ISAAC WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood) died January 11, 1740. He married, first, ELIZABETH MERRIAM (died May 12, 1717). They had four children. He married, second, April 20, 1722, SUSANNAH BISCOM. They had five children.

JACOB WOOD (son of Michael and Mary Wood) was born March 3, 1662; died October 6, 1723. On April 15, 1697, he married MARY WHEELER (born September 15, 1673, in Concord, Massachusetts), daughter of John and Sarah Larkin Wheeler. (See page 233.) They had five children.

RUTH WOOD (daughter of William and Margaret Wood) was born in England. She married in Concord, Massachusetts, Captain THOMAS WHEELER (died December 10, 1676). They had children:

Thomas, b. _____ ; d. 1676.
 Nathaniel, b. _____ ; d. 1676.

THOMAS WHEELER (son of Thomas and Ruth Wood Wheeler) died January 9, 1676. He married SARAH _____ (died February 1, 1676). They had six children.

NATHANIEL WHEELER (son of Thomas and Ruth Wood Wheeler) died January 16, 1676.

THE BILLINGS FAMILY

THE BILLINGS FAMILY

NATHANIEL BILLINGS of Shaftsbury, Dorset, England, was born in 1608; died August 24, 1673. He came to Concord, Massachusetts, in 1641. He married and among his children was:

Nathaniel, b. ; d. 1714.

NATHANIEL BILLINGS (son of Nathaniel Billings, the immigrant) died August 27, 1714, in King Philip's War. On May 19, 1679, he married JANE GOODENEW BANNISTER (died December 6, 1758), widow of Christopher Bannister and daughter of Thomas and Jane Goodenew (see page 250). Among their children was:

Prudence, b. 1690; d. 1770.

PRUDENCE BILLINGS (daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Bannister Billings) was born in 1698, in Concord, Massachusetts; died October 6, 1770. She married on February 26, 1706, STEPHEN HOSMER (born April 27, 1680; died December 21, 1754), son of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer. They had children:

Prudence, b. 1707; d. 1791.

Capt. Stephen, b. 1709; d. 1782.

Jonathan, b. 1712; d.

Josiah, b. 1714; d.

Jane, b. 1717; d.

Abigail, b. 1719; d.

Ephriam, b. 1722; d. 1811.

Sarah, b. 1725; d.

Hulda, b. 1729; d.

(see page 220)

THE GOODENOW FAMILY

THE GOODENEW FAMILY

THOMAS GOODENEW of Shartsbury, Dorset, England, died in 1664, at Sudbury, Massachusetts. He married JANE _____ (died 1661). Among their children was:

Jane, b. _____ ; d. 1708.

JANE GOODENEW (daughter of Thomas and Jane Goodenew) died December 6, 1708. She married, first, CHRISTOPHER BANNISTER. She married, second, NATHANIEL BILLINGS (died August 27, 1714)(see page 248). Among their children was:

Prudence, b. 1690; d. 1770.

PRUDENCE BILLINGS (daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Goodenew Billings) was born in 1690, in Concord, Massachusetts; died October 6, 1770. On February 26, 1706, by Rev. Joseph Estebrook she married STEPHEN HOSMER (born April 27, 1670; died December 21, 1754), son of Stephen and Abigail Wood Hosmer. (For their children, see page 220.)

THE VINTON FAMILY

THE VINTON FAMILY

JOHN VINTON settled in Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1648. He was a lineal descendant of the Huguenots who fled after the Massacre of St. Bartholemew to England and later to America. The third and fourth generations in this country were owners and operators of the iron works and blacksmith shop at Braintree, Massachusetts, probably the first iron works established in this country. He married ANN _____. They had children:

- Eleanor, b. 1648; d.
- John, b. 1650; d.
- William, b. 1652; d.
- Blaise, b. 1654; d.
- Ann, b. 1656; d.
- Elizabeth, b. 1657/8; d.
- Sarah, b. 1662; d.

ELEANOR VINTON (daughter of John and Ann Vinton) was born in May 1648. On July 12, 1666, she married ISAAC RAMSDELL. They had seven children.

JOHN VINTON (son of John and Ann Vinton) was born March 2, 1650. On August 26, 1677, he married HANNAH GREEN (born February 24, 1659/60). They had eight children.

WILLIAM VINTON (son of John and Ann Vinton) was born in February 1652.

BLAISE VINTON (son of John and Ann Vinton) was born April 22, 1654.

ANN VINTON (daughter of John and Ann Vinton) was born April 4, 1656.

ELIZABETH VINTON (daughter of John and Ann Vinton) was born in July 1657/8; died April 8, 1728. She married on November 13, 1677, JOHN WOOD (died January 3, 1728), son of Michael and Mary Wood. They had children:

- Elizabeth, b. 1678; d.
- John, Jr., b. 1680; d. 1746.
- Abraham, b. 1682; d. probably 1746.
- William, b. 1687; d. 1733.
- Ruth, b. 1692; d. 1715.
- (see page 243)

SARAH VINTON (daughter of John and Ann Vinton) was born September 16, 1662.

THE LEE FAMILY

THE LEE FAMILY

JOHN LEE (born 1600; died July 3, 1670) married in 1638, ANN HUNGERFORT (died 1684). Among their children was:

Joseph, b. 1643; d. 1716.

JOSEPH LEE (son of John and Ann Hungerfort Lee) was born in October 1643, at Ipswich. On November 27, 1678, he married MARY WOODIE (born September 7, 1653; died in 1695/6), daughter of Lieutenant Henry and Eleanor Hopkinson Woodie (see page . 6). Among their children was:

Mary, b. 1682; d.

MARY LEE (daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Hopkinson Lee) was born July 14, 1682. On May 22, 1707, she married by Rev. John Estebrooke, JOHN WOOD, Jr. (born November 13, 1680; died July 12, 1746), son of John and Elizabeth Vinton Wood. They had children:

Mary, b. 1708; d. 1728.

Millicent, b. 1710; d. 1776.

Eunice, b. 1712; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1714; d.

John, b. 1716; d.

Martha, b. 1718; d.

Michael, b. 1721; d. 1721.

Zephaniah, b. 1725; d. 1794.

(see page 244)

THE WOODIE FAMILY

THE WOODIE FAMILY

Lieutenant HENRY WOODIE died June 16, 1750. He was in King Philip's War at Breakfields. He married ELEANOR HOPKINSON (died September 4, 1693). Among their children was:

Mary, b. 1653; d. 1695/6.

MARY WOODIE (daughter of Lieutenant Henry and Eleanor Hopkinson Woodie), was born September 7, 1653; died in 1695/6. On November 27, 1678, she married JOSEPH LEE (born October 1643, in Ipswich; died November 4, 1716), son of John and Ann Hungerfort Lee. Among their children was:

Mary, b. 1682; d.

(see page 254)

THE CHINN FAMILY

THE CHINN FAMILY

JOHN CHYNN (will dated December 15, 1691, proved May 1692), said to be a son of THOMAS CHYNN, came from England in the "James" and settled at "Morattico" in Lancaster County, Virginia. Traditionally he is said to have married, first, ELIZABETH TRAVERS. She is first mentioned in August 7, 1654, when she, with her husband, Raleigh Travers (died after May 11, 1671) deeded to John Chynn of Lancaster County, Virginia, one-fourth right in Travers' Mill. John Bennett Boddie in his book "Historical Southern Families," v. 2; 1908, pp. 253-58, lists her as marrying six times, gives her six husbands, and says, "The statement that she married first John Chinn lacks proof and is not supported by her will." John Chynn's second wife is listed as ALICE _____ (who is mentioned in his will). She is traditionally mentioned as the mother of three of his children. Her will is dated August 29, 1701, recorded October 8, 1701. She married, second, John Stretchley of Lancaster County, Virginia (died 1698). John Chynn had issue:

- John, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Sarah, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Elizabeth, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Ann, b. 1682; d. _____
- Rawleigh, b. 1684; d. 1740/41.
- Katherine, b. 1686; d. _____

JOHN CHINN (son of John and _____ Chinn).

SARAH CHINN (daughter of John and _____ Chinn) married THOMAS CHILTON.

ELIZABETH CHINN (daughter of John and _____ Chinn) married JOHN TRUSSELL.

ANN CHINN (daughter of John and Alice _____ Chinn) was born May 5, 1682. She married, first, after 1691, Captain WILLIAM FOX. She married, second, RICHARD CHICHESTER. Her will is dated February 9, 1725/26, and was recorded December 10, 1729.

RAWLEIGH CHINN of Lancaster County, Virginia (son of John and _____ Chinn) was born May 23, 1684. He died between the first part of August 1740 (when his will was written by dictation and March 2, 1741 (when it was proved in Lancaster County, Virginia). By 1703 he had married ESTHER BALL (born in 1685; will probated May 10, 1751), daughter of Colonel Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball (see page 313). His will mentions lands in Prince William Richmond and King George Counties, Virginia. They had children:

- Joseph, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Rawleigh, Jr., b. _____ ; d. _____
- Chichester, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Thomas, b. _____ ; d. _____
- Ann, b. _____ ; d. _____

Rawleigh Chinn mentions in his will and gives substantial bequests to the following three sons of MARGARET BALL DOWMAN (born 1691/2; died 1758/9), (see page 311), (the widow of Rawleigh Dowman [died 1619] and daughter of Captain William and Margaret Williamson Ball):

Charles, b. 1723; d. 1778.

Christopher, b. after 1725; d. 1769.

Elijah, b. after 1725; d. 1771.

(see pages 270-307)

This account of the descendants of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn is admittedly fragmentary. This is a field for some interested descendant of this branch to work out the complete family lines and publish. It is certainly a worthy branch of the family and deserves more comprehensive treatment than can be given here. The data on the descendants of Charles Chinn is more complete based chiefly on family papers and correspondence.

JOSEPH CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn) will dated June 1, 1771; recorded May 19, 1774. He inherited his father's manor plantation of 30 acres, Lancaster County, Virginia, and also 500 acres in Prince William County, Virginia, of a tract of 3,300 acres. They were included in Loudoun County after 1757. In 1763 he sold to Colonel Levin Powell 500 acres of his Loudoun County lands and on part of this land Powell, in 1782, laid out the Town of Middleburg, Virginia. The Powells and Chinns fell out in 1811 over their dividing lines. The matter was compromised in court in Leesburg, Virginia, April 7, 1814. Rawleigh Chinn, grandson and namesake of the patentee, proceeded about 1814 to build "Mt. Recovery" which was burned before the Civil War and rebuilt. Burr Powell, the other litigant, built "Mt. Defiance." There needs to be a full and thorough study of the papers of this case, Powell vs. Chinn, in the Loudoun County Circuit Court records. On May 2, 1727, he married ELIZABETH BALL (daughter of Joseph Ball). They had children:

John, of Christ Church Parish, b. ; d. 1791.

Ann, b. ; d.

Elizabeth, b. ; d.

JOHN CHINN of Christ Church Parish (son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ball Chinn) will dated January 10, 1791; recorded February 25, 1791. He married SARAH _____. Her dower division in his estate is dated January 19, 1795, received February 17, 1795. They had children:

Joseph, b. ; d.

Priscilla, b. ; d. ; married May 25, 1783,

RALEIGH DOWMAN. They had a daughter, Fidelia, b. before 1791.

Dr. John Yates, b. ; d.

Bartholemew, b. ; d. ; married June 8, 1799,

OLIVIA DOWMAN, daughter of J. B. Dowman.

William, b. after 1770; d.

Rawleigh, b. ; d.

Sarah Yates, b. ; d. ; married September 20, 1791,

JOHN MATTHEWS SMITH.

Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; married in 1795.

RAWLEIGH CHINN, JR. (son of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn) married ELIZABETH _____. They had children:

Rawleigh, b. ; d.
 Butter, b. ; d.
 John, b. ; d.
 Hannah, b. ; d.
 Captain Samuel, b. ; d.
 James, b. ; d.
 Sarah, b. ; d.
 Ellen, b. ; d.
 Ann, b. ; d.

RAWLEIGH CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn) called "the Mariner." He married, first, LUCY TARPLY. He married, second, ELIZABETH SHERMAN. He inherited from his father 500 acres in Prince William County, Virginia, to the west of his brother Joseph's lands (see page 259).

BUTTER CHINN (whose parents were Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

JOHN CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

HANNAH CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

Captain SAMUEL CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn) died January 25, 1851, in the 75th year of his age and is buried in Sharon Cemetery near Middleburg, Virginia. He married _____. They had children:

Lucy, b. _____ ; d. after 1897.

Rawleigh Stretchley, b.

LUCY CHINN (daughter of Captain Samuel and _____ Chinn) married _____ NOLAN and was living in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1897. They had children:

Howard, b. _____ ; d.

Claud, b. _____ ; d.

Lola, b. _____ ; d.

RAWLEIGH STRETCHLEY CHINN (son of Captain Samuel and _____ Chinn) was born August 8, 1819; died May 12, 1888. He married SARAH BEATTY (born 1825; died 1912). They are both buried in Sharon Cemetery, Middleburg, Virginia.

They had children:

John, b. _____ ; d.

Kenny Chambers, b. _____ ; d.

Emory Vance, b. _____ ; d.

Walter Rawleigh, b. _____ ; d.

John Stretchley of Middleburg, Virginia, b. _____ ; d.

A daughter, b. _____ ; d.

JOHN CHINN (son of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn).

KENNY CHAMBERS CHINN (called "Dock"), (son of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn) married _____.

They had children:

Raymond Householder, b. 1901;

Maudie Virginia, b.

Three babies died soon after birth.

RAYMOND HOUSEHOLDER CHINN (son of Kenny C. and _____ Chinn). In 1928 he married MARY LEE. They have a son:
William, b. 1929.

WILLIAM CHINN (son of Raymond H. and Mary Lee Chinn) was born in 1929. He married JEAN MCDANIEL (daughter of Lindon McDaniel).

MAUDIE VIRGINIA CHINN (daughter of Kenny C. and _____ Chinn) is unmarried and lives in Lovettsville, Virginia. (1963)

EMORY VANCE CHINN (son of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn) was proprietor of the Chinn store in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married _____ from Laurel, Maryland. Both died before 1963, and are buried in Lovettsville, Virginia. They had children:

Rawleigh Carroll, b. 1897.

RAWLEIGH CARROLL CHINN (son of Emory V. and _____ Chinn) was born in 1897. He married _____. They have three sons, the oldest of whom was killed in World War II. "The other two live close to Carroll in Sandston, Va... each have families." (1963)

WALTER RAWLEIGH CHINN (son of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn) married LIBBY _____. They were living in Hannibal, Missouri, in the 1890's and had a son:

Raleigh Walter Corbett, b. 1896;

RALEIGH WALTER CORBETT CHINN (son of Walter Rawleigh and Libby _____ Chinn) was born in November 1896. He was baptized in Hamilton, Virginia. He now is living in Seattle, Washington, having lived previously in Anchorage, Alaska, to be near their daughter. (1963)

JOHN STRETCHLEY CHINN (son of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn) married, first, IDA ELIZA SETTLE of Little Washington, Virginia (born December 28, 1855; died April 27, 1892. He married, second, _____. They had a son:

Walter, b. _____ ; d. _____ . Twin.
Raleigh, b. _____ ; d. _____ . Twin.
Raleigh Stretchley, b. _____ ; d. _____
Edwin, b. _____ ; d. _____
Eliza, b. _____ ; d. _____
Meta, b. _____ ; d. _____
Marion, b. _____

WALTER CHINN (twin son of John S. and Ida S. Chinn) died in infancy.

RALEIGH CHINN (twin son of John S. and Ida S. Chinn) died in infancy.

RALEIGH STRETCHLEY CHINN (son of John S. and Ida S. Chinn) was born November 26, 1893, in Middleburg, Virginia; died January 15, 1951, in Rockville, Maryland. On December 28, 1929, he married REBECCA DARBY NOURSE of Dawsonville, Maryland. They have a daughter:

June Alice, b. 1956.

JUNE ALICE CHINN (daughter of Raleigh S. and Rebecca Nourse Chinn) was born July 29, 1931. On September 22, 1956, she married Lieutenant CHARLES LAWRENCE SWEEN of Bethesda, Maryland. They have children:

Janice Corry, b. 1960.

John Charles, b. November 1962.

EDWIN CHINN (son of John S. and Isa S. Chinn) died during the flu epidemic of the First World War at an Army camp in Atlanta, Georgia. He is buried in Rockville, Maryland.

ELIZA CHINN (daughter of John S. and Ida S. Chinn) died before 1963. She was a trained nurse and contracted flu. She is buried in Rockville, Maryland.

META CHINN (daughter of John S. and Ida S. Chinn) married CARL TAVENNER and they lived in Philomont, Loudoun County, Virginia. They had children:

Catherine, b.

Esther, b.

Ashton, b.

CATHERINE TAVENNER (daughter of Carl and Meta Chinn Tavenner) married SEWELL DAWSON of Philomont, Virginia. They have four children.

ESTHER TAVENNER (daughter of Carl and Meta Chinn Tavenner) married VERNON CLAGETT of Leesburg, Virginia. They have three children, one of whom died before 1963.

ASHTON TAVENNER (son of Carl and Meta Chinn Tavenner) is married and has one daughter. (1963)

MARION CHINN (son of John Stretchley and Chinn) married before 1963 _____. They live in Falls Church, Virginia. No children.

A daughter of Rawleigh Stretchley and Sarah Beatty Chinn.

JAMES CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

SARAH CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

ELLEN CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

ANN CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn).

One of the daughters of Rawleigh and Elizabeth _____ Chinn married ISRAEL THOMPSON and was the grandmother of W. A. Brent of The Plains, Virginia.

CHICHESTER CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn) was born about 1710; died in 1742. He inherited land in Richmond County and King George County, Virginia. On October 26, 1737, he married AGATHA THORNTON (died in 1773). They had a son: Thomas, b. 1740; d. 1773.

THOMAS CHINN (son of Chichester and Agatha Thornton Chinn) was born in 1740; died in 1773. On September 29, 1772, he was appointed guardian of the orphans of Elijah Chinn (see page 306). In 1761/2 he married JENNETT SCOTT (born in 1740; died in 1790), daughter of Walter Scott. It is through her that the traditional Walter Scott descent comes. It is given by Frances S. Chinn as follows:

Walter Scott of Harden.

Sir Walter Scott.

Walter Scott, first Laird of Raeburn.

Walter Scott, known as Beardie.

Walter Scott (above) who had two sons, William and Robert, neither of whom married, and their sister, Jeannett, who married Thomas Chinn.

(Letter of April 30, 1889, from Baton Rouge, Louisiana, to Mrs. E. A. Conway.)

They had children:

Janet, b. 1764; d. 1827.

Chichester, b. 1771; d. 1814.

Thomas, b. _____; d. _____

Mary Inalis, b. _____; d. _____

JANET CHINN (daughter of Thomas and Jennett Scott Chinn) was born in 1764; died in 1827. On May 18, 1786, in Fauquier County, Virginia, she married ENOCH K. WITHERS of Fauquier County, Virginia. They had nine children.

CHICHESTER CHINN (son of Thomas and Jennett Scott Chinn) was born in 1771; died on February 7, 1814. He was a State Senator. On January 9, 1789, he married SUSANNA WITHERS (born August 20, 1767; died after 1818). They settled in Kentucky. They had children:

Thomas Withers, b. 1791; d. 1852.
 Eltan, b. ; d. ante 1814.
 Janet Scott, b. 1793; d. 1877.
 Agatha Ball, b. ; d.
 Eliza, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.
 Margaret Scott, b. ; d.
 Susan, b. ; d.
 Sally, b. ; d.
 Chichester Thornton, b. 1806; d. 1874.

THOMAS WITHERS CHINN (son of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) was born November 20, 1791; died May 22, 1852. In 1817 he married ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

ELTAN CHINN (son of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) died before 1814.

JANET SCOTT CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) was born December 6, 1793; died November 21, 1877. She married CATO WEST.

AGATHA BALL CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) married, as his second wife, Governor GEORGE POINDEXTER (born in 1779 in Louisa County, Virginia; died September 5, 1853, in Jackson, Mississippi) son of Thomas and Lucy Jones Poindexter. He served as Attorney-General of Mississippi Territory, as the first U. S. Representative from the State of Mississippi, 1817-1819; Governor of Mississippi, 1820-1821. (He married, first, LYDIA CARTER, whom he divorced; he disinherited their son.) He served as U. S. Senator from 1830-1835, and "broken in body by dissipation and by a severe fall, he removed to Lexington, Kentucky, but later returned to Jackson, Mississippi, where he practiced law until his death." They had an only son, who died.

ELIZA CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) married, first, JOHN CORWELL. She married, second, Dr. JESSE PATRICK. Robert Patrick (living before 1889) is from this line.

MARY CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) married in 1818, THOMAS WEST. Douglas West of Louisiana, is a son of this line or of Cato and Janet Scott Chinn West.

MARGARET SCOTT CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) died September 25, 1855. She married on May 14, 1820, General ROBERT MCCAUSLAND (born July 22, 1773, in Arwagh County, Ireland; died February 11, 1851, in West Feliciana, Louisiana) son of Robert and Mary Hamilton McCausland. General McCausland came to the United States about eight years after the Revolution and, Indian difficulties breaking out in the Northwest, he volunteered under Anthony Wayne and fought throughout that trying campaign. On its termination, he descended the Mississippi River to where is now the State of Louisiana. At the taking of the town, Baton Rouge, then but newly founded, Captain McCausland, at the head of his volunteer command (picked of 100 men) was foremost in the fight, his cool daring and intrepid bravery winning the confidence and devotion not only of his command, but of the entire country as well. Subsequently, he received the appointment of Brigadier General and with a picked force of 1,000 volunteers held the pass Chef Mountain below New Orleans under Andrew Jackson in the famous battle that marked the War of 1812.

After Louisiana became a State, General McCausland served for years in the Legislature, declining with native modesty higher offices which, as a devoted adherent of the staunch Whig Party he was often solicited and upon which numerous friends and admirers believed he would have conferred honor.

They had three sons and three daughters, some of whom were:

Robert Earnest, b. June 9, 1822; d.

Susan Chinn, b. July 19, 1826; d.

Jane, b. 1829; d. 1918.

Captain George, b. ; d. 1861.

JANE MCCAUSLAND (daughter of General Robert and Margaret Chinn McCausland) was born in 1829; died in 1918. On December 1, 1846, she married CABELL BRECKENRIDGE CHINN (born in 1824; died October 28, 1862, of tuberculosis in Fayette County, Texas; buried in Springfield, Texas), son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn. They had children:

Robert McCausland, b. 1849; killed about 1892.

Blanche, b. 1849; d. 1851.

Cabell Breckenridge, Jr., b. 1853; d.

Henry Withers, b. 1855; d. 1905.

Walter Scott, b. 1858; d.

Edgar Withers, b. 1860; d.

George Cabell, b. 1862; d.

(see page 274)

SUSAN CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn).

SALLY CHINN (daughter of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn).

CHICHESTER THORNTON CHINN (son of Chichester and Susanna Withers Chinn) was born in 1806; died February 18, 1874. On May 23, 1838, he married MARTHA CATHERINE FERGUSON (born in 1820; died in March 1854). They had children:

Thomas Withers, b. 1840; d. 1858.
 Susan Bridget, b. 1842; d. 1925.
 Marie Johnson, b. 1845; d. 1849.
 Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1848; d. 1878.

THOMAS WITHERS CHINN (son of Chichester Thornton and Martha Ferguson Chinn) was born in March 1840; died September 29, 1858.

SUSAN BRIDGET CHINN (daughter of Chichester Thornton and Martha Ferguson Chinn) was born September 11, 1842; died March 24, 1925. On January 15, 1868, she married JAMES A. CRESWELL (born April 17, 1837; died April 12, 1914). They had children:

Cora, b. 1869; d. 1885.
 James Alfred, b. 1871; d. 1871.
 Alice, b. 1872; d. 1958.
 Alfred Chichester, b. 1874; d. 1877.
 Edith, b. 1878; d. 1959.
 Edna, b. 1881; d. 1905.

CORA CRESWELL (daughter of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born January 4, 1869; died December 24, 1885.

JAMES ALFRED CRESWELL (son of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born May 14, 1871; died October 7, 1871.

ALICE CRESWELL (daughter of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born November 7, 1872; died February 15, 1958. On October 26, 1898, she married CANFIELD COLBERT (born August 9, 1872; died December 20, 1941). They had children:

James Canfield, b. 1899;
 Katherine Chinn, b. 1900;

JAMES CANFIELD COLBERT (son of Canfield and Alice Creswell Colbert) was born September 2, 1899. On September 10, 1922, he married MARGARET AMELIA BATES.

KATHERINE CHINN COLBERT (daughter of Canfield and Alice Creswell Colbert) was born October 25, 1900.

ALFRED CHICHESTER CRESWELL (son of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born 1874; died 1877.

EDITH CRESWELL (daughter of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born in 1878; died 1959.

EDNA CRESWELL (daughter of James A. and Susan C. Creswell) was born in 1881; died in 1905.

MARIE JOHNSON CHINN (daughter of Chichester Thornton and Martha Ferguson Chinn) was born in 1845; died in 1889. She married PAUL HARDY.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON CHINN (daughter of Chichester Thornton and Martha Ferguson Chinn) was born in 1848; died in 1888. She married CHARLES M. MARYMAN.

THOMAS CHINN (son of Thomas and Jennett Scott Chinn) married LUCINDA STANTON. They moved to Kentucky and left a numerous family.

MARY INALIS CHINN (daughter of Thomas and Jennett Scott Chinn) lived to be 90 years old. She never married.

THOMAS CHINN (son of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn), will dated July 11, 1752; probated 1768 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He married, first, on November 12, 1735, SARAH MITCHELL. He married, second, in 1752, ANN CONWAY EDMONDS (daughter of Edwin and Ann Ball Conway, and widow of Robert Edmonds, whom she married June 10, 1729. Her will was proved January 24, 1768). From his father he inherited 500 acres in Prince William County, Virginia, to the east of his brother Joseph's lands. He lived on his inherited land in Goose Creek, Loudoun County, Virginia. He had the following children:

Robert, b. ; d.
 Thomas, b. ; d.
 Rawleigh, b. ; will dated October 1815.
 Esther, b. ; d.
 Susannah, b. ; d.

ROBERT CHINN (son of Thomas and _____ Chinn) was given the plantation on which the family resided in Lancaster County, Virginia. He had children:

Robert, b. between 1763-1779; d.
 Sarah, b. ; d. ; married before March 16, 1786,
 WILLIAM FAUNTLEROY SNYDER.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
 Susannah, b. ; d. ; married before April 21, 1788,
 SAMUEL KERCHER.
 Mary, b. ; d. ; married
 Ann (Nancy), b. ; d.

THOMAS CHINN (son of Thomas and _____ Chinn) died 1816 intestate. He married SARAH BRENT of Lancaster County, Virginia, on October 16, 1764. He was given all the land, stock, and appurtenances in Loudoun County, Virginia. They had children:

Thomas, b. ; d.
 Robert, b. ; d.
 Hugh, b. ; d.
 Sarah, b. ; d.
 Catherine, b. ; d.
 Richard, b. 1774; d. 1800.
 Elizabeth, b. 1782; d. 1799.

THOMAS CHINN (called Tuckerville) (son of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn) married, first, _____ TARPLEY; married, second, _____ SHERMAN.

ROBERT CHINN (son of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn).

HUGH CHINN (son of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn) married MARGARET ASHE, daughter of Francis Ashe. They had children:

Thomas, b. ; d.
 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1752; d. 1799. In 1809 she married HUGH BRENT. He built "Brenton," Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1807. They had children:
 John, married CHLOE ANN ADAMS and have a daughter:
 Mary.
 Francis, b.
 Elizabeth, b.
 Chloe, b.
 Sarah, b. ; d.
 Francis, b. ; d. ; married MARY ANN ADAMS.
 Mary, b. ; d.
 Ann, b. ; d.
 Susannah, b. ; d.
 Sidney, b. ; d.
 Burr, b. ; d.

SARAH CHINN (daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn).

CATHERINE CHINN (daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn).

RICHARD CHINN (son of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn) was born May 15, 1774; died September 7, 1800; buried in a private graveyard near Mt. Defiance, Virginia.

ELIZABETH CHINN (daughter of Thomas and Sarah Brent Chinn) was born October 3, 1782; died September 23, 1799; buried in a private graveyard near Mt. Defiance, Virginia.

RAWLEIGH CHINN (son of Thomas and Anne Conway Chinn) followed the sea. His will is dated October 1815. He married FANNY TARPLEY (died circa 1794); their marriage bond, January 30, 1775, at Warsaw, Richmond County, Virginia. They had children: Captain Samuel, of Middleburg, Virginia, b. 1770; d. Elizabeth, b. ; d.

Captain SAMUEL CHINN of Middleburg, Virginia (son of Rawleigh and Fanny Tarpley Chinn) was born in 1770. He married EMILY MEYERS. They had a son: Samuel Walter, b. ; d.

SAMUEL WALTER CHINN (son of Captain Samuel and Emily Meyers Chinn) was a lumberman at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. He married MARGARET BARNETT SEATON. They had children.

ELIZABETH CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Fanny Tarpley Chinn) married JOHN WILSON.

ESTHER CHINN (daughter of Thomas and _____ Chinn). On October 21, 1768, married HENRY LAWSON of Lancaster County, Virginia.

SUSANNAH CHINN (daughter of Thomas and _____ Chinn) married on March 10, 1768, JOSEPH SHEARMAN.

ANN CHINN (daughter of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn) died after 1791. She married before 1741 MARTIN SHEARMAN of the Parish of Christ Church, Lancaster County, Virginia. The appraisement of his estate is dated June 20, 1771; received September 19, 1771. They had children:

Raleigh, b. before 1741; d. . He inherited 200 acres in Prince William County, Virginia, under the will of his grandfather, Rawleigh Chinn, probated March 2, 1741.

Martin, b. ; d.

Mary, b. between 1741-1749; d. ; married before 1771 TAPSCOTT.

Easter, b. between 1741-1749.

Joseph, b. ; d. ; received his father's plantation.

Thomas, b. ; will dated July 4, 1771; received July 15, 1779. He married ANN _____. They had children:

Thomas, b. ; d.

Samuel Martin, b. ; d.

Ann, b. ; d.

Winifred, b. ; d.

Alice Chinn, b. ; d.

Ann, b. ; d. ; married _____ CHRISTIAN.

Sarah, b. ; d. ; married BREDGER HAYNIES.

Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; unmarried in 1793.

Alice, b. ; d. ; married before 1791, _____ PAYNE

CHARLES CHINN of Fauquier County, Virginia (godson of Rawleigh Chinn and son of Margaret Ball Dowman) was born October 18, 1723; died between May 13, 1787 and February 25, 1788. In either 1753 or 1759, he married SYNTHIA DAVIS (born 1734 in Wales; died 1824 in Bourbon County, Kentucky), daughter of David Davis of Loudoun County, Virginia. They had thirteen children. After his death Synthia D. Chinn and all of the family except Charles removed to Kentucky and settled near Lexington, Kentucky. In that neighborhood all the children, except Charles, were married; most of them a few years thereafter removed to Bourbon County, Kentucky. In his will Charles Chinn, Sr. left his land in the District of Kentucky (6,500 acres in Lincoln, Jefferson, and Fayette Counties) to the first five sons mentioned below, and he left 500 acres in Nelson County, Kentucky, to his son Elijah Chinn. His lands in Loudoun and Fauquier Counties, Virginia, were to be sold by his Executor.

Charles, b. ; d. 1844.
 Raleigh, b. ; d.
John, b. 1766; d. 1839.
 William Ball, b. 1770; d. 1830.
 Joseph, b. 1772; d. 1833.
 Margaret, b. ; d.
 Betsy, b. ; d.
Susan, b. 1764*; d. 1817.
 Nancy, b. ; d.
 Elijah, b. ; d. 1836.
 Penelope, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.
 Christopher, b. ; d.

CHARLES CHINN of Fauquier County, Virginia, (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) did not remove to Kentucky with mother. His will was proved July 22, 1844, in Fauquier County, Virginia. On February 24, 1794, he married SARAH FRENCH, (daughter of John and Margaret Burgess French). They had a daughter:

Sarah, b. ; d.

SARAH CHINN (daughter of Charles and Sarah French Chinn, Jr.) married in Fauquier County, Virginia, SAMUEL FULTON (born about 1800).

RALEIGH CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn).

JOHN CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) was born August 2, 1766; died March 8, 1839 (will proved in Harrison County, Kentucky). In 1792 he married MILDRED HIGGINS (born July 24, 1776; died July 20, 1819), daughter of Joel and Drucilla Winn Higgins. (See page 322.) They had children:

*Some data give Susan Chinn's birth year as 1770(?).

Hudah Parker, b. 1793; d.
 Hon. Richard Henry, b. 1795; d. 1847.
 Polly Higgins, b. 1797; d.
 John William, b. 1799; d. 1827.
 Joel Higgins, b. 1800; d.
 Scythia Davis, b. 1802; d.
 Malinda Smith, b. 1804; d. after 1831.
 Scythia Davis, b. 1806; d. . Twin.
 Drucilla Winn, b. 1806; d. . Twin.
 Harriet Harrison, b. 1808; d.
 Eliza Wisdom, b. 1811; d. about 1837.
 Marcus Aurelius, b. 1813; d.
 Agnes Ball, b. 1814; d. 1887.
 Tavner Wisdom, b. 1816; d.
 Caroline Higgins, b. 1818; d. after 1898.
 Penelope, b. ; d.
 Sally, b. ; d.

HUDAH PARKER CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born December 18, 1793. She married ACHILLES CHINN (born November 9, 1787), son of Christopher and Mildred Tandy Chinn. (See page 304.) She was his first wife. They had children:

Gabriel, b. ; d.
 Huldah, b. ; d.
 Mildred, b. ; d.
 Hector A., b. ; d.
 Evaline, b. 1840; d. after 1896.
 Julianna, b. ; d. 1871.
 Mark, b. ; d. 185-.

GABRIEL CHINN (son of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn).

HULDAH CHINN (daughter of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn) married _____ ALLEN.

MILDRED CHINN (daughter of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn) married _____ DUPEE.

HECTOR A. CHINN (son of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn).

EVALINE CHINN (daughter of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn) was born in 1840; died after 1896. She married in 1872 _____ CLOAK (died before 1896), and went to Versailles, California, where she was living in 1896. A granddaughter was Catherine Chinn.

JULIANNA CHINN (daughter of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn) married her cousin, COLEMAN CHINN. Her funeral took place at the Second Christian Church, Shelbyville, Kentucky, on January 15, 1871.

MARK CHINN (son of Achilles and Hudah Parker Chinn)
died in California in 185-.

Hon. RICHARD HENRY CHINN (son of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born November 14, 1795, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died January 13, 1847, at Providence, Louisiana. On April 17, 1814, he married his first cousin, ELIZABETH MOORE HOLMES (born May 5, 1798; died October 5, 1846, in Galveston, Texas), daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes. (See page 297.) He practiced at the Lexington, Kentucky, Bar until 1835, when he went to New Orleans, Louisiana. He was attorney in the two famous Mad Poultney and Myra Clark Gaines cases. He served in the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1831 and in the Kentucky Senate in 1831-1833, each time being unanimously elected. "Aunt Eliza writes: 'My father's family Bible with record was destroyed by fire in 1844, hence it is now incomplete.' "-- letter from E. Bertha Chinn, dated October 7, 1935. They had children:

Elizabeth Moore, b. ; d.
Jane Hunter, b. 1816; d. 1833.
Robert Holmes, b. 1818; d. 1868.
Henry Clay, b. 1820; d. 1843.
Ellen Alvarez, b. 1822; d. 1900.
Cabell Breckenridge, b. 1824; d. 1862.
Susan, b. ; d. ante 1853.
Richard Henry, b. 1826; d. 1900. "Uncle Dick."
Millicent, b. 1827; d. 1845.
Charles Holmes, b. about 1831; d. 1878.
Elizabeth Moore, b. 1832; d. 1912. "Aunt Eliza."
John, b. ; d.
Marcus A., b. ; d. 1835.
Thomas, b. ; d. 1836.

ELIZABETH MOORE CHINN (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) died in infancy.

JANE HUNTER CHINN (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born June 20, 1816, in Lexington, Kentucky; died in June 1833, in Lexington, Kentucky.

Dr. ROBERT HOLMES CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born July 14, 1818; died February 15, 1868, in Matagordo County, Texas. He married ANN TALIFERRO THOMPSON (died March 30, 1894), widow of Elbert Thompson. They are buried in unmarked graves in a grove on the old Thompson-Chinn plantation on the banks of Caney Creek, Matagordo County, Texas. Mrs. Chinn had the following children:

Louisiana Mary Thompson, d. after 1929; married
HARRIS W. BOWIE (died before 1929). They had
no issue.

Martha T. Thompson, died before 1894.

Elberta Agnes Thompson, died in 1928; never married.

Richard Taliferro Chinn, b. 1857; d. 1929.

RICHARD TALIFERRO CHINN (only child of Dr. Robert Holmes and Ann Taliferro Thompson Chinn) was born in 1857; died in 1929. He never married, and upon Harris W. Bowie's death lived together with his half-sister in one house in Bay City. They are buried in Cedarville Cemetery, Bay City, Matagordo County, Texas.

HENRY CLAY CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born in 1820; lost in the Gulf of Mexico in September 1843, aged 22 years.

ELLEN ALVAREZ CHINN (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born January 16, 1822; died April 24, 1900, in Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland. She married, first, on February 4, 1845, in New Orleans, Louisiana, NATHAN JARVIS (born August 8, 1808; died January 16, 1851), son of Deacon Francis and Millicent Hosmer Jarvis. They had three children. (See page 210.) She married, second, on April 9, 1859, at "Arlington," near Baton Rouge, Louisiana, General FREDERICK RECTOR CONWAY (born July 4, 1799 at Green Court, Tennessee; died December 16, 1874, at Columbia, Missouri), son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway, as his third wife. His first wife was Susan Caroline Hovine Smith (born May 28, 1810; died July 11, 1834), (married April 11, 1825, Reuben Smith, who died July 17, 1828; they had two children:

Thomas McClanahan, b. June 28, 1826.

Francis Hidalgo, b. November 28, 1827.),

whom he married May 7, 1833, as her second husband.

They had no issue. He married, second, on May 18, 1836, Martha L. Collins (born May 30, 1810; died June 1, 1849).

They had children:

James Rector Conway, b. April 7, 1837; d. September 14, 1837.

Lucy Ann Conway, b. December 15, 1838; d. about 1895.

Thomas Frederick Conway, b. July 29, 1841; d. between 1897 and 1900.

Andrew May Conway, b. October 8, 1842; d.

Mary Elizabeth Conway, b. October 13, 1845; d. January 11, 1848.

Frances Hovine Conway, b. May 17, 1848; d.

Children of Ellen Alvarez Chinn were:

Melissa Maurice Jarvis, b. 1845; d. 1918.

Richard Chinn Jarvis, b. 1847; d. 1848.

Ellen Chinn Jarvis, b. 1849; d. 1937.

(see page 210)

James Conway, b. 1861; d. 1890.

Cabell E. Conway, b. 1862; d. 1897.

JAMES CONWAY, of Kansas City, Missouri (son of General Frederick Rector and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis Conway) was born January 31, 1861, in Columbia, Missouri; buried July 7, 1890.

CABELL E. CONWAY, of Silver City and Eddy, New Mexico (son of General Frederick Rector and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis Conway) was born June 23, 1862, in Columbia, Missouri; died December 14, 1897. On April 22, 1891, at Las Cruces, New Mexico, he married EMILIE SCHAUBLIN. They had children:

Emil, b. 1892; d.

EMIL CONWAY (son of Cabell Chinn and Emilie Schaublin Conway) was born in 1892.

CABELL BRECKENRIDGE CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born in 1824; died on October 22, 1862 of tuberculosis in Fayette County, Texas, buried in Springfield, Texas. He married JANE MCCAUSLAND (born in 1829; died in 1918) daughter of General George and Margaret Chinn McCausland (see page 265). They had children:

Robert McCausland, b. 1849; killed about 1892.

Blanche, b. 1849; d. 1849.

Ellen Chinn, b. 1851; d. 1851.

Cabell Breckenridge, Jr., b. 1853; d. 1889.

Henry Withers, b. 1855; d. 1905.

Walter Scott, b. 1858; d.

Edgar Withers, b. 1860; d. 1865.

George Cabell, b. 1862; d. 1865.

ROBERT MCCAUSLAND CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1849. "About 1892... Mac Chinn, living in Brazoria (Texas) ... had a quarrel with Harris Masterson, a lawyer of a good family, but who was considered unscrupulous. Harris Masterson shot Mac Chinn and claimed self-defense. Mac Chinn was not armed, but Masterson got away with it."

BLANCHE CHINN (daughter of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1849 (stillborn).

ELLEN CHINN (daughter of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1851 (stillborn).

CABELL BRECKENRIDGE CHINN, JR. (son of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1853; died in 1889. He married, first, _____. They had one son. He married, second, MARY OPHELIA _____. (She married, second, Joseph Taylor and they had a son, Walter, who with his wife, was killed in an accident over Easter Sunday, 1961.) They had children:

Hal W.,	b. before 1872.	
Walter)	
Mellie)	all minors in 1893.
Lulu)	

_____ CHINN (son of Cabell B. and _____ Chinn, Jr.) was living in Louisiana in 1892. He married _____. "He was divorced from his first wife and she afterwards married and I lost track of them." Henry Withers Chinn in a letter to his "Aunt Eliza," September 12, 1892.

HAL W. CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Mary O. _____ Chinn, Jr.) was born before 1872. He died after 1892.

WALTER CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Mary O. _____ Chinn, Jr.) was a minor in 1893.

MELLIE CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Mary O. _____ Chinn, Jr.) was a minor in 1893.

LULU CHINN (daughter of Cabell B. and Mary O. _____ Chinn, Jr.) was a minor in 1893. She married _____ THURMOND and is said in 1963 to be living in Glen Cove, Texas.

HENRY WITHERS CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1855; died in 1905. At Brazonia, Texas, he married MARY LAVINIA CHANDLER (daughter of Peachy Harrison and Josephine Eisen Chandler). He rented houses and had a store. In 1905 Hal disappeared from his home in Weiner, Texas (they had also lived in Brazonia and Velasco, Texas), apparently suffering from amnesia. He died in Al-lerton, Alabama, about five or six months later from a severe kidney infection. They had children:

Edgar Cochran,	b. 1883; d. 1958.
Henry Withers, Jr.,	b. 1884; d. 1961.
John Smith,	b. _____ ; d. _____

Guy Aloysius, b. ; d. 1955.
 Gertrude Maris Stella, b. ; d. 1959.
 Douglas, b. ; d. in infancy.
 Hazel Kirk, b. 1898.

EDGAR COCHRAN CHINN (son of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) was born in 1883; died December 8, 1958. He married MARY ELIZABETH PLATT. They had a daughter:

Hazel Margaret, b. 1916.

HAZEL MARGARET CHINN (daughter of Edgar C. and Mary P. Chinn) was born in 1916. She married CARL WILLIAM BESSERER, JR. They have children:
 Donald Chinn, b. 1949; d. 1949.
 Craig William, b. 1951.

HENRY WITHERS CHINN, JR. (son of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) was born in 1884; died in 1961. On August 31, 1903, he married ANNIE E. RICHTER. They had children:

Alma Mae, b.
 Hermine E., b.

ALMA MAE CHINN (daughter of Henry W. and Annie Richter Chinn) on September 2, 1924, married CHARLES M. CONDON. They have children:
 Douglas W., b. 1927.
 Stanley C., b. 1931.

DOUGLAS W. CONDON (son of Charles M. and Alma Mae Condon) was born in Glendale, California, on June 16, 1927.

STANLEY C. CONDON (son of Charles M. and Alma Mae Condon) was born in Glendale, California, on February 1, 1931.

HERMLINE E. CHINN (daughter of Henry W. and Annie Richter Chinn) married, first, BYRON GLENN MCKIBBEN. She married, second, RALPH E. FIELDS. Children:

Walter B. McKibben, born February 20, 1929, in Loma Linda, California.

JOHN SMITH CHINN (son of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) married EVA _____. They had children:

Mary.
 Maizie.

MARY CHINN (daughter of John S. and Eva Chinn)
married _____. They have no children.

MAIZIE CHINN (daughter of John S. and Eva Chinn)
married J. COLIN WELCH. They have children:

A son.

A daughter.

GUY ALOYSIUS CHINN (son of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) died in 1955. He married ELSIE SHRIMP. No issue.

GERTRUDE MARIS STELLA CHINN (daughter of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) died in 1959. She married HOWARD THOMAS. They had children:

Gertrude Maris Stella

Howard, Jr.

GERTRUDE MARIS STELLA THOMAS (daughter of Howard and Maris Stella Chinn Thomas) married JOHN SPARKS. No issue.

HOWARD THOMAS, JR. (son of Howard and Maris Stella Chinn Thomas) is married. They have two children.

DOUGLAS CHINN (son of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) died in infancy.

HAZEL KIRK CHINN (daughter of Henry W. and Mary Chandler Chinn) was born in 1898. She married RALPH E. MURDY. They have children:

Wallace E., b. 1921.

Shirley, b. 1926.

WALLACE MURDY (son of Ralph E. and Hazel Chinn Murdy) was born in 1921. He married ELIZABETH ANN BERGLAND. They have children:

Bruce.

Wandy Lee.

Patricia Suzanne.

SHIRLEY MURDY (daughter of Ralph E. and Hazel Chinn Murdy) was born in 1926. She married CHARLES RUSSELL NICHOLAS, JR. They have children:

Linda, b. 1945.

Judy, b. 1948.

Charles Russell, Jr., b. 1951.

Nancy, b. 1955.

Laura, b. 1962.

WALTER SCOTT CHINN (son of Cabell Breckenridge and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born April 14, 1859, in Louisiana; died August 17, 1934, in Abilene, Texas, buried in Potosi Cemetery. On July 21, 1881, at Killeen, Texas, he married ANNIE BOASE (born January 25, 1863, in Kentucky; died February 18, 1941, buried in Potosi Cemetery), daughter of William Boase.

They had children:

Markcus Vivian, b. 1882; d. 1943.
 Robert Leslie, b. 1884; d. 1952.
 Henry Breckenridge, b. 1885; d. 1961.
 George Boase, b. 1889; d. 1953.
 Bessie, b. 1894;
 Aria, b. 1896; d. 1902.
 Roy Douglas, b. 1898;

MARKCUS VIVIAN CHINN (son of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born in Belton, Texas, April 24, 1882; died February 3, 1943, in Abilene, Texas, buried in Potosi Cemetery. On December 17, 1905, he married SALLIE BROOKSHIER (born March 10, 1885, in Ellis County, Texas), daughter of R. L. and _____ Brookshier. They have no children.

ROBERT LESLIE CHINN (son of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born January 15, 1884, in Killeen, Texas; died November 15, 1952; buried in Glendale, Arizona. On December 16, 1903, at Potosi, Texas, he married BERTHA HOLLY (born May 24, 1888, near Waxahaca, Texas), daughter of J. A. and Dicy Holly. They have children:

Robert Preston, b. 1904;
 Mike Randall, b. 1916;
 Walter Holly, b. 1919; d. 1943.

ROBERT PRESTON CHINN (son of Robert Leslie and Bertha Holly Chinn) was born October 26, 1904, at Potosi, Texas. On January 6, 1947, he married VIOLET BENEDICK of Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Ora C. and Sybil Benedick of Plainville, Kansas. They have a son:

Ora Lee, b. 1948;

ORA LEE CHINN (son of Robert Preston and Violet Benedick Chinn) was born May 18, 1948, at Phoenix, Arizona.

MIKE RANDALL CHINN (son of Robert Leslie and Bertha Holly Chinn) was born December 5, 1916, at Seagraves, Texas. On December 30, 1938, he married WANDA SADE of Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Lewis and _____ Sade of Hartville, Missouri.

They have a daughter:
Cheryl, b. 1944;

CHERYL CHINN (daughter of Mike Randall and Wanda Sade Chinn) was born December 10, 1944, at Phoenix, Arizona.

WALTER HOLLY CHINN (son of Robert Leslie and Bertha Holly Chinn) was born June 10, 1919, at Seagraves, Texas; died February 22, 1943, at Peoria, Arizona, buried at Glendale, Arizona.

HENRY BRECKENRIDGE CHINN (son of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born November 18, 1885, at Killeen, Texas; died July 7, 1961, buried in Oakland, California. On October 14, 1918, he married in California, AGNES KATHRINE BRECKER, whose parents came to this country from France.

GEORGE BOASE CHINN (son of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born June 18, 1889, at Belton, Texas; died July 3, 1953, at Abilene, Texas, buried in Potosi Cemetery. On November 24, 1912, he married GERTRUDE ANDERSON (born May 24, 1895, in Corsicana, Texas), daughter of J. W. and _____ Anderson who died and are buried in Phoenix, Arizona. They had children:

Henry Breckenridge, b. 1913;
Earl Edward, b. 1920;

HENRY BRECKENRIDGE CHINN (son of George Boase and Gertrude Anderson Chinn) was born September 23, 1913, at Potosi, Texas. He married MARY DUNNING, daughter of George S. and _____ Dunning, Sr. They have a son:

Charles Michael, b. 1943;

CHARLES MICHAEL CHINN (son of Henry Breckenridge and Mary Dunning Chinn) was born January 7, 1943, in San Angelo, Texas.

EARL EDWARD CHINN (son of George Boase and Gertrude Anderson Chinn) was born August 16, 1920. He lives, unmarried, in Abilene, Texas, with his mother (1963).

BESSIE CHINN (daughter of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born January 25, 1894, near Coleman, Texas. On December 24, 1912, she married CHARLES EMMETT TAYLOR (born August 22, 1890, in Callanhon County, Texas), son of John and _____ Taylor. They have children:

Arris Emmett, b. 1913;
 Lena Belle, b. 1915;
 Charles Truett, b. 1918;

ARRIS EMMETT TAYLOR (son of Charles Emmett and Bessie Chinn Taylor) was born October 23, 1913, at Potosi, Texas. On July 15, 1937, he married at Potosi, Texas, GOLDIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Tom and _____ Reynolds. They have children:
 Charles Tomas, b. 1944;
 Joe Roy, b. 1947;

CHARLES TOMAS TAYLOR (son of Arris Emmett and Goldie Reynolds Taylor) was born January 8, 1944, in San Angelo, Texas. On August 3, 1962, he married in Eastland, Texas, DANNYE SHERMAN.

JOE ROY TAYLOR (son of Arris Emmett and Goldie Reynolds Taylor) was born July 29, 1947, in Abilene, Texas.

LENA BELLE TAYLOR (daughter of Charles Emmett and Bessie Chinn Taylor) was born October 19, 1915, at Potosi, Texas. On October 14, 1936, in Fort Worth, Texas, she married GENE FRANKLIN. They have children:
 Ted Gene, b. 1945;
 Terry Taylor, b. 1949;

TED GENE FRANKLIN (son of Gene and Lena Belle Taylor Franklin) was born February 21, 1945, in San Angelo, Texas.

TERRY TAYLOR FRANKLIN (son of Gene and Lena Belle Taylor Franklin) was born December 30, 1949.

CHARLES TRUETT TAYLOR (son of Charles Emmett and Bessie Chinn Taylor) was born October 22, 1918, at Potosi, Texas. In Raton, New Mexico, he married RENA FOSTER. They have no children. (1963)

ARIA CHINN (daughter of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born February 25, 1896, at Colman, Texas; died January 29, 1902, buried in Potosi Cemetery.

ROY DOUGLAS CHINN (son of Walter Scott and Annie Boase Chinn) was born October 14, 1898, in Coleman County, Texas. On February 26, 1923, in Breckenridge, Texas, he married AUDREY INUS CRENSHAW (born November 26, 1898, in Travis, Falls County, Texas), daughter of William Meade and Florence _____ Crenshaw.

EDGAR WITHERS CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1860; died in 1865.

GEORGE CABELL CHINN (son of Cabell B. and Jane McCausland Chinn) was born in 1862; died in 1865.

SUSAN CHINN (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) burned to death prior to 1853.

RICHARD HENRY CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born December 28, 1826; died December 15, 1900, of paralysis on his ranch in Texas. He was known as "Uncle Dick." On October 27, 1870, he married VIRGINIA SERRELLINA WOOD of Culver, Texas (born May 29, 1843; died February 16, 1923). They had children:

Elizabeth Bertha, b. _____; d. 1947.

Nina, b. 1873; d. 1947.

ELIZABETH BERTHA CHINN (daughter of Richard Henry and Virginia Serrellina Wood Chinn) was born September 1, _____; died November 23, 1947. She lived at The Connecticut, Washington, D. C., and was known as "Cousin Bertha."

NINA CHINN (daughter of Richard Henry and Virginia Serrellina Wood Chinn) was born January 28, 1873, in Washington, D. C.; died in January 1947. On February 24, 1897, she married JAMES GRIMES WALKER. They had children:

Elizabeth Grimes, b. 1897;

John Grahame, b. 1899;

Robert Serrell Wood, b. 1900;

Herbert Wood, b. 1901;

ELIZABETH GRIMES WALKER (daughter of James Grimes and Nina Chinn Walker) was born November 30, 1897, in Washington, D. C. On October 22, 1921, she married JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS. They have a daughter and live in California.

JOHN GRAHAME WALKER (son of James Grimes and Nina Chinn Walker) was born October 2, 1899, in Brookline, Massachusetts. He married _____. They have children:

Jackie, b. October 1926.

A daughter.

ROBERT SERRELL WOOD WALKER (son of James Grimes and Nina Chinn Walker) was born November 16, 1900, in Brookline, Massachusetts. About 1955 he married MARY _____. They live in Arlington, Virginia.

HERBERT WOOD WALKER (son of James Grimes and Nina Chinn Walker) was born December 18, 1901, in Brookline, Massachusetts. He married ADELAIDE _____ of Kentucky. They live in Kentucky and have a boy and a girl.

MILLICENT CHINN (MILDRED, MELISSA) (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born in 1827; died October 18, 1845, in Louisville, Kentucky, aged 19 years. (By another account died October 22, 1845, aged 17 years.)

CHARLES HOLMES CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born in 1812; died in 1877 in Mississippi City, Mississippi. His grave bears a Confederate marker. He married IDA PHELPS WHITEHEAD (died January 12, 1919, in Mississippi City, Mississippi). (She married, second, Judge Cullen. No issue. She married, third, Dr. Atkins. No issue.) Charles Holmes Chinn was in business in New Orleans, Louisiana, as a druggist 1846 through 1868. In 1870 he was put in charge of the Louisiana State Dispensary by Governor H. W. Allen of Louisiana. They had children:

Eliza M., b. ; d. 1953.
Charles, b. ; d. 1868.
Pelez Phelps, b. 1874; d. 1944.

ELIZA M. CHINN (daughter of Charles Holmes and Ida Phelps Whitehead Chinn) died in 1953. She married WILLIAM H. WALSTON (born in 1862; died in 1937). He was an undertaker and renter of houses. They had children:

Harriet R., b. 1886; d. 1917.
Isma, b. 1889.
Myrtle, b. 1890.
Bell, b. 1894.
Dot, b. 1896.

HARRIET R. WALSTON (daughter of William H. and Eliza Chinn Walston) was born in 1886; died in 1917, unmarried.

ISMA WALSTON (daughter of William H. and Eliza Chinn Walston) was born in 1889. She married C. V. TOULME.

MYRTLE WALSTON (daughter of William H. and Eliza Chinn Walston) was born in 1890. She married DAN FUTCH.

BELL WALSTON (daughter of William H. and Eliza Chinn Walston), was born in 1894. She married CLIFTON FLETCHER.

DOT WALSTON (daughter of William H. and Eliza Chinn Walston) was born in 1896. She married C. E. LINVELL.

CHARLES CHINN (son of Charles Holmes and Ida Phelps Whitehead Chinn) died in infancy on June 13, 1868, in Mississippi City, Mississippi.

PELEZ PHELPS CHINN (son of Charles Holmes and Ida Phelps Whitehead Chinn) was born in 1874; died in 1944. He was in the livery business. He married MAYE EUGENE TAYLOR (born in 1874; died in 1907). They had children:
 Taylor, b. 1897
 Isma, b. 1899
 Maye E., b. 1900
 Stella Lee, b. 1903
 Pelez Phelps, Jr., b. 1905; d. 1955.
 Charles Holmes, b. 1907; d. 1952.

TAYLOR CHINN (son of Pelez Phelps and Maye Taylor Chinn) was born in 1897. He is living in Mississippi City, Mississippi. He never married.

ISMA CHINN (daughter of Pelez Phelps and Mary Taylor Chinn) was born in 1899. She married R. A. SMITH (died before 1962). No issue.

MAYE E. CHINN (daughter of Pelez Phelps and Mary Taylor Chinn) was born in 1900. She married E. V. PHILLIPS. They have children:

A. B., b.
 J. D., b.
 E. V., b.
 Isma Gene, b.

A. B. PHILLIPS (son of E. V. and Maye Chinn Phillips) married before 1962 and has a family.

J. D. PHILLIPS (son of E. V. and Maye Chinn Phillips) married before 1962 and has a family.

E. V. PHILLIPS (son of E. V. and Maye Chinn Phillips) married before 1962 and has a family.

ISMA GENE PHILLIPS (daughter of E. V. and Maye Chinn Phillips) married _____ SHEFFIELD. They have a family.

STELLA LEE CHINN (daughter of Pelez Phelps and Mary Taylor Chinn) was born in 1903. She married R. H. LINDH. They have a son:
 R. H., b.

R. H. LINDH (son of R. H. and Stella Chinn Lindh) married before 1962. They have children:

A boy, b.

Linda Rogers, b. ; who has a girl and a boy.

PELEZ PHELPS CHINN (son of Pelez Phelps and Mary Taylor Chinn) was born in 1905; died in 1955. He married MARIE MARTIN. No issue.

CHARLES HOLMES CHINN (son of Pelez Phelps and Mary Taylor Chinn) was born in 1907; died in 1952. He married BEATRICE CONN. They have a son:
Norman Charles, b.

NORMAN CHARLES CHINN (son of Charles Holmes and Beatrice Conn Chinn) married before 1962 _____. They have two girls.

ELIZABETH MOORE CHINN ("Aunt Eliza") (daughter of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) was born February 1, 1832 in Lexington, Kentucky; died July 15, 1912. She married, first, August 24, 1852, in Lexington, Kentucky, JAMES ALEXANDER MCHATTON (born October 17, 1814, Georgetown, Kentucky; died March 3, 1872, St. Louis, Missouri). He died without taking the oath of allegiance to the United States--an unreconstructed Rebel! "Uncle James McHatton" was a Representative of Louisiana to the Charleston Convention of 1860. He served in the Confederate intelligence, 1863-1864. In 1835 the Chinnns moved to New Orleans, Louisiana, where the Hon. Richard H. Chinn (her father) continued the practice of law until his death in 1847, following his work in the famous Myra Clark Gaines case. For ten years after her marriage to James A. McHatton they lived at "Arlington Plantation" three miles below Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the Mississippi River, leaving hastily in 1862 upon the appearance of Federal gunboats at their levee.

During the remainder of the War, they lived almost continuously in Army ambulances conveying cotton from Louisiana through Texas to Mexico.

In February 1865 they went to Cuba and lived there until Mr. McHatton's death, owning and operating, with mixed Negro and Chinese coolie labor, a large sugar plantation "Desengaño." They had two children.

After her return to the United States, Mrs. McHatton married, second, July 9, 1873, DWIGHT RIPLEY (born in 1848; died December 17, 1907, in his 79th year). They had a daughter. The remainder of her life was spent in the North. In 1887, Mrs. Ripley published "From Flag to Flag," a narrative of her war-time and Cuban experiences (now out of print). During the last three or four

years of her life at intervals she wrote the book "Social Life in Old New Orleans," the final arrangements for publication of which were sanctioned by her the day before her death in the 81st year of her life. Her children were:

Henry Chinn McHatton, b. 1856; d. 1917.

Annella McHatton, b. 1865; d. 1932.

Elise Ripley, b. 1874; d. 1941.

HENRY CHINN MCHATTON (son of James Alexander and Elizabeth Moore Chinn McHatton) was born February 29, 1856 at "Arlington" Plantation in Louisiana; died April 22, 1917, in Macon, Georgia. On October 23, 1880, he married ELIZA HUBBARD of Norwich, Connecticut. He practiced medicine in Macon, Georgia, for thirty-four years. They had children:

James Alexander, b. 1881; d. 1882.

Thomas Hubbard, b. 1883; d. 1956.

JAMES ALEXANDER MCHATTON (son of Henry Chinn and Eliza Hubbard McHatton) was born September 5, 1881 in Norwich, Connecticut; died August 30, 1882.

THOMAS HUBBARD MCHATTON (son of Henry Chinn and Eliza Hubbard McHatton) was born November 12, 1883; died May 12, 1956. On June 14, 1911, he married MARIE LUSTRAT (born September 11, 1885) of Vichy, France. He was Head of the Horticulture Division of the University of Georgia 1911-1956. They had children:

Marie Lustrat, b. 1912; d.

Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 1917; d. 1924.

Marie Lustrat, 2nd, b.

MARIE LUSTRAT MCHATTON (daughter of Thomas Hubbard and Marie Lustrat McHatton) was born December 13, 1912, in Athens, Georgia.

ELEANOR ELIZABETH MCHATTON (daughter of Thomas Hubbard and Marie Lustrat McHatton) was born July 17, 1917, Athens, Georgia; died January 15, 1924, Athens, Georgia.

MARIE LUSTRAT MCHATTON, 2nd (daughter of Thomas Hubbard and Marie Lustrat McHatton) married November 12, 1936, at Athens, Georgia, WESLEY TURNELL HANSON, 2nd. They have children:

Wesley Turnell, 3rd, b. 1937

Eleanor McHatton, b. 1940

Thomas Hubbard, b. 1943

Marie Renee, b. 1951

WESLEY TURNELL HANSON, 3rd (son of Wesley Turnell and Marie Lustrat McHatton Hanson) was born September 12, 1937, in Rochester, New York. He married DONNA WHITESIDE. They have children:

Marie Charlene, b. 1961

ELEANOR MCHATTON HANSON (daughter of Wesley Turnell and Marie Lustrat McHatton Hanson) was born May 10, 1940, in Rochester, New York. She married KARL K. MALBACH.

THOMAS HUBBARD MCHATTON HANSON (son of Wesley Turnell and Marie Lustrat McHatton Hanson) was born June 11, 1943, in Rochester, New York. He married KATHERINE MYERS.

MARIE FENEE HANSON (daughter of Wesley Turnell and Marie Lustrat McHatton Hanson) was born February 26, 1951, in Rochester, New York.

ANNELLA MCHATTON (daughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth Moore Chinn McHatton) was born February 4, 1865, at Matamores, Mexico; died January 4, 1932. On June 24, 1890, she married EDWARD C. HEDGES. They had a daughter:

Eliza Chinn, b. 1891

ELIZA CHINN HEDGES (daughter of Edward C. and Annella McHatton Hedges) was born December 9, 1891, in Denver. On November 11, 1911, she married, first, RALPH NESMITH. They had two children. They were divorced and she married, second, JOSEPH WALMSLEY (died January 9, 1949). They had no children.

Ruth Chinn, b. 1913

Anne McHatton, b. 1915

RUTH CHINN NESMITH (daughter of Ralph and Eliza Chinn Hedges Nesmith) was born May 31, 1913, in Elmira, New York. On December 7, 1935, she married DAVID FRANCIS CONKLIN BLOCK. They have children:

Anne Conklin, b. 1940

Jane Ripley, b. 1945

ANNE CONKLIN BLOCK (daughter of David Francis Conklin and Ruth Chinn Nesmith Block) was born June 25, 1940, in Glen Ridge, New York.

JANE RIPLEY BLOCK (daughter of David Francis Conklin and Ruth Chinn Nesmith Block) was born May 31, 1945, in Glen Ridge, New York.

ANNE MCHATTON NESMITH (daughter of Ralph and Eliza Chinn Hedges Nesmith) was born April 26, 1915, in Montclair, New Jersey. On September 20, 1940, she married SAMUEL EDWIN CORWIN. They had children:

Peter Adamson, b. 1944
Robert Walmsley, b. 1947

PETER ADAMSON CORWIN (son of Samuel Edwin and Anne McHatton Nesmith Corwin) was born September 3, 1944, in Glen Ridge, New York.

ROBERT WALMSLEY CORWIN (son of Samuel Edwin and Anne McHatton Nesmith Corwin) was born March 13, 1947, in Glen Ridge, New York.

ELISE RIPLEY (daughter of Dwight Ripley and Elizabeth Moore Chinn McHatton-Ripley) was born May 23, 1874; died December 16, 1941. On April 5, 1932, she married JOSEPH NOYSE. They had children:

Katherine, b. 1902
Elizabeth, b. 1903
Helen Ripley, b. 1908

KATHERINE NOYSE (daughter of Joseph and Elise Ripley Noyse) was born December 5 or 15, 1902. She married MURIAL HALL (he died). No issue.

ELIZABETH NOYSE (called "Betty") (daughter of Joseph and Elise Ripley Noyse) was born December 26, 1903.

HELEN RIPLEY NOYSE (daughter of Joseph and Elise Ripley Noyse) was born September 7, 1908. She married _____. They had one child, and were divorced before 1951.

Elese, b.

JOHN CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn).

MARCUS A. CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn) died in infancy, June 28, 1835.

THOMAS CHINN (son of the Hon. Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) died in infancy in 1836.

POLLY HIGGINS CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born May 1, 1797. She married, first, _____ HARDIN. They had at least one son. She married, second, _____ ALEXANDER CHINN.

Stull, b. _____ ; d. after 1889.

STULL HARDIN (son of _____ and Polly Higgins Chinn Hardin) was living in Independence, Missouri, in 1889.

JOHN WILLIAM CHINN (son of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born April 5, 1799; died February 27, 1827, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. On January 22, 1822, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, he married SARAH CONN, who survived him. They had a son:

John Conn, b. _____ ; d. _____

JOEL HIGGINS CHINN (son of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born December 25, 1800. He married _____ BLACKWELL. They had children:

John B., b. _____ ; d. after 1893.

Isabella, b. _____ ; d. after 1893.

Harriet, b. _____ ; d. after 1893.

JOHN B. CHINN (son of Joel Higgins and _____ Blackwell Chinn) was living in Vacaville, California, in 1889-1902, at least.

ISABELLA CHINN (daughter of Joel Higgins and _____ Blackwell Chinn) died after 1893.

HARRIET CHINN (daughter of Joel Higgins and _____ Blackwell Chinn) died after 1893.

SCYTHIA DAVIS CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born October 5, 1802. She never married and apparently died young.

MALINDA SMITH CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born October 11, 1804; died after 1831. She married MINOS HEARNE (born in Delaware, December 21, 1795; died April 17, 1837, at Nicholasville, Kentucky) son of Clement and Keziah Cannon Hearne, as his first wife. (He married, second, after her death, Ann Yancey, by whom he had two daughters--Lavinia, married Dr. _____ Priest and died in Hannibal, Missouri; Sarah, died when about 12 years old.) He was a prosperous merchant. They had children:

John C., b. 1825; d. 1877.

Eliza, b. 1827; d. _____

Scythia Davis, b. 1831; d. 1906.

JOHN C. HEARNE (son of Minos and Malinda Smith Chinn Hearne) was born February 20, 1826; died April 13, 1877. In 1826 he married PRISCILLA WILMOT (born in 1826; died October 16, 1889). They settled in Pleasant Hill, Missouri, in 1848, and raised a family of eight children. He was a carpenter by trade; made several important inventions, but for lack of means never succeeded in realizing out of them. He served as a Confederate soldier during the Civil War and had two sons also in the Confederate Army. They had children:

James Fletcher, b. 1848; d.
 John William, b. 1850; d.
 Thomas Esger, b. 1853; d.
 Benjamin Franklin, b. 1855; d.
 Scytha Ann, b. 1858; d.

JAMES FLETCHER HEARNE (son of John C. and Priscilla Wilmot Hearne) was born January 5, 1848.

JOHN WILLIAM HEARNE (son of John C. and Priscilla Wilmot Hearne) was born July 4, 1850. On October 8, 1876, in Butter County, Kansas (near Leon, Kansas) he married MAGGIE JANE SURBER (born February 23, 1858). They lived there until 1894, when he moved to Kildare, Oklahoma. He entered the Confederate Army in 1863, and served until the end of the War. They had children:

Lilly Belle, b. June 12, 1877; married February 21, 1899, RALPH L. HARRISON.
 Lee Ettie, b. January 3, 1880.
 George W. G., b. November 21, 1883.
 Sadie P., b. November 7, 1885.
 Sterling Price, b. April 8, 1890.
 William Magnes, b. June 18, 1895.
 Earl, b. January 8, 1897.

THOMAS ESGER HEARNE (son of John C. and Priscilla Wilmot Hearne) was born August 10, 1853.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEARNE (son of John C. and Priscilla Wilmot Hearne) was born August 5, 1855. He married KATHERINE DAVENPORT and moved to the Indian Nation.

They had children:

Priscilla.
 Dorice.
 Edward Higgins.

SCYTHA ANN HEARNE (daughter of John C. and Priscilla Wilmot Hearne) was born January 17, 1858. On November 2, 1876, she married SAMUEL BEACH JONES (born April 9, 1855). They lived in Joplin, Missouri, and have children:

Scythia Almeda, b. August 25, 1878; married August 17, 1899, HERBERT S. KELSO. They had a child:

Harold, b. March 25, 1904.

Lewis Benjamin, b. February 12, 1883.

Richard Chinn, b. December 23, 1884.

Martin Tower Balsley, b. July 1, 1887.

Abraham Bartlette, b. March 10, 1889.

Annetta Mabel, b. March 2, 1891.

Charlie Robertson, b. October 14, 1893.

ELIZA HEARNE (daughter of Minos and Malinda Smith Chinn Hearne) was born in 1827, married CHARLES WILLIAMS and died when quite young, in Missouri, leaving one daughter: Thirza Ann, b. ; d.

THIRZA ANN WILLIAMS (daughter of Charles and Eliza Hearne Williams) married GEORGE BRYAN, a farmer. They lived in Dexter, Cowley County, Kansas, and in 1907, lived in Edmond, Oklahoma. They had one child.

SCYTHA DAVIS HEARNE (daughter of Minos and Malinda Smith Hearne) was born in 1831; died November 12, 1906. She married W. H. CALMES, a farmer and stockman, and lived near Colusa, California. They had one child: Charles, b. 1874; d. 1904.

SYNTHIA (SCYTHIA) DAVIS CHINN (twin daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born March 27, 1806; died in 1832. She married NAPOLEON BONEPARTE COLEMAN (born in 1799; died in 1833). He was a Methodist; she was a Baptist. Their children were raised by her father, John Chinn.

William Tell, b. 1824; d. 1893.

De Witt Clinton, b. 1828; d.

Mary, b. ; d.

Another daughter, b. ; d.

WILLIAM TELL COLEMAN (son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Synthia Davis Chinn Coleman) was born February 29, 1824, near Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky; died November 22, 1893, in San Francisco, California. He was known as the "Lion of the Vigilantes," (see the book of that title by James A. B. Sherer, copyright 1939).

His father died a bankrupt, and William T. had to work for the support of the family. At fifteen years of age he had a chance to use his \$200.00 colt money. He gave \$150.00 to his two sisters, keeping only \$50.00 for himself. His Uncle Marcus Aurelius Chinn, Chief Engineer of State Railroads of Illinois, offered him a job as chainman. He jumped at the offer, went to Jacksonville, Illinois, where he was employed. The collapse of the state's program the following year threw him adrift. At St. Louis, Missouri,

he found work in the lumber trade, leaving two years later to enter St. Louis University as a preparation for the career of a lawyer. He used \$300.00 of his savings trying to do four years work in two, broke his health and, "to recuperate from threat of tuberculosis went down the Mississippi to New Orleans and then over to Florida seeking a salubrious climate." He was young, had a strong constitution, and in 1844 he took a job with his Uncle Thomas Chinn at West Baton Rouge, Louisiana, as overseer of a plantation. By and by he felt better than ever. Coming back up the River to St. Louis, he brushed up on lumber and persuaded his former employers, Messers Morrison and Boswell to send him to Wisconsin as their agent, where they owned large tracts of timber, besides sawmills at the great falls of the Wisconsin River in northern Wisconsin. Regaining his health after several years, he decided on an overland journey to California. With his brother he arrived at Sutter's Mill, August 4, 1849, and at once engaged in the buying and selling of cattle, making also a venture in real estate. For several months he kept a store at Placerville, and later, with two partners, at Sacramento. In June 1850, he closed the Sacramento store and, with one of his partners, started the merchantizing firm of William T. Coleman and Company in San Francisco. In 1852 in Boston, Massachusetts, he married CARRIE M. PAGE, daughter of D. D. Page, and thereafter for about three years made his home in New York, where he established an eastern branch of his firm. He returned to San Francisco in January 1856, when he started a line of ships between New York and San Francisco. In August 1856 then again became a resident of New York City, remaining there for several years. In the Civil War, he was in sympathy with the Federal cause, serving as President of the California State Vigilante Committees of 1852 and 1856. At one time his firm is said to have controlled the fruit canning industry of California. In 1886 his house failed with large liabilities. Through a temporary adjustment the creditors were paid at 40¢ on the dollar, but Coleman declared that he would in time pay everyone in full, a promise he fulfilled the year before his death. He died in San Francisco, California, November 22, 1893, survived by his widow and two sons:

Carlton C., b. ; d.
Robert L., b. d.

DEWITT CLINTON COLEMAN (son of Napoleon Boneparte and Synthia Davis Chinn Coleman) was born in 1828.

MARY COLEMAN (daughter of Napoleon Boneparte and Synthia Davis Chinn Coleman) married _____ MORRISON and went to St. Louis, Missouri, to live.

A daughter of Napoleon Boneparte and Synthia Davis Chinn Coleman.

DRUSCILLA WINN CHINN (twin daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born March 27, 1806. She married Colonel ACHILLES CHINN (born November 9, 1787; died in 1854, in Shelbyville, Kentucky,) son of Christopher and Mildred Tandy Chinn. She was his second wife. They had children:

Marcus Aurelius, b. ; d.
(see page 304-305)

HARRIETT HARRISON CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born December 13, 1808. She married, first, _____ RUDD. She married, second, _____ BENTON. They had children:

Richard Higgins Benton of Greentown Valley, Missouri, living in 1889.

ELIZA WISDOM CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born November 28, 1811; died unmarried about 1837.

MARCUS AURELIUS CHINN (son of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born March 10, 1813. He married LUCY HARDIN, daughter of Martin D. and Elizabeth Logan Hardin. He was at one time Chief Engineer of Illinois State Railroads. They had children:

Nettie, married W. H. STUART and living in Shelbyville, Kentucky, in 1889.

AGNES BALL CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born October 8, 1814, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died May 7, 1887, in Harrison County, Kentucky. On April 15, 1841, in Harrison County, Kentucky, she married FRANCIS CHINN SMITH (son of John and Elizabeth Chinn Smith, both of Harrison County, Kentucky; she was daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Smith/Chinn), born October 30, 1814, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died June 21, 1891, in Harrison County, Kentucky. They had children:

John Sydney, b. 1842; d. 1860.

Samuel Martin, b. 1844; d. 1893.

Francis Ball, b. 1845; d. 1916.

Dr. Higgins Chinn, b. 1847; d. 1906.

Marcus Aurelius, b. 1851; d. 1924.

James Jackson, b. 1852; d. 1916.

William Prewitt, b. 1853; d. 1854.

Carrie E., b. 1856; d. 1860.

JOHN SYDNEY SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born March 3, 1842, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died October 14, 1860, in Harrison County, Kentucky, unmarried.

SAMUEL MARTIN SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born March 10, 1844, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died February 23, 1893, in New York, New York. On October 31, 1872, in Fayette County, Kentucky, he married JENNIE WITHERS of Fayette County, Kentucky. They had no children. She survived him, but is now deceased. 1963.

FRANCIS BALL SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born June 15, 1845, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died December 26, 1916, in Frankfort, Kentucky. He never married.

Dr. HIGGINS CHINN SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born August 21, 1847, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died September 17, 1906, in Harrison County, Kentucky. On May 21, 1884, in Harrison County, Kentucky, he married ELIZABETH VARNON HOLLADAY of Harrison County, Kentucky (daughter of Joseph Holladay of Clark County, Kentucky, and Mary Shawhan Holladay of Cynthiana, Kentucky, and Harrison County, Kentucky (born September 13, 1862, in Georgetown, Kentucky; died February 26, 1946, in Lexington, Kentucky)). They had issue: Agnes Ball, b. 1885; d. 1962.

AGNES BALL SMITH (daughter of Dr. Higgins Chinn and Elizabeth Varnon Holladay Smith) was born February 24, 1885, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died September 9, 1862, in Lexington, Kentucky. On November 20, 1916, in Harrison County, Kentucky, she married SEBASTIAN HAUPT MCDOWELL (born April 13, 1877, in Cynthiana, Kentucky; died March 30, 1926, in Cynthiana, Kentucky) son of Dr. Hervey and Louise Irvine McDowell, both of Cynthiana, Kentucky. They had children:

Mary Shawhan, b. 1917; d. 1918.

Marcus Hubbard, b. 1919; d. 1919.

Elizabeth Varnon, b. 1921

Agnes Smith, b. 1923

MARY SHAWHAN MCDOWELL (daughter of Sebastian Haupt and Agnes Ball Smith McDowell) was born September 17, 1917, in Cynthiana, Kentucky; died May 31, 1918, in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

MARCUS HUBBARD MCDOWELL (son of Sebastian Haupt and Agnes Ball Smith McDowell) was born June 20, 1919, in Cynthiana, Kentucky; died December 20, 1919, in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

ELIZABETH VARNON MCDOWELL (daughter of Sebastian Haupt and Agnes Ball Smith McDowell) was born March 30, 1921, in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

AGNES SMITH MCDOWELL (daughter of Sebastian Haupt and Agnes Ball Smith McDowell) was born September 6, 1923, in Cynthiana, Kentucky. She has served as Librarian of the Kentucky Historical Society and is now Librarian at the University of Kentucky. 1963.

MARCUS AURELIUS SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born January 24, 1851, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died April 7, 1924, in Washington, D.C. He served as Delegate from the Territory of Arizona at periods from 1887 to 1909 and as U. S. Senator from the State of Arizona, 1911-1921. In 1890 in Chicago, Illinois, he married ELIZABETH MAY RATHBONE of San Francisco, California (died before 1924). They had no children.

JAMES JACKSON SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born August 5, 1852, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died November 16, 1916, in Frankfort, Kentucky. He married ELLEN _____, a widow of Frankfort, Kentucky. They had no children. She survived him, but is now deceased. 1963.

WILLIAM PREWITT SMITH (son of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born November 5, 1853, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died September 10, 1854, in Harrison County, Kentucky.

CARRIE E. SMITH (daughter of Francis Chinn and Agnes Ball Chinn Smith) was born April 15, 1856, in Harrison County, Kentucky; died November 25, 1860, in Harrison County, Kentucky.

TAVNER WISDOM CHINN (child of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born June 22, 1816; died in infancy.

CAROLINE HIGGINS CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn) was born January 1818; was living in March 1898, "in Missouri and has seven living children and sixteen grandchildren." She was the last of the family to die. On June 6, 1837, she married GREEN CLAY BEDFORD (living in March 1898). Some of their children were:

Mark, b. ; d.
 John, b. ; d.
 Richard Higgins, b. ; d.
 Rachel B., b. ; d.
 Susan, b. ; d.

MARK BEDFORD (son of Green Clay and Caroline Higgins Chinn Bedford) was living in 1898 in Napoleon, Missouri.

JOHN BEDFORD (son of Green Clay and Caroline Higgins Chinn Bedford).

RICHARD HIGGINS BEDFORD (son of Green Clay and Caroline Higgins Chinn Bedford).

RACHEL B. BEDFORD (daughter of Green Clay and Caroline Higgins Chinn Bedford) was living in 1898. She wrote "at the request of My Mother" from Independence, Missouri. At that time she had five children.

SUSAN BEDFORD (daughter of Green Clay and Caroline Higgins Chinn Bedford).

PENELOPE CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn).

SALLY CHINN (daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn).

WILLIAM BALL CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) was born February 14, 1770; died February 17, 1830 (will proved in Harrison County, Kentucky). He married SARAH GRAVES (born about 1774; died February 12, 1832), daughter of Joseph and Frances Coleman Graves. They had children:

Matilda, b. ; d.
 Frances, b. ; d.
 Polly, b. ; d.
 Susan, b. ; d.
 David Davis, b. ; d.
 William, b. ; d.
 Dr. Joseph Graves, b. 1797; d. 1891.

MATILDA CHINN (daughter of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) married E. R. WILMOT. They had children:

William, b. before 1830; d.
 Joseph David, b. before 1830; d.

FRANCES CHINN (daughter of William Ball and Sarah Graves Graves Chinn) married RICHARD HARCOURT.

POLLY CHINN (daughter of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) married Major WILLIAM BARTON.

SUSAN CHINN (daughter of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) married WILLIAM MCHATTON.

DAVID DAVIS CHINN (son of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) on March 1, 1824, in Fayette County, Kentucky, married BARBARA P. GRAVES, daughter of John C. and Elizabeth Parrish Graves.

WILLIAM CHINN (son of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) died in infancy.

Dr. JOSEPH GRAVES CHINN (son of William Ball and Sarah Graves Chinn) was born April 1, 1797; died September 6, 1891. He married, first, on January 1, 1821, BARBARA GARLAND GRAVES (born September 14, 1802; died March 14, 1849), daughter of Joseph and Mary Goodwin Graves. They were first cousins. They had children:

William, b. before 1830; d.

David Davis, b. before 1830; d.

He married, second, Mrs. JURETTA W. SHEPPARD. He married, third, in 1877, Mrs. KATHERINE LAWSON, "then nearly in her nintieth year."

JOSEPH CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) was born in 1772; will dated August 26, 1831, and proved September 2, 1833, in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He married POLLY GRAVES (born 1776) daughter of Joseph and Frances Coleman Graves.

They had children:

Alexander, b. ; d. after 1833.

Coleman, b. ; d. after 1833.

Christopher, b. ; d. after 1833.

Milton, b. ; d. after 1833.

Benjamin, b. ; d. after 1833.

Margaret, b. ; d. 1833/34.

Matilda, b. ; d. after 1833.

Sally, b. ; d.

Eloise, b. ; d.

Richard, b. ; d.

ALEXANDER CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833. He married POLLY HARDIN.

COLEMAN CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833. He married, first, PENELOPE CHINN. He married, second, _____ PETERS.

CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833.

MILTON CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833. He married _____ CHINN, daughter of William Chinn.

BENJAMIN CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) never married. He died after 1833.

MARGARET CHINN (daughter of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) never married. Her will was written July 7, 1833, proved in September 1834, in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

MATILDA CHINN (daughter of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833.

SALLY CHINN (daughter of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) married, first, _____ HAWKINS. She married, second, before 1833, _____ SHROPSHIRE. She died after 1833. She had children:

Mary Catherine Hawkins, b. before 1833; d.

Margaret Ann Shropshire, b. before 1833; d.

ELOISE CHINN (daughter of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) married Dr. _____ CARSON.

RICHARD CHINN (son of Joseph and Polly Graves Chinn) died after 1833. He married _____ BURTON of Bourbon County, Kentucky.

MARGARET CHINN (daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) died unmarried after May 13, 1787.

BETSY CHINN (daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) died after May 13, 1787, unmarried--"an old maid."

SUSAN CHINN (called "Suckey" Chinn) (daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) was born December 23, 1764; died February 18, 1817; she married on April 30, 1793, ROBERT HOLMES of Elmsgrove, Scott County, Kentucky (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes). He was born October 23, 1764, in Londonderry, New Hampshire; died July 8, 1833. (See page

They had children:

Synthia, b. 1794; d. 1794.

Nathaniel Frederick, b. 1796; d. 1796 or 1797.

Elizabeth Moore, b. 1798; d. 1846.

Charles, b. 1799; d.

Jane Hunter, b. 1802; d.

Susan, b. 1804; d.

Penelope, b. 1806; d.

SYNTHIA HOLMES (daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born December 1, 1794; lived only three weeks.

NATHANIEL FREDERICK HOLMES (son of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born in 1796; lived only nine months.

ELIZABETH MOORE HOLMES (daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born May 8, 1798; died October 3, 1846, in Galveston, Texas. On April 17, 1814, she married her first cousin, the Honorable RICHARD HENRY CHINN (born November 14, 1795; died January 18, 1847, in Providence, Louisiana), son

of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn. They had children:

Elizabeth Moore, b. ; d.
 Jane Hunter, b. 1816; d. 1833.
 Robert Holmes, b. 1818; d. 1868.
 Henry Clay, b. 1820; d. 1844.
 Ellen Alvarez, b. 1822; d. 1900.
 Cabell Breckenridge, b. about 1824; d. 1862.
 Susan, b. ; d. ante 1853.
 Richard Henry, b. 1826; d. 1900. "Uncle Dick"
 Millicent, b. 1827; d. 1845.
 Charles Holmes, b. about 1831; d. 1878.
 Elizabeth Moore, b. 1832; d. 1912. "Aunt Eliza"
 John, b. ; d.
 Marcus A., b. ; d. 1835.
 Thomas, b. ; d. 1836.
 (See page 272)

CHARLES HOLMES (son of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born December 17, 1799. He was drowned from a Mississippi steamboat; never married.

JANE HUNTER HOLMES (daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born May 22, 1802, in Lexington, Kentucky. On December 20, 1821, she married JOHN C. MILLER (born February 7, 1800, in Scott County, Kentucky; died May 5, 1840). They had children:

Robert H., b. ; d. of cholera in 1833.
 James, b. ; d. 1832.
 John C., b. ; d. 1832.
 Agnes, b. 1824; d.
 Laura, b. 1839; d. 1868.

ROBERT H. MILLER (son of John C. and Jane Hunter Holmes Miller) died of cholera in 1833.

JAMES MILLER (son of John C. and Jane Hunter Holmes Miller) died in 1832.

JOHN C. MILLER (son of John C. and Jane Hunter Holmes Miller) died in 1832.

AGNES MILLER (daughter of John C. and Jane Hunter Holmes Miller) was born June 5, 1824. She married JOHN F. WARREN of Scott County, Kentucky (died in 1863 in Mississippi). They left no children.

LAURA MILLER (daughter of John C. and Jane Hunter Holmes Miller) was born April 1, 1839; died in 1868. She married, first, THOMAS P. JOHNSON (born 1829 in Scott County, Kentucky; died April 12, 1862, in Georgetown, Kentucky). He left four children. Two sons were living in 1882 in Georgetown, Kentucky. She married, second, Dr. PAUL RANKIN of Georgetown, Kentucky.

SUSAN HOLMES (daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born in February 1804; died May 23, 1873. On February 6, 1826, she married METCHUM BOSWELL WEBB (born September 5, 1802; died October 31, 1855). They had children:

Mary Ball, b. 1827; d. 1916.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1832; d. 1899.

MARY BALL WEBB (daughter of Metchum Boswell and Susan Holmes Webb) was born June 10, 1827; died June 14, 1916. In 1843 she married REUBEN FLOURNOY FORD. They had children:

Ben B., b. 1845; d. 1848.

Metchum Webb, b. 1846; d. 1848.

Susan Webb, b. 1850; d. 1911.

Mary C., b. 1852; d. 1857.

BEN B. FORD (son of Reuben Fournoy and Mary Ball Webb Ford) was born January 6, 1845; died September 23, 1848.

METCHUM WEBB FORD (son of Reuben Fournoy and Mary Ball Webb Ford) was born September 23, 1846; died October 4, 1848.

SUSAN WEBB FORD (daughter of Reuben Fournoy and Mary Ball Webb Ford) was born August 10, 1850; died August 30, 1911. In February 1868 she married WILLIAM NELSON OFFUT (born August 23, 1841; died March 25, 1929).

They had children:

Reuben Ford, b. 1868; d. 1929.

Alexander, b. 1873; d. 1935.

William Nelson, b. 1876; d. 1935.

Metchum Webb, b. 1878; d. 1937.

Eliza N., b. 1881; d. 1881.

REUBEN FORD OFFUT (son of William Nelson and Susan Webb Ford Offut) was born November 21, 1868; died August 16, 1929. He married ANNA BURCH (born February 14, 1868; died December 23, 1924). He was a farmer in Scott County, Kentucky. They had a child:
Susan Ford, b. 1894

SUSAN FORD OFFUT (daughter of Reuben Ford and Anna Burch Offut) was born January 18, 1894. She married KENNEY FERGUSAN (born November 17, 1891). They had a child:
Anne, b. 1915.

ANNE FERGUSAN (daughter of Kenney and Susan Ford Offut Fergusan) was born June 10, 1915. She married JAMES LLOYD ROGERS (born March 31, 1911). They have children:

James Lloyd, b. June 3, 1938.
 Susan Ford, b. June 13, 1941.

ALEXANDER OFFUT (son of William Nelson and Susan Webb Ford Offut) was born October 10, 1873; died August 23, 1874.

Dr. WILLIAM NELSON OFFUT (son of William Nelson and Susan Webb Ford Offut) was born August 6, 1876; died April 3, 1935. In 1907 he married JANE SAYDAM SCOTT (born May 26, 1885). They have children:

Dr. William Nelson, b. 1909
 Jane Saydam, b. 1910
 Mary Ford, b. 1913
 Elizabeth Scott, b. 1918

Dr. WILLIAM NELSON OFFUT (son of Dr. William Nelson and Jane Saydam Scott Offut) was born February 2, 1909. He married MARIE CELESTE LYONS (born April 13, 1914). They have children:

William Nelson, b. May 3, 1939
 Celeste Maory, b. April 8, 1941
 Randolph Lyons, b. April 12, 1946
 Metchum Webb, b. November 3, 1949

JANE SAYDAM OFFUT (daughter of Dr. William Nelson and Jane Saydam Scott Offut) was born September 14, 1910. She married EDWIN ATLEE LONG (born January 4, 1897). They have children:

William Scott, b. December 29, 1937
 Mary Vincent, b. January 27, 1941

MARY FORD OFFUT (daughter of Dr. William Nelson and Jane Saydam Scott Offut) was born October 19, 1913. She married SAMUEL HAMPTON HALLEY, JR. (born July 24, 1914). They have children:

Samuel Hampton, III, b. February 8, 1941
 Jane Scott, b. July 6, 1943
 Mary Offut, b. August 14, 1951

ELIZABETH SCOTT OFFUT (daughter of Dr. William Nelson and Jane Saydam Scott Offut) was born August 9, 1918. She married JOHN GAY JAMES, JR. (born March 8, 1913). They have children:

Susan Webb, b. June 6, 1945

METCHUM WEBB OFFUT (son of William Nelson and Susan Webb Ford Offut) was born August 16, 1878; died January 1, 1937, unmarried.

ELIZA N. OFFUT (daughter of William Nelson and Susan Webb Ford Offut) was born October 25, 1881; died December 2, 1881.

MARY C. FORD (daughter of Reuben Flournoy and Mary Ball Webb Ford) was born May 4, 1852; died December 31, 1857.

LUCY ELIZABETH WEBB (daughter of Metchum Boswell and Susan Holmes Webb) was born February 1, 1832; died November 22, 1899. On September 20, 1852 she married JOHN ALLEN HIGGINS (born in 1831; in Lexington, Kentucky; died in 1880 in Fayette County, Kentucky), son of Joel and Ann Louisa Gibson Higgins (see page 321). He attended Transylvania College. He divided his time between his plantation on the Mississippi River in Arkansas and his farm in Fayette County, Kentucky. They had children:

Susan Webb, b.
Joel,
Anne Louise, b.
Sally, b.
Webb, b.
Mary Ford, b. ; d. 1948.
Allene, b. ; d.
Robert Holmes, b.

SUSAN WEBB HIGGINS (daughter of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) married SAM COCHRAN.
No children.

JOEL HIGGINS (son of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) married KATE LEGRAND HIGGINS, daughter of Richard and Lizzie L. Gibson Higgins (see page 321). They had children:

Major Joel, of Fayette County, Kentucky, b.
William M., b. ; d. before 1882.

ANNE LOUISE HIGGINS (daughter of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) married JOSEPH G. SMITH. They have three sons and a daughter.

SALLY HIGGINS (daughter of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) married CHARLES MCELROY. No children.

WEBB HIGGINS (son of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins).

MARY FORD HIGGINS (daughter of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) died January 30, 1948. She married Dr. WILLIAM RODES. They had children:

Allen Higgins, b.
William, b.
Joseph, b.
Louise, b.
Mary Ford, b.
Walter, b.

ALLEN HIGGINS RODES (son of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) married LOUISE CAIN.

WILLIAM RODES (son of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) married KATHERINE LOGAN.

JOSEPH RODES (son of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) died when a child.

LOUISE RODES (daughter of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) married on October 26, 1910, WALLACE KELLY. They have children:

Wallace, b.
William Rodes, b.
Mary Ford, b.
Joseph McClure, b.

WALLACE KELLY (son of Wallace and Louise Rodes Kelly) married DOROTHY CURTIS. They have children:

Louise Rodes, b.
Wallace McClure, b.
Dorothy Hall, b.

WILLIAM RODES KELLY (son of Wallace and Louise Rodes Kelly) married CATHERINE GROVER. They have children:

William Rodes, Jr., b.

MARY FORD KELLY (daughter of Wallace and Louise Rodes Kelly) married ROSCOE MCCLANE. They have children:

Ross Rodes, b.
Mary Ford, b.

JOSEPH MCCLURE KELLY (son of Wallace and Louise Rodes Kelly. Unmarried.

MARY FORD RODES (daughter of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) married HORACE MIKAN. They have children:

Louis, b.

LOUIS MIKAN (son of Horace and Mary Ford Rodes Mikan) married SANFORD ALVERSAN.

WALTER RODES (son of Dr. William and Mary Ford Higgins Rodes) married EDMONIA ALLINGHAM. They have children:

A son.

ALLENE HIGGINS (daughter of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins) married, first, JOSEPH CARTER HEADLEY. They had two children. She married, second, EDWARD L. ROGERS.

Elizabeth, b.

Fannie Carter, b.

ELIZABETH HEADLEY (daughter of Joseph and Allene Higgins Headley) married CHARLES C. GARR. They have children:

Elizabeth, b.

Charlotte, b.

ELIZABETH GARR (daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth Headley Garr).

CHARLOTTE GARR (daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth Headley Garr) married PAUL SCHUBERT.

FANNIE CARTER HEADLEY (daughter of Joseph and Allene Higgins Headley).

ROBERT HOLMES HIGGINS (son of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins).

PENELOPE HOLMES (daughter of Robert and Susan Chinn Holmes) was born September 8, 1806.

NANCY CHINN (daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) married, after May 13, 1787, WILLIAM ROSS.

ELIJAH CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) will proved April 17, 1836, Harrison County, Kentucky. On September 7, 1784, he married ELIZABETH SMITH. They had a daughter:

Betsy Smith, and a grandson,

Francis Chinn.

PENELOPE CHINN (daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn). May 13, 1787, married her cousin, RALEIGH CHINN, son of Elijah Chinn of Loudoun County, Virginia (see page 307). They are said to have many descendants in Kentucky.

MARY CHINN (daughter of Charles and Synthia Chinn) married on September 26, 1757, in Fauquier County, Virginia, ZETIA RENOE (will written June 10, 1834; proved in February 1839 in Harrison County, Kentucky). He was a Revolutionary soldier. They had children:

Christopher, b. ; d. after 1834.

Charles, b. ; d. after 1834.

Lewis, b. ; d. after 1834.

Sytha, b. ; d. after 1834.

Polly, b. ; d. after 1834.
 Penelope, b. ; d. after 1834.
 Margaret, b. ; d. after 1834.

CHRISTOPHER RENOE (son of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) died after 1834.

CHARLES RENOE (son of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) died after 1834.

LEWIS RENOE (son of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) died after 1834.

SYTHA RENOE (daughter of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) married before 1834, _____ JONES.

POLLY RENOE (daughter of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) before 1834 married _____ JONES.

PENELOPE RENOE (daughter of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) married before 1834 _____ COLBERT.

MARGARET RENOE (daughter of Zetia and Mary Chinn Renoe) married before 1834 _____ LEWIS.

CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn) died in Indian Territory. He married in 1785, MILDRED TANDY (died October 17, 1845, in Louisville, Kentucky), daughter of William and Jane Tandy. (She married, second, in 1809, Thomas Hughes of Paris, Kentucky [died in 1824]. They had no issue.) Children of Christopher and Mildred Tandy Chinn were:

Col. Achilles, b. 1787; d. 1854.

Christopher, b. 1789; d. after 1898.

Col. ACHILLES CHINN (son of Christopher and Mildred Tandy Chinn) was born November 9, 1787; died in 1854, in Shelbyville, Kentucky. He married, first, HULDAH PARKER CHINN (born December 18, 1793), daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn (see page 271). They had seven children. He married, second, DRUSCILLA WINN CHINN (born March 27, 1806), daughter of John and Mildred Higgins Chinn (see page 292). They had a son. He married, third, a widow BARLOW. They had no issue. He married, fourth, DOROTHY LONGEST STEWART, widow of Thomas Stewart of Louisville, Kentucky. Children of Col. Achilles Chinn were:

Gabriel, b. ; d.

Huldah, b. ; d.

Mildred, b. ; d.

Hector A., b. ; d.

Evaline, b. 1840; d. after 1896.

Juliana, b. ; d.

Mark, b. ; d.

Marcus Aurelius, b. ; d.

Charles Christopher, b. 1839; d. after 1896.

Henry Clay, b. 1841; d. after 1896.

GABRIEL CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn).

HULDAH CHINN (daughter of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn) married _____ ALLEN.

MILDRED CHINN (daughter of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn) married _____ DUPEE.

HECTOR A CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn).

EVALINE CHINN (daughter of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn) was born in 1840; was living in 1896. She married _____ CLOAK and went to Versaille, California, where she was living in 1896.

JULIANNA CHINN (daughter of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn) married her cousin, COLEMAN CHINN.

MARK CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Huldah Parker Chinn Chinn) died in California in 185__.

MARCUS AURELIUS CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Druscilla Winn Chinn Chinn).

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Dorothy L. Stewart Chinn) was born January 26, 1839; was living in 1896 in Henry County, near Lovejoy, Georgia. He married _____ of Georgia and they had children:

Henry C., b.

Dollie, b.

Minnia, b.

Jessie, b.

HENRY CLAY CHINN (son of Col. Achilles and Dorothy L. Stewart Chinn) was born October 15, 1841, in Shelbyville, Kentucky. On October 15, 1860, he married BETTIE CLENEAY of Canton, Missouri. He was Editor and Proprietor of The Canton (Missouri) News, established in 1880. He wrote in 1896 of having six children:

Elizabeth Bland, b.

Charles Christopher, married Sadie E. Street.

William Graves, b.

Jesse Barrett, b.

Mollie Tompkins, b.

Julia Cleeney, b.

CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of Christopher and Mildred Tandy Chinn) was born March 10, 1789. He married SALLY W. S. HARDIN, daughter of Col. Mark Hardin. They had children:

Jane Tandy Hardin, b.

Mary H., b.

John C., b.

JANE TANDY HARDIN CHINN (daughter of Christopher and Sally Hardin Chinn) married, first, JAMES P. HARDIN. They had two children. She married, second, the Reverend JOSEPH CROSS. They had a daughter.

MARY H. CHINN (daughter of Christopher and Sally Hardin Chinn) married _____ BOWMAN (died before 1896). They had no children.

JOHN C. CHINN (son of Christopher and Sally Hardin Chinn) married _____. They had children:

Christopher, b. _____ ; d. 1864.

John, b. 1849

CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of John C. Chinn) was killed at Saltville Deer in 1864 in defense of the South.

JOHN CHINN (son of John C. Chinn) was seventeen years old in 1896.

CHRISTOPHER CHINN of Loudoun County, Virginia (godson of Rawleigh Chinn and son of Margaret Ball Dowman) died between March 1, 1769 (when his will is dated) and August 13, 1770 (when it was filed in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia). No children are mentioned in his will, although bequests are listed for children of his brothers, Charles and Elijah Chinn.

ELIJAH CHINN of Loudoun County, Virginia (godson of Rawleigh Chinn and son of Margaret Ball Dowman) (his will dated January 1771, filed March 11, 1771, in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia). He married _____ and had children:

Rawleigh, b. _____ ; d. after 1784.

Elizabeth, b. _____ ; d.

Christopher, b. _____ ; d. after 1784.

In his will Elijah Chinn leaves substantial bequests to Rhoda Dent and her young children:

William, b. _____ ; d. after 1771.

Mary, b. _____ ; d. after 1771.

It is said that William Dent shows up later as William Chinn. Rhoda Dent is said to have married, as his third wife, Captain John Metcalfe of Fauquier County, Virginia. He emigrated in 1784 to Kentucky where he purchased land in Nicholas County, and died in 1799. They had a son, Governor Thomas Metcalfe of Kentucky, (born March 20, 1780, in Fauquier County, Virginia; died August

18, 1855, near Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky, and buried on his farm, "Forest Retreat.") He was the 10th Governor of Kentucky, 1829-1833, serving later as U. S. Senator.

RAWLEIGH CHINN (son of Elijah and _____ Chinn) died after September 8, 1784. He was known as "Big" Rawleigh Chinn. He married his first cousin, PENELOPE CHINN, daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn (see pages 303 and 270). They are said to have many descendants in Kentucky.

ELIZABETH CHINN (daughter of Elijah and _____ Chinn) after March 1769 married JOHN RANDSELL.

CHRISTOPHER CHINN (son of Elijah and _____ Chinn) is mentioned in his Uncle Christopher Chinn's will, dated March 1, 1769. He died after September 8, 1784. He married NANCY _____ (died after September 8, 1784). On September 8, 1784, Rawleigh Chinn and Penelope Chinn sold to Levin Powell land in Loudoun County, Virginia, willed to him by his father, Elijah Chinn. On the same date they sold land in Loudoun County, Virginia, to John Peyton Harrison. On the same date Christopher and Nancy Chinn sold land to John Peyton Harrison. Their Kentucky descendants say that they arrived in Kentucky shortly after selling this land.

WILLIAM DENT (son of Elijah Chinn and Rhoda Dent).

MARY DENT (daughter of Elijah Chinn and Rhoda Dent).

KATHERINE CHINN (daughter of John and Alice _____ Chinn) was born June 7, 1686. She married after 1691 GEORGE HEALE. On September 26, 1757, Charles Chinn of Prince William County, Virginia, Planter, deeded to George Heale of Lancaster, Virginia, Gentleman, 500 acres of land, valued at 95 pounds, in Prince William County, Virginia, from 3,300 acres which Rawleigh Chinn, late of Lancaster County, Virginia, gave in his will to his godson, Charles, son of Margaret Dowman.

THE BALL FAMILY

THE BALL FAMILY

The story of the family of Ball and of its Virginia branch is full of legend and a dearth of accurate source material. Scholars have probed the available in the search of the ancestors of Mary Ball Washington, mother of George Washington, first President of the United States of America. I have found my chief sources to be the notes of Cousin E. Bertha Chinn, late of Washington, D. C., and the appendix on the Ball Family in Douglas Southall Freeman's "George Washington: a biography," volume 1, published by Scribners, New York in 1948.

WILLIAM BALL, Lord of the Manor of Barkham, Berkshire, England, died in 1480. He had a son:

Robert, b. ; d. 1543.

ROBERT BALL (son of William Ball of Berkshire, England) died in 1543. He had two sons:

William, of Wokingham, Berkshire, England, b. ; d. 1550.

Edward, b. ; d.

WILLIAM BALL of Wokingham, Berkshire, England (son of Robert Ball) died in 1550. He inherited his father's personal estate. He had a son:

John, b. ; d. 1599.

JOHN BALL (son of William Ball of Wokingham, Berkshire, England) died in 1599. He married, first, ALICE HAYES of Finchamstead, Berkshire, England. They had four children. He married, second, AGNES HALLSWAY of Barkham, Berkshire, England, daughter of Richard Hallsway. They had four children.

William, b. ; d.

Richard, b. ; d.

Elizabeth, b. ; d.

Joan, b. ; d.

John, b. ; d. 1628.

Robert, b. ; d.

Thomas, b. ; d.

Rachel, b. ; d.

WILLIAM BALL (son of John and Alice Hayes Ball).

RICHARD BALL (son of John and Alice Hayes Ball).

ELIZABETH BALL (daughter of John and Alice Hayes Ball).

JOAN BALL (daughter of John and Alice Hayes Ball).

JOHN BALL (son of John and Agnes Hallsway Ball) died in 1628. He married ELIZABETH WEBB, daughter of Thomas Webb. They had children:

William, of Lincoln's Inn, b. ; d.
 Thomas, b. ; d.
 George, b. ; d.
 Richard, b. ; d.
 Samuel, b. ; d.
 Rachel, b. ; d.
 Elizabeth, b. ; d.
 Susan, b. ; d.
 Dorothy, b. ; d.
 Mary, b. ; d.

WILLIAM BALL of Lincoln's Inn (son of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball) was one of four attorneys of the Office of Pleas and Exchequer. He had six sons, the eldest of whom was:

Col. William, of "Millenbeck," Lancaster County, Virginia, b. 1615; d. 1680.

Col. WILLIAM BALL of "Millenbeck," Lancaster County, Virginia (son of William Ball of Lincoln's Inn, England,) was born in 1615; died in 1680. He married in London, England, on July 2, 1638, HANNAH ATHEROLD JONES (died 1695), daughter of Thomas Atherold of Burgh, Suffolk; England, as her second husband. They emigrated to Virginia, reaching the Colony in 1757, and settled at "Millenbeck" Plantation on Corotowan Creek in Lancaster County, Virginia. All of their children were born in England.

Richard, b. ; d. 1677.

Capt. William, b. 1641; d. 1694.

Col. Joseph, of "Epping Forest," Lancaster County, Virginia, b. 1649; d. 1711.

Hannah, b. 1651; d.

RICHARD BALL (son of Col. William and Hannah Atherold Jones Ball) died in 1677 in Maryland.

Capt. WILLIAM BALL (son of Col. William and Hannah Atherold Jones Ball) was born June 2, 1641; died September 30, 1694. He came to America in 1667. He married before 1672, MARGARET WILLIAMSON, daughter of James and Ann Underwood Williamson. (Ann Underwood Williamson was daughter of William Underwood and sister of Mary Underwood Rozier.) They had eight sons and a daughter:

William, b. 1676; d. 1744.

Richard, b. ; d.

James, b. ; d.

Joseph, b. ; d.

George, b. ; d.
 Samuel, b. 1686; d. . Twin.
 David, b. 1686; d. . Twin.
 Stretchley, b. ; d.
Margaret, b. 1691/2; d. 1758/9.

WILLIAM BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) was born in 1676; died in 1744. He married HANNAH BEALE.

RICHARD BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) married SARAH YOUNG.

JAMES BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) married, first, ELIZABETH HOWSON. He married, second, MARY CONWAY DANGERFIELD. He married, third, MARY ANN (BERTRAND) BELLANDONE.

JOSEPH BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) married MARY SPENCER.

GEORGE BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) married, first, _____ HAYNIE. He married, second, GRACE WADDY.

SAMUEL BALL (twin son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) was born September 26, 1686, in Lancaster County, Virginia. He died in Culpepper County, Virginia. On November 25, 1717, he married ANN CATHERINE TAYLOE.

DAVID BALL (twin son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) was born September 26, 1686, in Lancaster County, Virginia. He married MARY ELLEN HEALE.

STRETCHLEY BALL (son of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) died young.

MARGARET BALL (daughter of Capt. William and Margaret Williamson Ball) was born in 1691/2; died in 1758/9. She married RAWLEIGH DOWMAN, will written December 29, 1718/19; probated before 1735. They had children:

William, b. 1717; d. before 1769.
 Rawleigh, b. 1719/20; living 1769.

She also had three sons who were godsons of RAWLEIGH CHINN (son of John and Alice _____ Chinn) born May 23, 1684; died between the first

part of August 1740 (when his will was dictated) and March 2, 1741 (when it was proved in Lancaster County, Virginia).

Charles Chinn, b. 1723; d. 1787.

Christopher Chinn, b. after 1725; d. 1770.

Elijah Chinn, b. after 1725; d. 1771.

(see pages 270-307 and 259)

WILLIAM DOWMAN (son of Rawleigh and Margaret Ball Dowman) was born in 1717; died before March 1, 1769. He left a son:
Rawleigh, living in 1769.

RAWLEIGH DOWMAN (son of William and _____ Dowman) was living March 1, 1769.

RAWLEIGH DOWMAN (son of Rawleigh and Margaret Ball Dowman) was born in 1719/20; was living March 1, 1769.

Col. JOSEPH BALL of "Epping Forest," Lancaster County, Virginia (son of Col. William and Hannah Atherold Jones Ball) was born May 25, 1649; in England; died in 1711. He married, first, in England, ELIZABETH RONNEY (died between 1703 and 1707), daughter of William Ronney of London, England. They had six children. He married, second, in 1707, MARY MONTAGUE JOHNSON of Lancaster County, Virginia (born in England; died 1725 in Lancaster County, Virginia. She had, by her previous marriage, a daughter, Elizabeth, and another child). They had one child.

Frances, b. 1681; d. 1699.

Anne, b. ; d.

Elizabeth, b. ; d.

Esther, b. 1685; d. 1751.

Hannah, b. ; d.

Joseph, b. 1689; d. 1760.

Mary, b. 1708/9; d. 1789.

FRANCES BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) was born in 1681; died September 3, 1699, "three hours after she was delivered of a son."

ANNE BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) married in 1694, Col. EDWIN CONWAY. They had nine children. After her death, he married again. One daughter was:

Anne, b. ; d.

ANNE CONWAY (daughter of Edwin and Anne Ball Conway) married, first, EDMONDS. She married, second, in 1752 THOMAS CHINN, son of Rawleigh and Esther Ball Chinn, as his second wife. They had a son:

Raleigh, will dated October 1815.

(see pages 267 and 269)

ELIZABETH BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) married, first, JOSEPH CARNEGIE.

ESTHER BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) was born in 1685; died in 1751. She married in 1703, RAWLEIGH CHINN (born 1684; died 1741), son of John Chynn. They had children:

Joseph, b. ; d.
 Rawleigh, b. ; d.
 Chichester, b. ; d.
 Thomas, b. ; d.
 John, b. ; d.
 A daughter, b. ; d.
 Margaret, b. ; d.
 Ann, b. about 1716; d.
 (see page 258)

HANNAH BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) married, first, RAWLEIGH TRAVERS of Stafford (born about 1658; died in 1730), son of Raleigh and Elizabeth Travers (see page 258). She married, second, SIMON PEARSON as his second wife. (He had children by his previous marriage.) She survived him by some twelve years.

JOSEPH BALL (son of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth Ronney Ball) was born November 11, 1689, in Virginia; died January 10, 1760. On December 3, 1706 or 1709, he married FRANCES RAVENSCROFT of West Ham Parish, Essex, England. He was a Barrister and Bencher of Gray's Inn, London and was educated in England. All of their children died in infancy, except:

Frances, b. ; d.

FRANCES BALL (daughter of Joseph and Frances Ravenscroft Ball) returned to Moratico, Virginia in 1765.

MARY BALL (daughter of Col. Joseph and Mary Montague Johnson Ball) was born in 1708/9; died August 25, 1789. On March 6, 1730, she married

Col. AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (born in 1694; died April 12, 1743), son of Laurence and Mildred Warner Washington, as his second wife. They had children:

George, b. 1732; d. 1799.
 Betty, b. 1733; d. 1797.
 Samuel, b. 1734; d. 1781.
 John Augustine, b. 1736; d. 1787.
 Charles, b. 1738; d. 1799.
 Mildred, b. 1739; d. 1740.

GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born February 11/22 1732, in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died December 14, 1799 at 'Mt. Vernon,' Fairfax County, Virginia. On January 1, 1759, he married MARTHA DRANDRIDGE CUSTIS (born June 21, 1731; died May 22, 1802) as her second husband. They had no children, although he adopted two of her grandchildren. (Martha Drandridge's first husband was Col. Daniel Parke Custis [born October 15, 1711, at Queen's Creek on the James River; died in 1757].) They were married in June 1749 and had children:

Daniel Parke, b. 1751; d. 1754.
 Frances Parke, b. 1753; d. 1757.
 John Parke, b. 1755; d. 1781.
 Martha Parke, b. 1757; d. 1773.

DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS (son of Col. Daniel Parke and Martha Drandridge Custis) was born in November 1751; died February 19, 1754.

FRANCES PARKE CUSTIS (daughter of Col. Daniel Parke and Martha Drandridge Custis) was born April 12, 1753; died April 1, 1757.

JOHN PARKE CUSTIS (son of Col. Daniel Parke and Martha Drandridge Custis) was born in 1755; died November 5, 1781. On February 3, 1774, he married ELEANOR CALVERT, daughter of

They had children:

Eleanor Parke Custis, b. 1799; d. 1852.
 George Washington Parke Custis, b. 1781; d. 1857.

MARTHA PARKE CUSTIS (daughter of Col. Daniel Parke and Martha Drandridge Custis) was born in 1757; died June 19, 1773.

The adopted children of George Washington were:

Eleanor Parke Custis, b. 1779; d. 1852.
George Washington Parke Custis, b. 1781; d. 1857.

ELEANOR PARKE CUSTIS (daughter of John Parke and Eleanor Calvert Custis and adopted daughter of George Washington) was born March 21, 1779; died July 15, 1852. On February 22, 1799, she married LAWRENCE LEWIS, son of Fielding and Betty Washington Lewis. They had children:

Frances, b. ; d.

Martha, b. ; d.

A son, b. ; d.

Martha Eleanor Angela, b. 1813; d. 1839

Lorenzo, b. 1803; d. 1845.

(see page 316)

GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKE CUSTIS (son of John Parke and Eleanor Calvert Custis and adopted son of George Washington) was born April 30, 1761; died October 10, 1857. In 1802, he married MARY LEE FITZHUGH. They had an only child:

Mary Ann Randolph, b. ; d. 1853.

MARY ANN RANDOLPH CUSTIS (daughter of George Washington Parke and Mary Lee Fitzhugh Custis) died in 1853. She married on June 30, 1831, ROBERT EDWARD LEE (born January 19, 1807, in "Stafford," Westmoreland County, Virginia; died October 12, 1870, at Lexington, Virginia). They had seven children.

BETTY WASHINGTON (daughter of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born in June 1733; died March 31, 1797. On May 7, 1750, she married FIELDING LEWIS (born July 7, 1725; died January 1, 1782) as his second wife. (His first wife was Catherine Washington. They were married October 18, 1746, and had three children.) They had eleven children, one of whom was:

Lawrence, b. ; d.

LAWRENCE LEWIS (son of Fielding and Betty Washington Lewis) married on February 22, 1799, ELEANOR PARKE CUSTIS (born March 21, 1779; died July 15, 1852), daughter of

John Parke and Eleanor Calvert Custis and adopted daughter of George Washington (see page 315). They had children:

Frances, b. ; d.

Martha, b. ; d.

A son, b. ; d.

Martha Eleanor Angela, b. 1813; d. 1839.

Lorenzo, b. 1803; d. 1845.

FRANCES LEWIS (daughter of Lawrence and Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis) married EDWARD GEORGE WASHINGTON BUTLER.

MARTHA LEWIS (daughter of Lawrence and Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis) died in infancy.

A son of Lawrence and Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis died in infancy.

MARTHA ELEANOR ANGELA LEWIS (daughter of Lawrence and Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis) was born April 1, 1813; died September 21, 1839. She married CHARLES M. CONRAD of New Orleans, Louisiana.

LORENZO LEWIS (son of Lawrence and Eleanor Parke Custis Lewis) was born in 1803 at "Woodlawn"; died in 1845. He settled at "Audley," near Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia. He married ESTHER MARIE COXE. They left six sons.

SAMUEL WASHINGTON (son of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born in November 1734; died in 1781, at "Harewood," near Charles Town, West Virginia. He married ANNE STEPTOE.

JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (son of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born in January 1736; died in February 1787 at Bushfield. He married HANNAH BUSHROD. They had a son:

Bushrod, b. 1762; d. 1829.

BUSHROD WASHINGTON (son of John Augustine and Hannah Bushrod Washington) was born June 5, 1762, in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died November 26, 1829, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1785 he married JULIA ANN BLACKBURN (died in November 1829

en route from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to "Mt. Vernon" to attend his funeral. They had no children.

CHARLES WASHINGTON (son of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born in May 1738; died in 1799. He married MILDRED _____.

MILDRED WASHINGTON (daughter of Col. Augustine and Mary Ball Washington) was born in June 1739; died in 1740.

HANNAH BALL (daughter of Col. William and Hannah Atherold Jones Ball) was born March 12, 1650; died July 22, _____. On July 22, 1670, she married Capt. DAVID FOX of Lancaster County, Virginia. They had children:

David, b. _____ ; d. _____

Mary, b. _____ ; d. _____

DAVID FOX (son of Capt. David and Hannah Ball Fox).

MARY FOX (daughter of Capt. David and Hannah Ball Fox).

THOMAS BALL (son of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

GEORGE BALL (son of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

RICHARD BALL (son of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

SAMUEL BALL (son of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

RACHEL BALL (daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

ELIZABETH BALL (daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

SUSAN BALL (daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

DOROTHY BALL (daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

MARY BALL (daughter of John and Elizabeth Webb Ball).

ROBERT BALL (son of John and Agnes Hallsway Ball).

THOMAS BALL (son of John and Agnes Hallsway Ball).

RACHEL BALL (daughter of John and Agnes Hallsway Ball).

EDWARD BALL (son of Robert Ball) inherited his father's landed estate.

THE HIGGINS FAMILY

THE HIGGINS FAMILY

WILLIAM HIGGINS of Prince William County, Virginia, was born about 1748; died in 1807 in Lexington, Kentucky. In 1767 he married NANCY or ANN

_____. They had children:

William, b. ; d.
Moses, b. ; d.
Aaron, b. ; d.
Capt. James, b. ; d.
John, b. ; d.
Ensign Joel, b. 1748; d. 1807.
Jesse, b. ; d.
A daughter, b. ; d.

The brothers came to Kentucky in 1783.

WILLIAM HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins).

MOSES HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins) married JANE PETER.

They had children:

James, b. ; d.
William, b. ; d.
Betsy, b. ; d.
Katie, b. ; d.
Matilda, b. ; d.
Nancy, b. ; d.
America, b. ; d.

AARON HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins) was the first to come to Kentucky. He laid claim to land on the south fork of the Licking River in 1776. Then he returned to Virginia and came back to Kentucky with his brothers and their families in 1783. He was killed by the Indians at Sinclair's Defeat.

Capt. JAMES HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins) commanded a company in the Revolution.

JOHN HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins).

Ensign JOEL HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins) was born in 1748; died in Lexington, Kentucky, in 1807. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. He married DRUSCILLA WINN. They had children:

Richard, b. 1770; d. 1843.
William, b. ; d.
Mildred, b. 1776; d. 1819.
Mary, b. ; d.

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
 VOL. LXXV. PART I. 1945.

Published by the Royal Society.

Printed by the Royal Society.

London: Royal Society, 1945.

Price 10s. 6d. net.

By post 11s. 6d. net.

Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Third-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fourth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fifth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Sixth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Seventh-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Eighth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Ninth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Tenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Eleventh-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twelfth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fourteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fifteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Sixteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Seventeenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Eighteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Nineteenth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twentieth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-first-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-third-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-fourth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-fifth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-sixth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-seventh-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-eighth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Twenty-ninth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirtieth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-first-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-third-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-fourth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-fifth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-sixth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-seventh-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-eighth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Thirty-ninth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fortieth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-first-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-third-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-fourth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-fifth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-sixth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-seventh-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-eighth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Forty-ninth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

Fiftieth-class postage paid at New York, N.Y.

RICHARD HIGGINS (son of Ensign Joel and Druscilla Winn Higgins) was born September 7, 1770, in Caroline County, Virginia; died in 1843 in Lexington, Kentucky. He moved to Kentucky in 1788, where he was a merchant. On August 27, 1792, he married SALLY ANN ALLEN (born in 1772; died in 1832). She migrated from Spotsylvania County, Virginia, to Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1786. They moved to Lexington, Kentucky, in 1809. They had children:

Syria, b. ; d. before 1882.

Margaret, b. ; d. before 1882.

Caroline Virginia, b. ; d. before 1882.

Anne America, b. ; d. after 1882.

Joel, b. 1802; d. 1859.

Richard, of "Castleton, Fayette County, Kentucky,
b. 1812; d. 1868.

SYRIA HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) died before 1882. She married WILLIAM RICHARDSON of Louisville, Kentucky.

MARGARET HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) died before 1882. She married ISAAC WORTHINGTON of Mississippi.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) died before 1882. She married THOMAS H. WATERS of Lexington, Kentucky.

ANNE AMERICA HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) died after 1882. She married Col. A. G. MORGAN.

JOEL HIGGINS (son of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) was born in 1802; died in 1859. He was a native of Fayette County, Kentucky, attended Transylvania College and became a Southern planter. He married ANN LOUISA GIBSON of Natchez, Mississippi (born in 1804; died in 1881). They had children:

Richard, b. ; d.

Maj. Randall G., b. ; d.

John Allen, b. 1831; d. 1880.

RICHARD HIGGINS (son of Joel and Ann Louisa Gibson Higgins) died near Helena, Arkansas. He lived on a plantation near Helena. He married ELIZABETH BRAND. They had children:

Joel, b.

R. Brand, b.

Maj. RANDALL G. HIGGINS (son of Joel and Ann Louisa Gibson Higgins) married SALLY MAURY. He was a planter in Mississippi.

JOHN ALLEN HIGGINS (son of Joel and Ann Louisa Gibson Higgins) was born in 1831, in Lexington, Kentucky; died in 1880 in Fayette County, Kentucky. On September 20, 1852, he married LUCY ELIZABETH WEBB of Scott County, Kentucky (born February 1, 1832; died November 22, 1899), daughter of Metchum Boswell and Susan Holmes Webb. He attended Transylvania College. He divided his time between his plantation on the Mississippi River in Arkansas and his farm in Fayette County, Kentucky. They had children:

Susan Webb, b.
 Joel, b.
 Anne Louise, b.
 Sally, b.
 Webb, b.
 Mary Ford, b. ; d. 1948.
 Allene, b. ; d.
 Robert Holmes, b.
 (see page 301)

RICHARD HIGGINS of "Castleton," Fayette County, Kentucky (son of Richard and Sally Ann Allen Higgins) was born in 1812; died in 1868 in Lexington, Kentucky. He was a Southern planter. He married, first, SARAH SHELBY. They had no issue. He married, second, JANE NASH LEGRAND. They had two children. He married, third, LIZZIE L. GIBSON. They had four children.

Mary, b. ; d.
 Fannie Allen, b. ; d.
 George B., of Boyle Co., Kentucky, b. ; d.
 Charles G., b. ; d.
 Kate L., b. ; d.
 Lizzie, b. ; d.

MARY HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Jane Nash Legrand Higgins) married _____ JUSTICE of Lexington, Kentucky.

FANNIE ALLEN HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Jane Nash Legrand Higgins) married _____ HEDGES of Fordham, New York.

GEORGE B. HIGGINS of Boyle County, Kentucky (son of Richard and Lizzie L. Gibson Higgins).

CHARLES G. HIGGINS (son of Richard and Lizzie L. Gibson Higgins).

KATE L. HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Lizzie L. Gibson Higgins) married JOEL HIGGINS, son of John Allen and Lucy Elizabeth Webb Higgins. They had children:

Maj. Joel, of Fayette County, Kentucky, b.
 William M., b. ; d. before 1882.
 (see page 301)

LIZZIE HIGGINS (daughter of Richard and Lizzie L. Gibson Higgins) married _____ SAYRE.

WILLIAM HIGGINS (son of Ensign Joel and Druscilla Winn Higgins).

MILDRED^o HIGGINS (daughter of Ensign Joel and Druscilla Winn Higgins) was born July 24, 1776; died July 20, 1819. In 1792 she married JOHN CHINN (born August 2, 1776; died March 8, 1839) son of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn. They had children:

Hudah Parker, b. 1793; d.
 Hon. Richard Henry, b. 1795; d. 1847.
 Polly Higgins, b. 1797; d.
 John William, b. 1799; d. 1827.
 Joel Higgins, b. 1800; d.
 Synthia Davis, b. 1802; d.
 Malinda Smith, b. 1804; d. after 1831.
 Synthia Davis, b. 1806. d. . Twin.
 Drucilla Winn, b. 1806; d. . Twin.
 Harriet Harrison, b. 1808; d. about 1837.
 Eliza Wisdom, b. 1811; d.
 Marcus Aurelius, b. 1813; d.
 Agnes Ball, b. 1814; d. 1887.
 Tavner Wisdom, b. 1816; d.
 Caroline Higgins, b. 1818; d. after 1898.
 Penelope, b. ; d.
 Sally, b. ; d.
 (see page 270)

MARY HIGGINS (daughter of Ensign Joel and Druscilla Winn Higgins) married _____ RICHARDSON.

JESSE HIGGINS (son of William and Ann Higgins).

A daughter of William and Ann Higgins.

THE HOLMES FAMILY
OF LONDONDERRY, NEW HAMPSHIRE

THE HOLMES FAMILY

NATHANIEL HOLMES of Coleraine, Londonderry County, Ireland was born about 1690; died at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He married JANE HUNTER (died between 1730 and 1740 in Ireland). He emigrated with their four sons to America in 1749; left the eldest, Nathaniel, at Londonderry, New Hampshire, and went with the others to Carlisle, Pennsylvania. They had children:

Janet, b. ; d.

Nathaniel, b. 1719; d.

John, b. about 1724/25; d.

William, b. about 1727/28; d.

Andrew, b. 1730; d. 1810.

JANET HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes) married the Reverend WILLIAM THOMPSON in Ireland. According to tradition she afterwards emigrated to Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

NATHANIEL HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes) was born April 25, 1719, in Ireland; died September 25, 1764, in Londonderry, New Hampshire. In 1743 he married ELIZABETH MOORE (born 1720/21; died between 1794 and 1800) daughter of John and Janet Moore (see page 333). They had children:

Janet, b. 1744; d. 1831.

Mary, b. 1745; d.

John, b. 1747; d. 1794.

Sarah, b. 1749/50; d.

William, b. probably 1751; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1754; d. 1808.

Agnes, (or Nancy) b. 1755; d. 1802.

Jonathan, b. 1757; d. 1807.

Nathaniel, b. 1759; d. 1832. Twin.

Rebecca, b. 1759; d. 1826. Twin.

Esther, b. about 1761; d.

Robert, of "Elmwood," Scott County, near Lexington, Kentucky,
b. 1762; d. 1833.

JANET HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born January 16, 1744, in Londonderry, New Hampshire; died August 22, 1831, in Peterborough, New Hampshire. She married WILLIAM MOORE of Peterborough, New Hampshire (born September 26, 1731, in Londonderry, New Hampshire; died September 7, 1818, in Peterborough, New Hampshire).

MARY HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born in 1745; died in Londonderry, New Hampshire. She married ABRAHAM MORRISON of Londonderry, New Hampshire (died June 14, 1833 at Londonderry, New Hampshire, aged 88 years).

JOHN HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born in 1747 at Londonderry, New Hampshire; died November 2, 1794, at Londonderry, New Hampshire. He married, first, MARTHA MOORE (died September 5, 1778, aged 25 years), daughter of Col. Robert Moore of Londonderry, New Hampshire (see page 334). They had one son and one daughter. He married, second, SUSANNAH ALLISON. They had two sons and five daughters.

Mary, b. ; d.

A son, b. ; d. after 1778.

Martha, b. 1781; d.

Samuel, b. ; d. 1786.

John, b. 1787; d. 1813.

Elizabeth, b. 1788; d. 1853.

Susannah, b. 1789; d.

Katherine, b. 1793; d. 1871.

MARY HOLMES (daughter of John and Martha Moore Holmes) married and, according to tradition, lived in Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

A son of John and Martha Moore Holmes died young after 1778.

MARTHA HOLMES (daughter of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) was born in 1781. She married Col. WILLIAM MOORE of Bedford, New Hampshire, son of Col. Daniel Moore of Bedford, New Hampshire, (see page 333).

SAMUEL HOLMES (son of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) died in 1786.

JOHN HOLMES (son of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) was born in 1787; died June 6, 1813.

ELIZABETH HOLMES (daughter of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) was born in 1788; died October 18, 1853. She married THOMAS SHEPARD of Bedford, New Hampshire. They had seven children.

SUSANNAH HOLMES (daughter of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) was born in 1789. She married THOMAS ATWOOD of Bedford, New Hampshire, and had thirteen children. In 1840 they removed to Livingstone County, New York.

KATHERINE HOLMES (daughter of John and Susannah Allison Holmes) was born in 1793; died February 19, 1871. She married SAMUEL MCAFFEE of Bedford, New Hampshire. They had nine children.

SARAH HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born in 1749/50; died young in Londonderry, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL CLARK of Londonderry, New Hampshire. (He married, second, Janet Barrett and had five children.) They had children:

Robert, b. ; d.

Daniel, b. ; d.

WILLIAM HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born probably in 1751. He married and lived at Sterling, Massachusetts.

ELIZABETH HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born June 23, 1754; died May 17, 1808. She married Deacon ROBERT MORRISON of Peterborough, New Hampshire. They had issue.

AGNES (or NANCY) HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born June 4, 1755; died October 10, 1802, at Scipio, New York. She married DAVID MARSH of Londonderry, New Hampshire. They had eight children.

JONATHAN HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born in 1757; died May 13, 1807, in Londonderry, New Hampshire. He married MARY MOORE, daughter of Col. Robert Moore of Londonderry, New Hampshire (see page 334). They had children:

Robert, b. ; d.
Nathaniel, b. ; d.
Sarah, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Janet, b. ; d.
Jonathan, b. ; d.

ROBERT HOLMES (son of Jonathan and Mary Moore Holmes) married his first cousin JENNY MOORE and removed to Lexington, Kentucky. They left a son:

Robert.

ROBERT HOLMES (son of Robert and Jenny Moore Holmes) was adopted by his great-uncle, Robert Holmes of "Elmgrove" near Lexington, Kentucky. He married and had one son:

Edwin Augustine Holmes, b. ; d.

EDWIN AUGUSTINE HOLMES (son of Robert Holmes) lived at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.

I know nothing further about the other children of Jonathan and Mary Moore Holmes, namely, Nathaniel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Janet, and Jonathan.

NATHANIEL HOLMES (twin son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born September 5, 1759; died September 10, 1832, at Peterborough, New Hampshire. He married KATHARINE ALLISON of Londonderry, New Hampshire (born April 1, 1762, at Londonderry, New Hampshire; died April 9, 1831, at Peterborough, New Hampshire). They had children:

Janet, b. 1786; d. 1786.
Nathaniel, of Lamborton, New Hampshire, b. 1787; d. 1840.
Samuel, of Peterborough, New Hampshire, b. 1789; d. 1868.
Janet, b. 1792; d. 1882.

Andrew, b. 1794; d. 1877.

Elizabeth, b. 1797; d. 1836.

Enos, of Dayton, Michigan, b. 1799; d. 1849.

John, of Springfield, Vermont, b. 1802; d. 1874.

Katharine, b. 1804; d. 1807.

Jonathan, of Bronson, Michigan, b. 1807; d. 1884.

JANET HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born in 1786; died in 1786.

NATHANIEL HOLMES of Lamborton, New Hampshire (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born May 4, 1787; died January 23, 1840. He married SALLY HOAR (born June 29, 1787; died June 14, 1887). They had children:

Katharine, b. 1809; d.

Artimus L., of New York, N. Y., b. 1814; d. 1871.

Abigail E., b. 1816; d. 1857.

Edith Augusta, b. 1821; d. 1887.

Daniel A., of Galveston, Texas, b. 1826; d.

Henry G., of New York, N. Y., b. 1834; d.

KATHARINE HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born October 1, 1809. She married Col. TIMOS CLEMENT.

ARTIMUS L. HOLMES of New York, N. Y. (son of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born July 1, 1814; died November 29, 1871.

ABIGAIL E. HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born October 22, 1816; died August 30, 1857. She married EDWARD A. DAMMON of St. Louis, Missouri.

EDITH AUGUSTA HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born October 9, 1821; died October 17, 1887. She married SAMUEL SWAREY.

DANIEL A. HOLMES of Galveston, Texas (son of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born January 17, 1826.

HENRY G. HOLMES of New York, N. Y. (son of Nathaniel and Sally Hoar Holmes) was born January 11, 1834.

SAMUEL HOLMES of Peterborough, New Hampshire (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born December 19, 1789; died July 8, 1868. He married MARY AMMAN (born September 5, 1789; died February 9, 1825, at Springfield, Vermont). They had children:

Judge Nathaniel, of Boston, Massachusetts, b. 1814; d. 1901.

David A., b. 1816; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1820; d. 1861.

Col. Samuel Allison, b. 1823; d.

Sarah Smith, b. 1825; d.

Judge NATHANIEL HOLMES of Boston, Massachusetts (son of Samuel and Mary Amman Holmes) was born July 21, 1814; died February 26, 1901, unmarried. He wrote on April 8, 1889, to the Reverend Henry Branch, furnishing much of the data about the Holmes family. He was a noted jurist and Professor of Law at Harvard University

DAVID A. HOLMES (son of Samuel and Mary Amman Holmes) was born April 6, 1816; died January 7, 1868, at Bronson, Michigan.

ELIZABETH HOLMES (daughter of Samuel and Mary Amman Holmes) was born October 29, 1820; died August 31, 1861. She married JOHN LEACH of Nashua, New Hampshire.

Col. SAMUEL ALLISON HOLMES (son of Samuel and Mary Amman Holmes) was born February 28, 1823; died.

SARAH SMITH HOLMES (daughter of Samuel and Mary Amman Holmes) was born September 4, 1825. She married HUNTER KRUMBAL of Keene, New Hampshire.

JANET HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born July 14, 1792; died July 9, 1882. She married BERNARD WHITTMORE of Peterborough, New Hampshire, Boston, and Nashua, New Hampshire (died in 1846, aged 59 years). They had seven children.

ANDREW HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born in 1794; died in 1877. He married JANE TYGART. They had six children.

ELIZABETH HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born March 27, 1797; died in 1836, in Springfield, New Hampshire. She married DAVID ADAMS. They had a daughter:

Elizabeth, married twice and had five children by the first marriage.

ENOS HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born in 1799; died in 1849. He married LOUISE ADAMS of Jeffry, New Hampshire. They had five children.

JOHN HOLMES of Springfield, Vermont (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born in 1802; died in 1874. He married, first, HESPABETH CUTTER of Jeffry, New Hampshire. He married, second, EVELINA CUTTER of Jeffry, New Hampshire. He married, third, SYBIL GALES of Peterborough, New Hampshire. He had four children, all died before 1889. In 1889, one grandson (son of John Cutter Holmes), Henry B. Holmes of Springfield, Vermont, was living.

KATHARINE HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born in 1804; died in 1807.

JONATHAN HOLMES of Bronson, Michigan (son of Nathaniel and Katharine Allison Holmes) was born March 6, 1807; died in Bronson, Michigan, in 1884. He married, first, JANE MOORE of Peterborough, New Hampshire (died 1830). He married, second, in 1831, MARY PAGGART ROBBE of Dublin, New Hampshire (widow Robbe). They had four children. He had the home farm in Peterborough, New Hampshire, which he sold and moved to Bronson, Michigan in 1836.

John, b. ; d.

Cicero Jonathan, of Bronson, Michigan, b. ; d.

Mary J., married WILLIAM DOUGHTERY of Minnesota.

Florence, married EZRA E. BEARDSLEY of Benson, Michigan.

REBECCA HOLMES (twin daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born September 5, 1759; died in 1826, in Peterborough, New Hampshire. She married NATHANIEL WATTS of Londonderry, New Hampshire (died in Londonderry, New Hampshire). She removed to Peterborough, New Hampshire, with her family. They had children:

Mary, b. ; d.

Ella, b. ; d.

Rebecca, b. ; d.

Atta, b. ; d.

Nathaniel, b. ; d. 1822.

MARY WATTS (daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Holmes Watts) married JOSEPH TURNER of Peterborough, New Hampshire.

ELLA WATTS (daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Holmes Watts) married _____ MCCLARY of Londonderry, New Hampshire.

REBECCA WATTS (daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Holmes Watts) married ELI UPTON of Peterborough, New Hampshire.

ATTA WATTS (daughter (?) of Nathaniel and Rebecca Holmes Watts).

NATHANIEL WATTS (son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Holmes Watts) died in 1822. He was killed in blasting a well in Dublin, New Hampshire, aged 15 years.

ESTHER HOLMES (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born about 1761; died at the home of her son, Henry Holmes Moore in Ithaca, New York. She married JOHN MOORE of Wyndham, New Hampshire. (He died at the home of his son, Nathaniel "in the West."). They moved to Ithaca, New York, where they bought a farm. They had seven children.

ROBERT HOLMES of "Elmwood," Scott County, Kentucky (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes) was born October 23, 1764, in Londonderry, New Hampshire; died July 8, 1833. He was scarcely two years old when his father died. He lived some years with his mother and brother John on the home farm at Londonderry, New Hampshire; then some years with his brother Nathaniel at Peterborough, New Hampshire; then at 18 or 20 at his uncle's at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. From there he went to Lexington, Kentucky. On April 30, 1793 he married SUSAN CHINN (born December 23, 1764; died February 18, 1817), daughter of Charles and Synthia Davis Chinn. They had children:

Synthia, b. 1794; d. 1794.

Nathaniel Frederick, b. 1796; d. 1796 or 1797.

Elizabeth Moore, b. 1798; d. 1846.

Charles, b. 1799; d.

Jane Hunter, b. 1802; d.

Susan, b. 1804. d.

Penelope, b. 1806; d.

(see page 297)

JOHN HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes) was born about 1724/25 in Ireland. He was Sheriff of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1765-1768 (Carlisle, Pennsylvania). Afterward he was a merchant and shipowner at Baltimore. He married and had children:

A daughter, married GEORGE STEVENSON, M.D. They had a son, Harry; a daughter who married OTTAM DENNY; and a daughter who married _____ SCYTHEDGE of New York, N. Y.

A daughter, married a U. S. Consul to Egypt.

Another daughter.

WILLIAM HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes) was born about 1727/28 in Ireland. He married _____ PENDERGAST. They had a daughter who married Major GRIER of the British Army. A daughter (orphan) of Major and _____ Holmes Grier married Samuel Agnew, M.D. of Pennsylvania, and had several children.

ANDREW HOLMES (son of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes) was born October 26, 1730, in Ireland; died March 21, 1810, at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. On October 30, 1760, he married JEAN GRAHAM (born July 15, 1741). They had children:

Agnes, b. 1761; d.

Sarah, b. 1763; d. 1827.

William Graham, b. 1765; d.

John, b. 1768; d.

Andrew, b. 1770; d. 1857.

Jean, b. 1772; d. 1804.

Abraham, b. 1775; d. 1804.

Mary, ("Aunt Polly"), b. 1776; d. 1816.

Thomas, b. 1778; d.

Thompson, b. 1780; d.

Margaret, b. 1782; d.

AGNES HOLMES (daughter of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born December 21, 1761. She married _____ PATTERSON.

SARAH HOLMES (daughter of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born February 21, 1763; died June 19, 1827. On June 24, 1784, she married WILLIAM BLAIR (died aged 32 years). They had children:

A daughter.

A son.

Another son.

Andrew, grandfather of Andrew Holmes (born 1842) who furnished much of the data in a letter to the Reverend Henry Branch dated July 18, 1901.

WILLIAM GRAHAM HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born August 27, 1765. He never married.

JOHN HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born March 27, 1768; died in 1802. He never married.

ANDREW HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born May 24, 1770; died in 1857 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He married at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, LUCY IRVINE. They had four children, one of whom was:

Jane Ann, married the Reverend _____ DAVIDSON.

JEAN HOLMES (daughter of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born December 21, 1772; died in 1804. She never married.

ABRAHAM HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born January 31, 1775; died in 1804. He married and his son, the Reverend Thomas Holmes, D.D. of Pennsylvania, founded "Mountain Academy" in Tipton County, Tennessee.

MARY HOLMES (daughter of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born November 11, 1776; died July 9, 1816. She never married and was known to her family as "Aunt Polly."

THOMAS HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born February 22, 1778; died in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. He married and had:

A daughter, married _____ FLOOD.

THOMPSON HOLMES (son of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born December 16, 1780. He married and lived in Accomac County, Virginia. He graduated from Dickison College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania in 1798.

MARGARET HOLMES (daughter of Andrew and Jean Graham Holmes) was born October 10, 1782. She married JOHN P. THOMPSON of Frederick, Maryland.

THE MOORE FAMILY

THE MOORE FAMILY

JOHN MOORE, born in 1683; died January 24, 1774; and his wife JANET, born in 1687; died March 8, 1776, emigrated from Antrim County, Ireland in 1723/24 and bought a farm in 1727 where they lived and died. They had children:

Col. Daniel, of Bedford, New Hampshire, b. 1719; d. 1764.

Elizabeth, b. 1720/21; d. between 1794 and 1800.

Deacon William, of Bedford, New Hampshire, b. ; d.

Col. Robert, of Londonderry, New Hampshire, b. ; d.

Col. DANIEL MOORE of Bedford, New Hampshire (son of John and Janet Moore) died September 25, 1764, aged 45 years and 5 months. He had a son:

Col. William, of Bedford, New Hampshire, b. ; d.

Col. WILLIAM MOORE of Bedford, New Hampshire (son of Col. Daniel Moore) married MARTHA HOLMES (born 1781), daughter of John and Susannah Allison Holmes). (See page 325.)

ELIZABETH MOORE (daughter of John and Janet Moore) was born in 1720/21; died between 1794 and 1800. She married, first, in 1743, NATHANIEL HOLMES (born April 25, 1719, in Ireland; died September 25, 1764, in Londonderry, New Hampshire), son of Nathaniel and Jane Hunter Holmes. They had twelve children. She married, second, GEORGE DUNCAN of Londonderry, New Hampshire (died between 1780 and 1785) as his second wife. Her children were:

Janet, b. 1744; d. 1831.

Mary, b. 1745; d.

John, b. 1747; d. 1794.

Sarah, b. 1749/50; d.

William, b. probably 1751; d.

Elizabeth, b. 1754; d. 1808.

Agnes (or Nancy), b. 1755; d. 1802.

Jonathan, b. 1757; d. 1807.

Nathaniel, b. 1759; d. 1832. Twin.

Rebecca, b. 1759; d. 1826. Twin.

Esther, b. about 1761; d.

Robert, of "Elmwood," Scott County, near Lexington, Kentucky,
b. 1762; d. 1833.

(see page 324)

Deacon WILLIAM MOORE of Bedford, New Hampshire (son of John and Janet Moore).

Col. ROBERT MOORE of Londonderry, New Hampshire (son of John and Janet Moore) married and had at least two daughters:

Martha, b. ; d. 1778.

Mary, b. ; d.

CHAPTER 10

The first part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \sin x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an odd function.

The second part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \cos x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an even function.

The third part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \tan x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period π and that it is an odd function.

The fourth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \cot x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period π and that it is an odd function.

The fifth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \sec x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an even function.

The sixth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \csc x$. We shall see that this function is periodic with period 2π and that it is an odd function.



The seventh part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \arcsin x$. We shall see that this function is the inverse of the function $f(x) = \sin x$ and that it is an odd function.

The eighth part of the chapter is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x) = \arccos x$. We shall see that this function is the inverse of the function $f(x) = \cos x$ and that it is an even function.

MARTHA MOORE (daughter of Col. Robert Moore) died September 5, 1778, aged 25 years. She married JOHN HOLMES (born in 1747; died November 2, 1794), son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes (see page 325).

MARY MOORE (daughter of Col. Robert Moore) married JONATHAN HOLMES (born in 1767; died May 13, 1807), son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Moore Holmes. They had children:

Robert, b. ; d.
Nathaniel, b. ; d.
Sarah, b. ; d.
Elizabeth, b. ; d.
Mary, b. ; d.
Janet, b. ; d.
Jonathan, b. ; d.
(see page 326)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

I. Family Bible Records.

1. Henry Bell. (Copy)
2. Bolling Branch. (Copy)
3. David Mann Branch, complete for the period 1837 to 1933.
4. Henry Cary Branch. (Copy by Cary G. Branch)
5. John and Mildred Higgins Chinn. (Copy)
6. Benjamin James Harris. (Copy)
7. Nathan Jarvis, covers the period 1845 to 1862. Contains some Conway entries.
8. Reuben Smith and Susan C. Hovine. (Family Record)
9. Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway. (Family Record)
10. James M. Hoge.
11. Robert and Susan Chinn McCausland.

II. Diaries.

12. The Reverend Henry Branch diaries, covering the period 1869-1933, (some years missing) with a Presbyterian minister in Port Deposit, Maryland; New Haven, Connecticut; Loudoun County, Virginia; and Ellicott City and Baltimore, Maryland.

III. Letters.

13. Baldwin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul Baldwin) of Kennett, Missouri.
 - a) March 23, 1962 to Cary G. Branch.
 - b) May 18, 1962 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
14. Bedford, Caroline Higgins Chinn (Mrs. Green Clay Bedford) of Independence, Missouri.
 - a) April 26, 1897 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).

15. Bellefontaine Cemetery Association, St. Louis, Missouri.
 - a) June 23, 1961 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
16. Blair, Andrew, of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.
 - a) July 18-19, 1901 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Holmes)
 - b) July 22, 1901 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Holmes)
17. Branch, C. H. Hardin, of Salt Lake City, Utah.
 - a) August 5, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
18. Branch, Cary G., of Los Angeles, California.
 - a) June 26, 1961 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) December 3, 1961 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - c) May 11, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - d) May 29, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - e) June 11, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - f) July 13, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - g) July 25, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - h) August 16, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
19. Branch, Charles, of St. Louis, Missouri.
 - a) January 31, 1896 to Bell Branch.
 - b) March 4, 1896 to Bell Branch.
 - c) May 14, 1903 to R. Bell Branch. (Branch-Bell and accompanying transcript of Bolling Branch Family Bible Records)
 - d) December 22, 1905 to Willie Sue Nicholas (Mrs. Hampden Nicholas).
 - e) May 7, 1909 to Rev. Henry Branch.
 - f) June 5, 1909 to Rev. Henry Branch.
 - g) June 7, 1909 to Rev. Henry Branch.
 - h) June 21, 1909 to Rev. Henry Branch.
20. Branch, Elisabeth H. (Mrs. C. H. Hardin Branch, Sr.) of Sperryville, Virginia.
 - a) March 30, 1947 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. and enclosed data.
21. Branch, Eva Mae (Mrs. Cary G. Branch) of Los Angeles, California.
 - a) August 16, 1962 to Ben Branch.
 - b) January 22, 1963 to Ben Branch.
22. Branch, Henry (Rev.) of Baltimore, Maryland.
 - a) Mailed May 21, 1920 to "My dear children." (New Haven, Connecticut)
23. Branch, Henry C., of Lafayette County, Missouri.
 - a) February 20, 1896 to Charles Branch. (Branch)
24. Branch, J. R. Bromwell (Dr.).
 - a) November 28, 1945 to B. Harrison Branch, from Memphis, Tennessee.
 - b) December 1, 1945 to B. Harrison Branch, from Memphis, Tennessee.
 - c) April 12, 1947 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr., from Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

25. Brent, W. A., of The Plains, Virginia.
 - a) December 4, 1896 to Mrs. H. Branch.
 - b) December 4, 1896 to Mr. W. R. Chinn.
26. Brock, Robert K., of Farmville, Virginia.
 - a) December 6, 1956 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.)
27. Brown, (Mrs. A. Lee Brown) of San Antonio, Texas.
 - a) June 21, 1962 to B. H. Branch (Jr.)
 - b) June 30, 1962 to B. H. Branch (Jr.)
 - c) September 12, 1962 to B. H. Branch (Jr.)
28. Cabell, James Branch, of Richmond, Virginia.
 - a) June 5, 1951 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) September 29, 1951 to Elisabeth B. Johnson (Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Jr.)
29. Caldwell, (Mrs. John Caldwell) of Freeport, Texas.
 - a) March 1, 1962 postal to B. H. Branch, Jr.
30. Cary, Wilson Miles, of Baltimore, Maryland.
 - a) March 17, 1902 to Rev. Henry Branch.
 - b) March 24, 1902 to Charles Branch.
 - c) Reply of Charles Branch, dated March 22, 1902
 - d) Letter of Charles Branch to Rev. Henry Branch, March 22, 1902.
31. Cherubini, Frank (Rev.) of Schenectady, New York.
 - a) November 23, 1948 to B. Harrison Branch. (Trinity Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York).
32. Chinn, A. B., of Lexington, Kentucky.
 - a) March 11, 1897 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
33. Chinn, Agnes K. (Mrs. Henry Breckenridge Chinn) of Oakland, California.
 - a) July 14, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
34. Chinn, E. V., of Lovettsville, Virginia.
 - a) March 8, 1897 to Rev. Henry Branch.
35. Chinn, E. Bertha (Miss) of Washington, D. C.
 - a) February 12, _____ to Mr. (James M.) Hoge. (David Davis)
 - b) Undated to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Holmes-Moore)
 - c) May 26, (1933 or before) to B. Harrison Branch. (Gaines case)
 - d) October 3, 1933 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Ball-Chinn)
 - e) October 7, 1935 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Chinn-Holmes)
 - f) December 31, 1935 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Higgins)
 - g) Mailed November 2, 1938 to Rachel H. Branch (Mrs. B. Harrison Branch).
 - h) January 16, 1941 Christmas card to Rachel H. Branch (Mrs. B. Harrison Branch).
 - i) February 7, 1942 to Rachel H. Branch (Mrs. B. Harrison Branch).

- j) August 1, 1943 to Rachel H. Branch (Mrs. B. Harrison Branch).
 - k) May 8, 1947 to B. Harrison Branch.
36. Chinn, Eliza M. (Miss) (later Mrs. Eliza McHatton-Ripley).
 - a) January 19, 1851 to Almira H. Jarvis (Mrs. Edward Jarvis).
(Death of Nathan Jarvis)
 37. Chinn, Francis S.
 - a) April 30, 1889 to Mrs. E. A. Conway.
 38. Chinn, Henry C., of Canton, Missouri.
 - a) June 22, 1897 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway)
enclosing a printed leaflet "The Chinn Family."
 39. Chinn, Henry W., of Quintana, Texas.
 - a) September 12, 1892 to Eliza _____. (Children of Cabell B. Chinn, Sr.)
 40. Chinn, J. W., of Warsaw, Virginia.
 - a) November 30, 1897 to Mrs. M. M. Branch.
 41. Chinn, John, of Harrison County, Kentucky.
 - a) February 16, 1804 to Rawleigh Chinn of Middleburg, Virginia.
 - b) May 26, 1813 to Rawleigh Chinn of near Leesburg, Virginia.
 42. Chinn, John B.
 - a) March 6, 1893 to "Cousin Ellen" A. Conway.
 43. Chinn, May (Mrs. Edgar C. Chinn) of San Bernardino, California.
 - a) September 11, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 44. Chinn, Phelps, of Mississippi City, Mississippi.
 - a) December 12, 1892 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
 45. Chinn, Raymond H., of Lovettsville, Virginia.
 - a) N. D., mailed July 29, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) September 1, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 46. Chinn, Rachel B., of Independence, Missouri.
 - a) March 27, 1898 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
(John and Mildred Higgins Chinn and their descendants)
 - b) April 30, 1898 to Melissa M. Branch (Mrs. Henry Branch).
 47. Chinn, Rebecca N. (Mrs. Raleigh S. Chinn) of Rockville, Maryland.
 - a) September 9, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) Data mailed September 17, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 48. Chinn, Richard H., of Vacaville, California.
 - a) February 1, 1892 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
 - b) February 16, 1892 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
 - c) January 1, 1893 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).

49. Chinn, Roy D., of Brownwood, Texas.
 - a) N. D., mailed July 5, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) November 10, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
50. Chinn, Taylor, of Mississippi City, Mississippi.
 - a) February 27, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) March 10, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - c) July 9, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
51. Chinn, W. Raleigh, of Hannibal, Missouri.
 - a) March 15, 1897 to Rev. Henry Branch (Chinn, Harris).
52. Clark, Desiree B. (Mrs. Louis T. Clark) of Ellicott City, Maryland.
 - a) April 28, 1934 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. and enclosed data.
 - b) Mailed April 12, 1941 to B. Harrison Branch. (Rev. Henry Branch diaries).
 - c) May 20, 1943 to B. Harrison Branch.
 - d) March 23, 1947 to B. Harrison Branch.
 - e) April 15, 1947 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Children of Louis T. and Desiree B. Clark).
 - f) May 30, 1951 to Elisabeth B. Johnson (Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Jr.)
 - g) July 17, 1951 to B. Harrison Branch.
 - h) October 11, 1951 to B. Harrison Branch.
 - i) October 11, 1951 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (B. Harrison Branch)
 - j) February 7, 1952 to B. Harrison Branch.
 - k) August 28, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr. (Ripley-Jarvis).
53. Clark, Lewis R., of Clarksville, Tennessee.
 - a) May 16, 1912 to Charles Branch. (Harris-Winston)
 - b) May 10, 1916 to Rev. Henry Branch.
54. Clark, Louis Dorsey.
 - a) June 26, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) July 13, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
55. Clark, Micajah H., of Clarksville, Tennessee.
 - a) May 7, 1909 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Harris-Winston)
56. Clark, Nathan J., of Honolulu, Hawaii.
 - a) April 4, 1959 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
57. Cloak, Evalina (Mrs.)
 - a) September 9, 1896 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway). (Chinn).
58. Conway, Cabell E.
 - a) January 24, 1895 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway) from Eddy, New Mexico.
 - b) March 1, 1897 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway) from Silver City, New Mexico.

59. Creswell, Kate H., of Charlotte, North Carolina.
 - a) December 18, 1957 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.). (James A. Dorrittee). Quotes "Ministerial directory of the Presbyterian Church, U. S."
60. Davidson, Dorothy T. (Mrs. Kenneth E. Davidson) of Springfield, Ohio.
 - a) September 19, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Tungate-Jarvis).
61. Denny, Ellen C. (Mrs. George H. Denny) of Chicago, Illinois.
 - a) July 2, 1934 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Nathan and Ellen A. Chinn) Jarvis family).
 - b) August 14, 1935 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Jarvis)
 - c) October 15, 1936 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (after her visit in the East of U. S.).
62. Derby, Ethel W. (Mrs. Ralph F. Derby, Sr.) of Raynham, Massachusetts.
 - a) September 1, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr. (Jarvis)
63. Dillon, Ruth W., of San Diego, California.
 - a) September 5, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
 - b) October 21, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
64. Eldridge, Rebecca F. (Mrs.) of Buckingham, Virginia.
 - a) 1957 (n.d.) to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.)
 - b) January 10, 1957 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.)
 - c) April 27, 1957 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.) and enclosed data.
 - d) June 14, 1961 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.)
65. Fields, Hermine C. (Mrs. Ralph E. Fields) of Paradise, California.
 - a) October 16, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
66. Hammond, Millicent C. (Mrs. John R. Hammond) of Ramsey, New Jersey.
 - a) March 8, 1959 to Benjamin H. Branch, III.
67. Harris, Jennie (Miss) of Columbia, Missouri.
 - a) N.D. postal mailed April 24, 1934 to Benj. H. Branch, Jr.
68. Hearne, William T., of Independence, Missouri.
 - a) June 16, 1898 to Rev. Henry Branch.
 - b) June 3, 1901 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Chinn)
 - c) June 12, 1901 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Chinn)
69. Hempstone, W. D., of Leesburg, Virginia.
 - a) February 4, 1898 to Mrs. M. M. Branch.
 - b) February 9, 1898 to Mrs. M. M. Branch. (Chinn)
70. Hill, Rebecca C., of St. Louis, Missouri.
 - a) N. D. to Julia N. Hoge (Mrs. James M. Hoge). (Harris-Woodson-Bates)

71. Hoge, James M., of Pleasant Valley Farm, Leesburg, Virginia.
a) February 22, 1922 to B. Harrison Branch.
72. Hoge, Julia N. (Mrs. James M. Hoge).
a) January 30, 1929 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Harris)
73. Holmes, Nathaniel, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.
a) April 8, 1889 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
(Holmes)
74. Hook, Ida M., (Mrs. Charles C. Hook) of Charlotte, North Carolina.
a) January 16, 1958 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.) and enclosed data. (James A. Dorritee family)
75. Hosmer, Alfred W., of Concord, Massachusetts.
a) May 18, 1901 to Melissa M. Branch (Mrs. Henry Branch). (Hosmer)
b) September 24, 1901 to Melissa M. Branch (Mrs. Henry Branch) and enclosed chart of Hosmer and allied families.
76. Jarvis, Nathan, of New Orleans, Louisiana.
a) January 18, 1847 to Metchem B. Webb. (Death of Hon. Richard H. Chinn)
77. Johnson, Cameron, of Richmond, Virginia.
a) December 30, 1928 postal to B. Harrison and Rachel H. Branch.
(Briggs)
b) August 19, 1938 to B. Harrison, Rachel and Ben Branch.
c) May 17, 1943 to B. Harrison and Rachel H. Branch.
78. Johnson, Charlotte (Miss) of Concord Free Public Library, Concord, Massachusetts.
a) August 12, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Jarvis)
79. Johnson, Elisabeth B. (Mrs. Charles E. Johnson, Jr.) of Sperryville, Virginia.
a) About late June 1935 to Eleanor B. Warfield (Mrs. Lee O. Warfield)
80. Jones, Lavinia R. (Mrs.)
a) (February 8, _____) to R. Bell Branch. (Branch)
81. Jones, Sarah B. (Mrs. Alfred W. Jones) of Webster Groves, Missouri.
a) Mailed September 25, 1933 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Harris)
b) November 16, 1933 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Harris)
c) December 19, 1933 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Branch)
d) August 28, 1956 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
e) Mailed July 11, 1957 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.). (Data only)
82. Karr, Blanche Rudd (Mrs. Edward Barnes Karr) of Los Angeles, California.
a) June 26, 1962 to Ben Branch.

83. Lane, Mary D. (Miss) of Richmond, Virginia.
a) January 7, 1929 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Briggs)
84. Langhorne, Maurice M., of Independence, Missouri.
a) September 28, 1896 to Charles Branch. (Bell) (Copy by Charles Branch).
85. Lauck, Hannah D. (Mrs.) of Washington, D. C.
a) April 30, 1939 to Rachel H. Branch (Mrs. B. Harrison Branch).
("Jakey" Jacobson)
86. Lauck Dorritee de Gonzolez Monreal, Ellen Eltinge (Mrs. Ignacio Gonzolez Monreal) of Mexico City, Mexico.
a) July 7, 1957 to Benjamin H. Branch, III (Jr.). (Ellen G. Archer-James A. Dorritee and descendents)
b) February 1, 1959 to Benjamin H. and Marjorie Lee Branch.
87. Lee, (Mrs. C. E.) of Bay City, Texas.
a) October 17, 1962 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
88. Leonard, Mary P. (Mrs. J. E. Leonard) of Berkeley, California.
a) January 10, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
b) February 26, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
c) March 14, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
89. Lohman, Aminda (Mrs.) of Las Cruces, New Mexico.
a) March 12, 1900 to Ellen A. Conway.
90. McDowell, Elizabeth V. (Miss) of Cynthiana, Kentucky.
a) August 30, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Chinn)
91. McHatton, T. Hubbard, of Athens, Georgia.
a) September 15, 1951 to Elisabeth B. Johnson (Mrs. Charles E. Johnson, Jr.).
b) September 15, 1951 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Descendants of Eliza M. Chinn who married: 1. James McHatton; and 2. Dwight Ripley)
92. Nicholas, Willie Sue (Mrs. Hampden Nicholas) of Arvon P. O., Buckingham County, Virginia.
a) December 26, 1905 to Charles Branch. (Harrison-Bell-Branch)
93. Northern, Mary Moody (Mrs.) of Galveston, Texas.
a) June 16, 1962 to B. H. Branch III (Jr.)
b) June 26, 1962 to B. H. Branch III (Jr.)
94. Offutt, Jane Scott (Mrs. William Nelson Offutt) of Lexington, Kentucky.
a) October 8, 1951 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Descendants of Mitchem and Susan Holmes Webb)
b) October 20, 1951 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. and enclosed data.

95. O'Neal, Julia (Mrs. F. C. O'Neal) of Los Angeles, California.
a) May 18, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
96. Palmer, Virginia Foque Leitch (Mrs. Harold R. Palmer) of Berkeley, California.
a) July 4, 1962 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
97. Patterson, Agnes, of Cynthiana, Kentucky.
a) N.D. to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
b) March 10, 1889 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
c) November 3, 1895 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
d) March 15, 1898 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
98. Rodes, Mary Ford Higgins (Mrs. William Rodes, Sr.) of Lexington, Kentucky.
a) March 31, 1947 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr.
99. Sadler, Millicent J. (Mrs. James D. Sadler) of Baltimore, Maryland.
a) 1942. Postal to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Data only)
100. Scruggs, John E., of Gravel Hill P. O., Buckingham County, Virginia.
a) January 20, 1897 to Charles Branch.
101. Sleeper, Catharine D. (Mrs. Curtis L. Sleeper) of Chicago, Illinois.
a) May 28, 1947 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Descendants of George and Ellen C. Denny)
102. Smith, Jane F. (Miss) Chief, Social and Economic Branch, Office of Civil Archives, General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.
a) August 19, 1963 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Service of General F. R. Conway)
103. Sparks, Martha Branch (Mrs. Henry L. Sparks) of Los Angeles, California.
a) November 26, 1961 to B. H. Branch, III (Jr.)
104. Taylor, Bessie Chinn (Mrs. Charles Emmett Taylor) of Potosi, Texas.
a) Data enclosed with Roy D. Chinn's letter of November 10, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr.
105. Taylor, Julia Catherine Baldwin (Mrs. Edward D. Taylor) of Chevy Chase, Maryland.
a) May 11, 1963 telephone call with B. H. Branch, Jr.
b) June 28, 1963 note to B. H. Branch, Jr.
106. Titus, Anson, of Tufts College, Massachusetts.
a) June 8, 1901 to Rev. Henry Branch. (Jarvis)

107. Trent, Thomas W., of Bell Branch, Gravel Hill P. O., Buckingham County, Virginia.
 - a) May 14, 1896 to Charles Branch. (Branch-Bell)
 - b) January 18, 1897 to Charles Branch. (Harrison-Branch)
108. Turpin, T. J., of Chihuahua, Mexico.
 - a) January 2, 1934 to Sarah B. Jones (Mrs. Alfred W. Jones) and enclosed data.
109. Walston, Eliza (Mrs. W. H. Walston) of Mississippi City, Mississippi.
 - a) February 19, 1893 to Ellen A. Conway (Mrs. Frederick R. Conway).
110. Warfield, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Lee O. Warfield, Sr.) of Sykesville, Maryland.
 - a) July 20, 1954 to Benjamin H. and Marjorie Lee Branch.
 - b) Mailed July 31, 1963 to B. H. Branch, Jr. (Warfield)
111. Warfield, Millicent J. (Now Mrs. James D. Sadler) of Sykesville, Maryland.
 - a) February 18, 1934 to Benjamin H. Branch, Jr. (Lee O. and Eleanor B. Warfield family)
112. West, Douglas.
 - a) August 19, 1896 to Mrs. E. A. Conway.
113. Withers, E. H. (third son of Robert Walter Withers).
 - a) Undated memo on Scott-Chinn descent with notation signed by E. A. Conway.

IV. Unpublished Manuscripts.

114. Bradford, M. E.

"Random thoughts of Mrs. M. E. Bradford for her children."
115. Chinn, Christopher.

The Chinn Family--copy of a letter to his nephew, Henry Clay Chinn, dated February 21, 1866, now in the Kentucky Historical Society. Used with permission.
116. Chinn, Richard H.

"Reminiscences of an Old Lexingtonian." MS. 4p.
117. Conway, Ellen A.

Henry Clay: Reminiscences of the distinguished statesman. 10 p.
118. Conway, Ellen A.

A sketch of my late father's life (R. H. Chinn) which was requested by the Registrar of the Kentucky Historical Society for publication. MS. 10 p.

119. Lincoln Monthly Meeting, Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia.
Membership book. 1887-1950. 2v. MS record now in custody of
Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, 3107 N. Charles Street,
Baltimore, Maryland.

V. Miscellaneous Family Papers.

120. Bell family. Copied from Family Bible ... supplied by Rosa Kenneday
Mosely of Memphis, Tennessee.
121. Henry Branch and his wife Susan Bell Branch.
122. Children of Matthew and Rebecca Bell Branch.
123. (Children of Matthew Branch). Copy made February 21, 1909 at the
house of Martha Branch Sparkes, 5720 _____ Avenue, St. Louis,
Missouri, of a memorandum in the handwriting of Henry Cary Branch.
124. Branch Family. Written by Mrs. M. E. Bradford, nee Branch, at Okla-
homa City, Oklahoma, September 1, 1911.
125. The Branch Family: Written for the Tribe. Genealogical letter 47.
Branch complete. Copy made January 29, 1896 by Charles Branch of
St. Louis, Missouri, of slip sent him by Arthur Skelton Wiley of
New York. From the Critic of Richmond, Virginia; about 1889.
126. Ceremony 1948 at the First Presbyterian Church, Ellicott City, Mary-
land, commemorating the Reverend Henry Branch, D.D., L.D.D.:
a) Charles B. Clark: Introductory remarks.
b) Louis D. Clark: Informal remarks.
c) Paper in handwriting of B. Harrison Branch telling the story
of Henry Branch at Princeton, New Jersey.
127. "Connection of the Branch, Bates and Woodson Families." St. Louis.
May 12, 1900.
128. (Cheadle) notes in the handwriting of Rev. Henry Branch. 2p.
129. (Cheadle-Harris-Woodson Families). Copy by R. Bell Branch of a
memorandum by Rev. Henry Branch from information obtained from
Micajah H. Clark.
130. (Clark-Winston-Harris). Copy by R. Bell Branch July 13, 1909. A
copy sent me by Micajah H. Clark, July 10, 1909.
131. (Woodson Family) in the handwriting of Charles Branch of St. Louis,
Missouri.
132. (Paper on Ball-Chinn Families). 2p.

133. (William Ball descent to Wm. Ball Clark). 1p.
134. Chinn, E. Bertha, Descent from Wm. Ball of Lincoln's Inn. "Copied for me. HB." 3p.
135. Chinn, E. Bertha, "Outstanding members of Chinn Family." 2p. diagram.
136. Clark, Louis Dorsey, "Chinn-McHatton" pp. dated June 11, 1963.

VI. Newspaper Material.

137. Farmville (Va.) Herald.
 Today and yesterday in the heart of Virginia. March 29, 1935.
 Hopkins, Garland E., "Cumberland County history." p.225.
 Wall, Joseph B., "Old homes of Buckingham." p.276.

VII. Magazine Material.

138. Confederate Veteran.
 "Retreat of Cabinet from Richmond." v.6, No.7: July 1898, pp.293-294. (Micajah H. Clark)
139. Kentucky Historical Society.
Register.
 v.1, No.3: September 1903, pp.11-18. Burnley, Patty A.,
 "Gov. Charles S. Scott."
 p.33. Chart-"The Madison Family."
- v.37:1939, p.370.
 p.643-47. "Register of Silas Baptist Church, Bourbon Co., Ky. Organized August 30, 1805."
 (R. H. Chinn family)
- v.39:1941, "List of deaths in the city of Lexington, Kentucky, from June 1 to August 1, 1833" -- Most of these deaths were caused by cholera. (Jane Chinn, Judith C. Scott)
- v.40:1942, pp.59, 278, 288, 377. Cliff, G. Glenn, "Kentucky marriages and obituaries. v.2. Obituaries."
- v.50:1952, pp.80-83. "Letter of F. C. Smith to Samuel N. Smith" dated Silaas, July 6th, 1864.
 pp.328-29. "Notes of Kentucky Veterans of the War of 1812." "Battle of Cynthiana, Kentucky."
140. Southern Historical Society.
Papers.
 Clark, Micajah H., "Last days of the Confederate Treasury and what became of the specie." v.9, pp.542ff.

141. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine.
 "Ellyson Family," v.10, p.32.
 "Harrison Family," v.6, No. 3: January 1925, pp.202-06.
 and correction by Elizabeth Lewis Otey (Mrs. Dexter Otey)
 v.7, No. 4: April 1926, p.286.
 "Jefferson Family," v.6, No. 3: January 1925, pp.199-201.
 Gossett, Josie, "My connection with the Ball family." v.30, p.259.
142. Virginia Magazine.
 "Fleming family," v.23, pp.214ff.
 Hall, William B., "An intimate study of Thomas Eldridge, Senior,
 and Junior," v.46, No. 2: April 1938, pp.172-80; No. 3: July
 1938, pp.267-78.
143. Virginia State Library.
Bulletin.
 "Index to obituary notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9,
 1804 through 1828 and the Richmond Whig from January 1824
 through 1838." v.14, No. 4: December 1921.
144. William and Mary Quarterly.
 "Fleming family," v.12, No. 1: July 1903, pp.45-47.
 "Kennon family," Ser. 1, v.14, No. 3: July , pp.132-35,
 No. 2: October 1905, pp.268-75.
 "Woodson family," v.9, No. 4: April 1901, pp.254-56; v.10, No.1:
 July 1901, pp.44-48; v.10, p.186.
 Johnston, Christopher, "The Stich Family," v.20, pp.181-93ff.
 Torrence, William Clayton, "Thomas and William Branch of Henrico
 and some of their descendants," Ser. 1, v.25, No. 1: July 1916,
 pp.59-70; No. 2: October 1916, pp.107-16.
 Cabell, James Branch, Ser. 1, v.26, No.2: October 1917, pp.11-21.
145. William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine.
 Pierce, Elizabeth Combs, "The Unhappy Life of Esther Ball, Half-
 Sister of Mary Ball and wife of Rawleigh Chinn, Gent."
 Ser. 2, v.18, No. 3: July 1938, pp.292-296.

VIII. Books.

146. American Men of Science, 10th ed., v.1: 1960, p.426.
 (Dr. C. H. H. Branch, M. D.)
147. Andrews, Charles Morrison.
 Our early parents and their descendants. 1945.
 pp. 25-35. (Winston)

148. Ardery, Breckenridge, compiler.
Kentucky records. Early wills and marriages; old Bible records
and tombstone inscriptions. v.1 (Chinn)
149. Ardery, Julia S. (Mrs. William B. Ardery), compiler.
Kentucky records. Early wills and marriages ... records from
Bourbon ... Fayette ... Scott ... Counties. 1926. D.A.R.
pp.26, 32, 45. (Chinn)
150. Bates, Onward.
Bates, et. al. of Virginia and Missouri. 1914.
Chicago, Illinois. P. F. Pettibone and Co.
151. Bell, James Pinkney Pleasant.
Our Quaker friends of ye olden time. 1905.
Lynchburg, Virginia. J. P. Bell Co.
152. Blanchard, Charles, ed.
Counties of Morgan, Monroe and Brown, Indiana. Historical and
biographical. 1884.
Chicago, Illinois. F. A. Battey & Co.
pp.174-75. (Elliott F. Branch and H. E. Branch)
153. Boddie, John Bennett.
Historical Southern families. v.2: 1958..
Richmond City, California, Pacific Coast Publishers.
pp.253-258, "Traverse-Travers-Travis of Northern Neck."
154. Boddie, John Bennett.
Virginia historical genealogies. 1954.
Redwood, California. Pacific Coast Publishers.
pp.279-82, "Eldridge of Surry"; pp.254-86, "Binns of Surry."
155. Brown, Alexander.
Cabells and their kin; a memorial volume of history, biography
and genealogy. 1939.
Richmond, Virginia. Garrett & Massie, Inc.
p.416, Item 243. (Mildred K. Eldridge Cabell)
156. Burke, Edmond.
List of patents for inventions and designs issued by the United
States from 1790 to 1847. 1847.
Washington, D. C. J. & G. S. Gideon.
p.101. (Benjamin James Harris)
157. Burke's distinguished families of America. 1939.
London, Burke's Peerage.

158. Burns, Annie Walker.
Kentucky vital statistics. Records of Marriages in Fayette
County, Kentucky for the period 1803 to 1851, inclusive.
1931.
pp.29-30.
(Chinn)
159. Cabell, James Branch.
Branchiana, being a partial account of the Branch family in Vir-
ginia.
Richmond, Virginia. Whittet & Shepperson.
160. Cabell, James Branch.
Branch of Abingdon, being a partial account of the ancestry of
Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland," in
Henrico County, and the founder of the Branch family in Virginia.
Richmond, Virginia. Wm. Ellis Jones Sons, Inc.
161. Clark, Charles B.
The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia. v.3: 1950. Personal
and family records.
New York. Lewis Historical Publishing Co.
p.322.
(Charles Branch Clark family)
162. Clark, Sara Graves.
Some lines of the Graves family in the blue grass region of Ken-
tucky and their connections.
n.p. pp.6, 8, 13-17, 20-21.
(Typewritten)
(Chinn)
163. Clay, Mary Rogers.
Genealogy of the Clays. 1899. (Filson Club publication, No. 14)
Louisville, Kentucky. John P. Morton & Co.
pp.106, 139-40.
(Green C. and Caroline Chinn Bedford)
164. Cohen's New Orleans directory for 1855.
New Orleans, Louisiana. The Picayune.
pp.52, 124, 269, 273.
(Richard H. Chinn and Stephen Jarvis)
165. Connelley, William E.
History of Kentucky, edited by Charles Kerr. v.4: 1922.
pp.202-04, "Higgins Family," (by Mrs. William Rodes). (Higgins)
166. Daughters of the American Revolution.
Chesterfield County, Virginia. Marriage bonds, 1771-1852. 1936.
(Typewritten)
(Branch)
167. Daughters of the American Revolution.
Henrico County, Virginia. Marriage bonds, 1780-1861. 1937.
(Typewritten)
(Branch, Harris, Clark)
168. Daughters of the American Revolution.
Powhatan County, Virginia. Marriage bonds, 1777-1854. 1936.
(Typewritten)
(Branch)

169. Daughters of the American Revolution.
Prince Edward County, Virginia. Marriage bonds, 1754-1866. 1936.
(Typewritten) (Harris-Ellyson)
170. Daughters of the American Revolution.
Richmond City, Virginia. Marriage bonds, 1780-1866. 1937.
(Typewritten) (Branch-Harris)
171. Dictionary of American biography. v.1-22:1928-58.
Sponsored by the American Council of Learned Societies.
New York, N. Y. Scribners.
172. Dorsey, Ella Loraine.
Pocahontas. 1906. 2d ed.
Washington, D. C. Howard Press.
173. Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee.
Fauquier County, Virginia, 1759-1959. 1959.
Warrenton, Virginia. Virginia Publishing Inc.
174. Fletcher, Edward H.
Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Massachusetts. 1881.
Boston, Massachusetts. Rand, Avery & Co.
175. Freeman, Douglas S.
George Washington: a biography. 1948. v.1:Appendix I-5.
New York, N. Y. Charles Scribners Sons.
pp.530-34, "The American Ancestry of Mary Ball." (Ball)
176. Harrison, Fairfax.
The Virginia Carys: an essay in genealogy. 1919.
New York. De Vinne Press.
177. Hearne, William T.
Brief history and genealogy of the Hearne family from A.D. 1066 ...
down to A.D. 1907. 1907.
Independence, Missouri. Examiner Printing Co.
pp.308-09. (Minos and Malinda Chinn Hearne and descendants)
178. Hinshaw, William Wade.
Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy.
v.1:1936. North Carolina.
v.4-5:1946. Ohio.
v.6:1950. Virginia.
Ann Arbor, Michigan. Edwards Brothers, Inc.
179. History of Johnson County, Indiana. 1888.
Chicago, Illinois. Brant & Fuller.
pp.591, 593-4. (Lucy F. Branch-Mary G. Branch Brown)

180. History of Lafayette County, Mo. carefully written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources ... 1881. St. Louis, Missouri. Missouri Historical Co.
p.484, "Richard M. Chinn"; p.643, "Henry C. Branch."
181. History of Ray County, Mo. carefully written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources ... 1881. St. Louis, Missouri. Missouri Historical Co.
p.636, "Henry C. Perdue."
182. Holmes, Clay O.
Genealogy of the lineal descendants of William Wood who settled in Concord, Massachusetts in 1638. 1901. Elmira, New York. N.P.
183. Hopkins, James F., ed.
The papers of Henry Clay.
v.1, The rising statesman, 1797-1814. 1959. Lexington, Kentucky. University of Kentucky Press.
p.706. (R. H. Chinn)
184. Hosmer, George Leonard.
Hosmer genealogy. Descendants of James Hosmer who emigrated to America in 1635 and settled in Concord, Massachusetts. 1928. Cambridge, Massachusetts. Technical Composition Co.
185. Jarvis, George Atwater, et. al.
Jarvis family: or, The descendants of the first settlers of the name in Massachusetts and Long Island ... 1879. Hartford, Connecticut. Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.
186. Jewell, (Mrs. Walter Travers).
Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriage records, 1762-1850. 1962. Arlington, Virginia. Chesapeake Book Company.
187. Jewell, (Mrs. Walter T.)
Fauquier County.
p.135, "Brenton."
188. Jillson, Willard R.
Kentucky land grants. 1925. (Filson Club publications, No. 33) Louisville, Kentucky. Standard Printing Co.
p.162, "Old Kentucky grants, 1793-1856."
189. Jillson, Willard R.
Old Kentucky entries and deeds. 1926. (Filson Club publications, No. 34) Louisville, Kentucky. Standard Printing Co.
pp.22, 84, 404, 548. (Chinn)

190. Johnston, Frederick.
 Memorials of old Virginia clerks ... from 1734 to the present time.
 1888.
 Lynchburg, Virginia. J. P. Bell Co.
 pp.12-17, "Buckingham County, Sketch of Rolfe Eldridge," by
 William M. Cabell. (Bell, Eldridge)
191. Kane, Harnett T.
 Plantation parade: the grand manner in Louisiana. 1945.
 Wm. Morrow & Co.
 pp.41-42, 189, 315, 329, "Arlington," Eliza C. Ripley.
192. King, J. Estelle Stewart, compiler.
 Wills, administrations and marriages, Fauquier County, Virginia,
 1759-1800. 1939.
 pp.43, 53, 102, 107. (Chinn)
193. Lee, Ida J.
 Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, wills. 1653-1800. 1959.
 Richmond, Virginia. Dilty Press, Inc.
194. McAdams, Eduah W. (Mrs. Harry Kennett), compiler.
 Kentucky pioneer and court records. 1929.
 Lexington, Kentucky. Keystone Printery.
 pp.183, 221, 340. (Chinn)
195. McHatton-Ripley, Eliza.
 From flag to flag: a woman's adventures and experiences in the South
 during the War, in Mexico, and in Cuba. 1896. (c1888)
 New York, N. Y. Appleton.
196. Mackenzie, George Marbury, ed.
 Colonial families of the United States of America ... 1607-1775.
 v.2:1911.
 Baltimore, Maryland. Seaforth Press.
 p.23. (James Glasgow and Julia N. Branch Archer)
197. Marshall, Thomas Maitland, ed.
 Life and letters of Frederick Bates. 1916. 2v.
 St. Louis, Missouri. Missouri Historical Society.
198. Middleburg National Bank.
 The story of Middleburg, Virginia, 1787-1958. 1958
 Middleburg, Virginia. Author.
 pp.3-8, Article by Penelope M. Osburn, "History of Middleburg."
 (Joseph Chinn and Lewis Powell)
199. Nottingham, Stratton (of Orancock, Virginia).
 The marriage license bonds of Lancaster County, Virginia, from
 1701 to 1848.

200. Page, Richard Channing More.
Genealogy of the Page family in Virginia. 1883.
New York. Jenkins & Thomas.
p.97 (May)
201. Patton, Jesse L.
"A brief history" in Forty-Fifth Anniversary Trinity Presby-
terian Church, Schenectady, N. Y. October-November 1948.
p.5-12, 15. (B. Harrison Branch and the Italian mission work)
202. Paulson, A. E. Branch.
History of the descendants of Peter Branch, 1638-1914.
Visalea, California. N. D., L. C. Branch
203. Paxton, W. M.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri ... 1897.
Kansas City, Missouri. Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Co.
pp.150, 528, 746, 973. (Henry Bell Branch)
204. Perrin, William Henry, ed.
History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties,
Kentucky. 1882.
Chicago, Illinois. O. L. Baskins & Co.
pp.471, "Higgins C. Smith"; p.723. (Higgins)
205. Pope, Charles H., ed.
Willard genealogy; sequel to Willard memoir. 1915.
Boston, Massachusetts. Willard Family Association.
206. Ripley, Eliza.
Social life in New Orleans: being recollections of my girlhood.
1912.
New York. D. Appleton & Co.
207. Robertson, Wyndham.
Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her descendants ... 1887.
Richmond, Virginia. J. W. Randolph & English.
208. Scott, Mary Wingfield.
Houses of old Richmond. 1941.
Richmond, Virginia. Valentine Museum.
pp.55, 68; p.209, "Ellen Glasgow House"; p.303.
(Dr. Micajah Clark, David Mann Branch, Benjamin James Harris)
209. Scott, Mary Wingfield.
Old Richmond neighborhoods. 1950.
Richmond, Virginia. Whittet & Shepperson.
pp.36, 121-22, 201, 213-14, 230. (George Winston, Benjamin James
Harris and David Mann Branch and their houses)

210. Smith, Annie L. W., compiler.
Quit rents of Virginia. 1957.
pp.11, 41, "Copy of the rent rolls of the sevll countys of Virg^a
for the year 1704 ...
211. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.
Genealogies of the members and record of services of ancestors.
v.2:1940. Edited by Francis B. Culver.
Baltimore, Maryland. Williams and Williams Co.
p.23, Rev. Henry Branch, D. D.
212. Spofford, Ernest, ed.
Armorial families of America. 1929.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Bailey, Banks and Biddle Co.
p.192, Chinn.
213. Titus, W. P.
Picturesque Clarksville (Tenn.), past and present; a history of
the city of the hills ... 1887.
M. H. Clark & Bro.
pp.341-44. (Micajah H. and Lewis R. Clark)
214. Trinity Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York.
Presbyterian Italians in Schenectady in 1933; a narrative of
thirty years' work by the Presbyterian Church among the
Italian people. 1933. (B. Harrison Branch)
215. U. S. Bureau of the Census.
Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken
in the year 1790. Records of the state enumerations: 1782 to
1785. Virginia. 1908.
Washington, D. C. Government Printing Office.
216. 3rd U. S. Census. (1810)
Buckingham County, Virginia.
75 pp. (Typewritten)
217. Webb, May Folk, and Estes, Patrick Mann, compilers.
Cary-Estes genealogy. 1939.
Rutland, Vermont. Tuttle Publishing Co.
p.57 (Henry Bell), p.59 "Information ... was given by Miss Rebecca
Bell Branch and Major Gist Blair." This data is incomplete,
misleading and inaccurate in relationships. BHBIII.
218. Wheeler, Albert Gallatin, Jr.
Genealogical and encyclopedic history of the Wheeler family in
America, compiled by the American College of Genealogy. 1914.
Boston, Massachusetts. American College of Genealogy.
pp.17 et seq.

219. Who was who in America. v.1: 1897-1942. 1942.
Chicago, Illinois. A. N. Marquis Co.
p.131 (Rev. C. H. Hardin Branch)
220. Who's who in engineering. 1954. 7th ed.
New York, N. Y. Lewis Historical Publishing Co.
p.271. (James Elliot Branch)
221. Who's who in the nation's capital. 1921-22. 1st ed.
Washington, D. C. Consolidated Publishing Co.
pp.186-87. (James M. Hoge)
222. Who's who in the Far West. v.5:1956.
Chicago, Illinois. Marquis - Who's Who, Inc.
(Dr. C. H. Hardin Branch, Jr.)
223. Whitley, Edna Talbott (Mrs. Wade Hampton).
Kentucky ante-bellum portraiture. 1956.
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of Kentucky.
pp.144-45, "Mrs. Reuben Flourney Ford (1827-1916)"
pp.156-57, "Mrs. Benjamin Gratz (1797-1841)"
pp.166-67, "Mrs. Richard Higgins (1772-1832)"
pp.168-69, "Richard Higgins (1770-1843)"
pp.192-93, "John C. Miller (1800-1840)"
pp.194-95, "Mrs. John C. Miller (1802-1888)"
pp.242-43, "Betty Chinn Webb (1832-1899)"
pp.558-59, "Reuben Flourney Ford (1819-1856)"
224. Winfield, Marshall.
History of Caroline County, Virginia ... 1924.
Richmond, Virginia. Trevvet Christian & Co., Inc.
225. Harrison, Fairfax.
The Devon Carys. 1920.
New York. DeVinne Press.

APPENDIX

Index to Appendix

		Page
I	Addenda - Additional Data Received After May 12, 1963	359-368
II	The Hobson Family	369-370
III	Service Records of Ancestors:	371-383
	1. Men Distinguished in the Colonial Period 1607-1776	372-376
	2. Men Distinguished in the Revolutionary War Period . 1776-1789	377-381
	3. Men Distinguished in the War of 1812 Period 1812-1815	382-383
IV	The Conway Papers:	384-401
	Hovine, Smith, Conway and Rector Families.	
	Chart of General Frederick Rector Conway Family	396
	Including: List of Negros Owned by Gen'l F. R. Conway at the Time Pres nd Lincoln Set Them Free . .	398

ADDENDA

See page 2.

BRANCH OF ABINGDON

According to the 1957 edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica, the municipal borough of Abingdon is located in Berkshire where the Ock River, draining the Vale of White Horse, flows into the Thames. Its Abbey was founded in A.D. 675 by Cissa, one of the subregulii of Centwin. One of the earliest charters from the early Saxons confirming various laws and privileges to the Abbey dates before A.D. 688 from King Ceadvalla. The Danes destroyed it during the reign of Alfred, but it was restored by Edred. In 1084 William the Conqueror celebrated Easter at Abingdon and his son, Henry I, was educated at the Abbey. After the dissolution of 1538 the town sank into decay and in 1555 Queen Mary granted it a charter as a free borough corporate with a Common Council. From that time until 1885 it had the right to elect one burgess to Parliament. It had an extensive wool trade and was famed for its weaving and clothing manufacture in the 13th and 14th centuries.

Today, near the bridge over the Thames stands the Early English tower and Perpendicular spire of St. Helen's Church. There are also the old buildings of the grammar school (1563) and the charity called Christ's Hospital (1583). The area of the borough is 2.6 square miles.

For a fuller account of the environment in which the early Braunche family lived, see the biographical sketch of Sir Thomas Mason (1503-1556) in the Dictionary of National Biography, v.12; 1909, pp.1310-13, and the book by Arthur E. Preston entitled "Christ's Hospital, Abingdon: the almshouse, the hall and the portraits," 1929, Oxford University Press. Issued by the Master and Governors of Christ's Hospital, Abingdon.

Peter Walne has extended the knowledge of the Branch family line in Abingdon back to March 20, 1437/8 in his article, "Branch of Abingdon: a revision," in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, v.67, No.1: January 1959, pp.82-105--from Richard Branch (c.1500-1544) to John and Avis _____ Braunche (ante 1437/8 - ante 1488). The line is as follows:

JOHN BRAUNCHE and his wife AVISE _____ BRAUNCHE were settled in Abingdon, Berkshire, England, by March 20, 1437/8. He died before 1488. They had two sons:

John, b. _____; d. after 1521.

William, b. ante 1479; d. after 1487.

JOHN BRAUNCHE (or BRAYNCH) (son of John and Avise Braunche) with his mother, Avise, on May 16, 1488, granted the annual sum of 4 shillings to the Fraternity of the Holy Cross in Abingdon. He married _____ and died after March 25, 1521. He was a carpenter. They had two sons:

Thomas, b. ; d.
 Richard, b. ; d. 1554.

THOMAS BRANCH (son of John and _____ Braunche) married ELIZABETH _____. He left Abingdon and became a weaver in Newberry, Berkshire. He died in 1554. His will is in the Bodleian Library. It was probated October 20, 1565. They had children:

Matthew, b. ; d.
 Alice, b. ; d.
 Agnes, b. ; d.
 Maud, b. ; d.

One of the daughters (which one is not known) had two children, Christopher and Edith.

RICHARD BRANCH (son of John and _____ Braunche) was living before 1521. He married, first, JULIANA _____. No issue. He married, second, MARGARET _____. No issue. He married, third, ELIZABETH BEAUFORST (buried in Abingdon, June 20, 1556), daughter of Thomas Beauforest of Dorchester, Oxfordshire and Margaret Bassett Beauforest and grand-daughter of Thomas Beauforest of Deane, County Gloucester, England. (For his descendants, see page 2.)

WILLIAM BRAUNCHE (son of John and Avise _____ Braunche) was living 1479-1487.

Of the children of Richard Branch, Peter Walne says that the first seven appear to have been born before 1538, when the Register of St. Helen's Catholic Church begins.

The oldest, Thomas Branch, was a citizen and draper of London. He died in 1565 (will probated October 20, 1565). He married Elizabeth (whose maiden name may have been North). He inherited his father's property, which was distributed during his father's lifetime.

The second son, William, from whom the Virginia branch of the family descends, was buried February 7, 1601/2. On May 30, 1558 he was burgess; in 1563-64, 1571-72, 1582-83 and from May to September 1588 he served as Mayor of Abingdon. In 1593 he was a Member of Parliament, serving from February 19 through April 10, 1593. In 1553 Christ's Hospital succeeded the Fraternity of the Holy Cross. In 1558, William Branch was a Governor of Christ's Hospital. In 1572/3, 1574/5, 1581/2 and 1593/4 he was a Master and in 1595/6 he was Treasurer of the same institution. There are documents in his own handwriting preserved today in the Hall of the Hospital at Abingdon. He was a woollen draper by trade. He was willed by his brother, Thomas, the Bull Inn in Littlebury Lane, Abingdon.

He married, first, on August 2, 1553, Elizabeth Waltham. He married, second, Katherine Jennings (buried August 25, 1597 in St. Helen's Church).

He was the grandfather of Christopher Branch, the emigrant to Virginia. His children were:

- 1) Thomas, b. 1557; will dated January 22, 1602; probated April 22, 1603; died without heirs and held the Bull Inn.
- 2) Elizabeth, died in childhood.
- 3) Richard, b. 1560; d. before 1602.
- 4) Mary, b. 1561, married John Wright. They had daughters.
- 5) Ann, b. 1562; d. ; married _____ Fowler. They had three daughters.
- 6) Eleanor, b. 1564; died unmarried.
- 7) Lionel of London, Gent.; b. 1566; d. c. 1605; married Valentia Sparks (see page 3).
- 8) Barbara, b. 1569; died unmarried.
- 9) Martha, b. 1578; buried December 9, 1626; married Robert Payne, buried February 12, 1627/8. He was willed the Bull Inn, Abingdon, by his brother-in-law, Thomas Branch (1557-1602/3). One of their five sons and two daughters was Thomas Payne, who married Eleanor _____. One of their sons was Robert Payne, Gent., of Virginia, mentioned in 1673.
- 10) William, of New College, Oxford, was born 1579.
- 11) Katherine, b. 1582; died unmarried.

The third son of Richard Branch was John. He may have been the father of John Branch, baptised November 3, 1578, whose son, Peter Branch (died 1638) emigrated to New England from County Kent, but the evidence is not conclusive.

The fourth son, Thomas, was buried February 12, 1545/6.

The fifth child and eldest daughter was Amy, buried March 22, 1540/1.

The sixth child and second daughter, was buried March 16, 1545/6.

The seventh child and third daughter was Marion, buried February 27, 1545/6.

The eighth child and fourth daughter, Mary, was born in 1544/5 and was buried c. 1545/6.

See page 16, line 19.

Should be Ca Ira instead of Cairo. It was as late as 1904 a post station in Cumberland County, Virginia.

See page 17.

SARAH H. MAY (daughter of Thomas and Mary [Polly] Branch May) of Buckingham County Court House, Virginia, married, November 1829, ROBERT BURWELL PAGE, son of Major Carter and Lucy Nolan Page, born at "The Fork" in 1806; died in 1837, aged 31 years. They had children:

Carter, b. ; d.

Mary May, b. c. 1835; d.

Lucy Nolan, b. c. 1837; d.

CARTER PAGE (son of Robert B. and Sarah May Page) died young.

MARY MAY PAGE (daughter of Robert B. and Sarah May Page) was born about 1835. In 1860 she married FRANCIS D. IRVING as his second wife. They removed to Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia. Their children were:

Dr. Paulus of Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, b. ; d.

Sarah May, b. ; d.

Francis D. b. ; d.

Robert Page, b. ; d.

LUCY NOLAN PAGE (daughter of Robert B. and Sarah May Page) was born about 1837. She married the Reverend JAMES GRAMMAR of Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia.

See page 19.

MARY JONES PANKEY (daughter of David Y. and Sallie J. Pankey) was born in Clarkton, Missouri; 1856; died 1933, in Kennett, Missouri. She married THOMAS EDWARD BALDWIN (son of) born 1849; died 1904 in Kennett, Missouri. They had a son:
Paul, b. 1880.

PAUL BALDWIN, M.D. (son of Thomas Edward and Mary Jones Pankey Baldwin) was born February 23, 1880 in Kennett, Missouri. On June 17, 1914, he married ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (daughter of Hugh Robb and Julia Eaton Wilson Brasfield) born October 31, 1884 in Unionville, Missouri. They have children:

Elizabeth, b. 1915.

Thomas Edward, b. 1916.

Julia Catherine, b. 1919.

Paul, b. 1922.

ELIZABETH BALDWIN (daughter of Dr. Paul and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born May 29, 1915, in Kennett, Missouri. On February 8, 1940 she married FRED RIGDON.

THOMAS EDWARD BALDWIN (son of Dr. Paul and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born May 25, 1916. On January 7, 1942, he married ALICE SWITZER. They have children (all born in Kennett, Missouri):

Thomas Edward, Jr., b. June 30, 1944.

Warren William, b. March 10, 1946.

Virginia Royall, b. August 17, 1947.

Mary Josephine, b. September 10, 1952.

JULIA CATHERINE BALDWIN (daughter of Dr. Paul and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born September 22, 1919. On August 12, 1944, she married EDWARD DICKINSON TAYLOR (born March 15, 1899). They have children:

Julia Ann, b. October 22, 1949.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1954 in Washington, D. C.

PAUL BALDWIN (son of Dr. Paul and Elizabeth B. Baldwin) was born July 23, 1922. On April 4, 1948 he married JUANITA BAUGHMAN. They have children (all born in San Diego, California):

Elizabeth Ann, b. May 10, 1949.

Judith, b. October 21, 1950.

David, b. in 1952.

Suzanne, b. in 1955.

See page 45.

Alan Henry Branch on July 3, 1962 married Judy Leach Lovinger. They have a son:

Scott Allan Branch, b. June 3, 1963.

Charles Edward Johnson, III ... married Polly _____. They have children:
Charles Edward Johnson, IV, b. in May 1963.

See page 46.

Elisabeth Hertzog Johnson married Harold Wayne Jones. They have children:
Elisabeth Hertzog VI, b. April 20, 1963.

Clark, Desiree Branch (daughter of Rev. Henry and Melissa M. Jarvis Branch) and wife of Louis T. Clark, died in Catonsville, Maryland, September 30, 1963, buried in the Branch Family plot in St. John's Cemetery, near Ellicott City, Maryland. The Howard County Times (formerly Ellicott City Times) account is as follows:

"Mrs. Louis Clark Dies On Monday

Desiree Branch Clark, widow of Louis Thomas Clark, of Ellicott City, Md., passed away on Monday, Sept. 30th. She was the daughter of the Rev. Henry Branch, D.D. of Richmond, Va., and of Melissa Jarvis Branch, of New Orleans. She was born on Dec. 30, 1878, in Hamilton, Virginia, and in 1882 came to Maryland when her father was called to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Ellicott City where they lived in the manse on Church Road.

Desiree Branch was educated at Miss Mary Thompson's, a small private school on Church Road; at the Girls' Latin School; and was graduated from Goucher College, Baltimore, in 1900. On Dec. 15, 1904 she was married by her father to Louis Thomas Clark, local farmer and attorney, and the young couple soon established themselves at Font Hill, one of his Howard County places, where all 11 of their children were born.

Her French name was given to her by her mother, who had been reared in New Orleans, because a daughter was especially desired after the births of several older brothers. She was very interested in her family, church and missions, and in the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her Virginia ancestry traces back to the earliest days of the first colony through the Branches, Bells, Balls, Chinns, Cary's, Harrises, Harrisons, and Rolfes; and in New England to the Hosmer, Jarvis and Holmes families.

She is survived by her children, Louis Dorsey Clark, Henry Branch Clark, James Thaddeus Clark, Millicent Clark Hammond, Mary Dorsey Clark, Desiree Branch Clark, Charles Branch Clark, Marian Clark Howard, Nathan Jarvis Clark, Basil Crawford Clark and Betsey Clark Caldwell, and 22 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Her sister, Mrs. Lee O. Warfield of Sykesville, and brother, Dr. J. R. Bromwell Branch, of Crescent, Georgia, also survive."

See page 52.

Henry Branch Warfield ---

They have two sons:

Charles Alexander, b. May 26, 1959.

DeWett Waddell, b. October 18, 1961.

Their mother is Dickens Waddell, daughter of Frederick Dickens and Beatrice DeWett Waddell.

See page 205.

LOUISA JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phoebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born in 1820; died 1853. In 1850 she married JOSEPH DERBY. They had no issue.

LUCY HUBBARD JARVIS (daughter of Francis and Phoebe Hubbard Jarvis) was born in 1822; died . In 1855 she married JOSEPH DERBY. They had issue:

Charles, b. 1861; d. 1931.

Edward Jarvis, b. 1858; d. 1945.

CHARLES DERBY (son of Joseph and Lucy Hubbard Jarvis Derby) was born in 1861; died in 1931 in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1896 he married FRANCES ELIZABETH LYND in Concord, Massachusetts (born December 25, 1867 in St. Johns, New Brunswick; died 195-). They had a son:
Jarvis, b. 1897; d. 1945.

JARVIS DERBY (son of Charles and Frances Elizabeth Lynd Derby) was born May 27, 1897 in Concord, Massachusetts; died March 3, 1945 in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1921 he married ELISE LOUISE MACAUSLAND (born in 1897 in Taunton, Massachusetts. (She married, second, before 1963, Ransome Wells.) They had a son:
Stephen Jarvis, b. 1929.

STEPHEN JARVIS DERBY (son of Jarvis and Elise Louise MacAusland Derby) was born in 1929 in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1953 he married CONSTANCE HOLBURTON (born in 1935 in Wakefield, Rhode Island. They have children:

Prudence Ann, b. 1954.

Stewart Jarvis, b. 1956.

Paul Edward, b. 1961.

PRUDENCE ANN DERBY (daughter of Stephen Jarvis and Constance Holburton Derby) was born in Fall River, Massachusetts, on February 6, 1954.

STEWART JARVIS DERBY (son of Stephen Jarvis and Constance Holburton Derby) was born in Fall River, Massachusetts, on November 19, 1956.

PAUL EDWARD DERBY (son of Stephen Jarvis and Constance Holburton Derby) was born in Fall River, Massachusetts, on March 28, 1961.

EDWARD JARVIS DERBY (son of Joseph and Lucy Hubbard Derby) was born December 26, 1858; died December 3, 1945. He married, first, October 7, 1885, IDA A. FRAZIER (born in 1861; died May 26, 1893. They had two children. He married, second, March 20, 1895, MARTHA J. CHILD (born in 1865; died June 2, 1963). They had no children.

Florence Jarvis, b. 1888.
Ralph Frazier, b. 1893.

FLORENCE JARVIS DERBY (daughter of Edward Jarvis and Ida A. Frazier Derby) was born February 15, 1888. In 1918 she married CARL L. TUNGATE (died 1951). They had children:

Harriet, b. 1919.
Edward Derby, b. 1920.
Marion, b. 1921.
Dorothy, b. 1925.
Alice, b. 1927.
George Frazier, b. 1931.

HARRIET TUNGATE (daughter of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1919. She married JAMES EDWARD RODGERS. They have children:

Daniel Patrick, b. March 15, 1952.
John Thomas, b. July 21, 1955.

EDWARD DERBY TUNGATE (son of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1920. He married CONCETTA _____.

MARION TUNGATE (daughter of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1921. She married HARRY LEE MCDONALD. They have children:

Carol Sue, b. April 17, 1943.
Harry Lee, Jr., b. November 30, 1945.
James Allen, b. October 28, 1946.
Thomas Edward, b. December 31, 1951.

DOROTHY TUNGATE (daughter of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1925. She married KENNETH E. DAVIDSON. They have children:

Gayle Ann, b. September 20, 1953.

ALICE TUNGATE (daughter of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1927. She married CHARLES WADWORTH. They have children:

Victor, b. 1957.
Susan Elaine, b. June 1959.

GEORGE FRAZIER TUNGATE (son of Carl L. and Florence Jarvis Derby Tungate) was born in 1931. He married CAROLYN GRIENER.

RALPH FRAZIER DERBY (son of Edward Jarvis and Ida A. Frazier Derby) was born May 15, 1893. On May 4, 1917 he married ETHEL WRIGHT.

They have children:

Ralph Frazier, Jr., b. 1917.
Merna Carolyn, b. 1924.

RALPH FRAZIER DERBY, Jr. (son of Ralph Frazier and Ethel Wright Derby) was born December 6, 1917. He married, first, on May 28, 1937, DOROTHY SAFFORD. They had a son. He was divorced from Dorothy Derby in 1946 and in 1955 married, second, JEANNE SNYDER. They have no children.

MERNA CAROLYN DERBY (daughter of Ralph Frazier and Ethel Wright Derby) was born September 13, 1924. On August 10, 1943 she married SAMUEL O. SWENSON. They have children:

Diane Carol, b. 1944.

Stephen Miller, b. 1948.

David Wright, b. 1950.

Eric Derby, b. 1957.

DIANE CAROL SWENSON (daughter of Samuel O. and Merna Carolyn Derby Swenson) was born July 3, 1944.

STEPHEN MILLER SWENSON (son of Samuel O. and Merna Carolyn Derby Swenson) was born October 3, 1948.

DAVID WRIGHT SWENSON (son of Samuel O. and Merna Carolyn Derby Swenson) was born January 10, 1950.

ERIC DERBY SWENSON (son of Samuel O. and Merna Carolyn Derby Swenson) was born August 1, 1957.

See page 210.

Melicent Jarvis, born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 1, 1844; died in Concord, Massachusetts, October 31, 1919. Never married. For many years she was Hostess at the Hosmer House in Concord, Massachusetts.

See page 275.

Cabell Breckenridge Chinn, Jr. There is recorded in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, the following marriage license:

J. M. Taylor to Mrs. Ophelia Chinn, June 26, 1892.

Information from the Nicholas P. Sims Library
Waxahachie, Texas
November 20, 1963.

Closing date of data December 15, 1963.

THE HOBSON FAMILY

THE HOBSON FAMILY

HENRY HOBSON, Innholder, Alderman and sometime Mayor of Bristol, England (his will dated March 16, 1634; proved May 27, 1636; buried in All Soul's Church, Bristol, England), married ALICE DAVIS (died before 1634), daughter of William Davis of Bristol, England. They had children:

William, b. ; d.
Alice, b. ; d.
Anne, b. ; d.

WILLIAM HOBSON (son and heir of Henry and Alice Davis Hobson) married MARGARET COLSTON, daughter of William Colston of Bristol.

ALICE HOBSON (daughter of Henry and Alice Davis Hobson) married JOHN CARY, draper, son of William Cary, Alderman of Bristol. They had children:

Henry.
Matthew.
Richard.
Myles.
Alice.
Honor.
Mary.
(see page 115)

ANNE HOBSON (daughter of Henry and Alice Davis Hobson) married THOMAS JACKSON (died before 1634), merchant of Bristol. They had children:

Thomas.
Henry.
Margaret.
Anne.

SERVICE RECORDS OF ANCESTORS

MEN DISTINGUISHED IN THE COLONIAL PERIOD OF UNITED STATES HISTORY
THE SERVICES OF WHOM HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED AS ACCEPTABLE
FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Capt. William Ball, 1641-1694.

Captain of Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia.

Member, HB, 1682/3, 1685, 1688, 1692.

(Justice for Lancaster County, 1680.)

Col. William Ball, ca 1615-1680.

Member, HB, 1668, 1670-1674, 1677.

Colonel of Lancaster County, Virginia, Militia and empowered by
the Assembly of 1675 to impress men and horses for the defense
of Lancaster County.

Capt. David Bell, -1770.

Captain in Col. Washington's Virginia Regiment at Fort Cumberland,
17 September 1752.

Henry Bell, 1745-1811.

Member, HB, 1773-1774.

Maj. John Bolling, 1676-1729.

Member, HB, 1714.

Major of Henrico County, Virginia, Militia, 1714.

(Justice from 1699-).

(High Sheriff of Henrico County, Virginia, 1706-1707.)

Col. Robert Bolling, 1646-1709.

Member, HB, 1704.

Colonel and County Lieutenant of Prince George County, Virginia,
1705-1709.

(Justice of Charles City County, ante 1698.)

(High Sheriff, 1699.)

(Surveyor, 1690.)

Christopher Branch, c1595-1681.

Burgess from Henrico County, Virginia, 1639-1641.

(Justice of Henrico County, Virginia, 1639-1657.)

Col. Miles Cary, 1620-1667.

Member, HB, 1650-1668.

Member, Council, 1663-1667.

Major of Militia, Warwick County, Virginia, 1654.

Lieutenant-Colonel, 1657.

Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1659-1667.

and killed in action with the Dutch, 10 June 1667.

Samuel Hartwell, 1645-1725.

Served in Massachusetts Troops under Col. Nicholas Manning in King
Philips' War, 1675-1676.

James Hosmer, 1637-1676.

Soldier from Concord, Massachusetts, in King Philips' War, 1675-1676.
Killed at the Haines Garrison House, in the Sudbury Fight, with other
Concord volunteers.

Richard Kennon, -1696.

Burgess from Henrico County, Virginia, 1685-1686.
(Justice, Henrico County, Virginia, 1678 et seq.)

John Rolfe, 1585-1622.

Member, Council of Virginia, 1619.
(Secretary of the Colony and Recorder-General, 1617-1619.)

Lieut. Thomas Rolfe, 1615-post 1663.

Henrico and James City Counties, Virginia. Lieutenant in command of
the Garrison of Fort Chickahominny, 1646.

Thomas Taylor, -1656.

Burgess for Warwick County, Virginia, 1646.
(Justice, Warwick County, Virginia, 1645-1656.)

OTHERS WITH SERVICES LISTED BY THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Nathaniel Billing, -1714.

In King Philips' War. In Capt. Prentice's Troop in Narragansett Campaign, Middlesex Troop.

Lieut. William Buss, 1613-1698.

Concord, Mass. Ensign, Capt. Simon Wilkins Co., King Philips' War.
Later Lieut.

Dolor Davis, -1673.

John Chynn.

Samuel Davis, -1741.

In King Philips' War and was at Brookfield.

Corporal Samuel Fletcher, 1657-1744.

Concord, Mass. Cornet of the Concord Co., served under Capt. Wheeler at Groton garrison, Feb. 1675/6.

Stephen Hosmer, 1642-1714.

Concord, Mass. In King Philips' War, 1676. In Capt. Wheeler's Company.

Stephen Hosmer, 1709-1782.

Captain of a Company at Crown Point. Was among the sick and wounded who rec'd aid from the Government.

Capt. John White, Sr. -1672. 1673.

Salem and Lancaster, Mass. Soldier in Lancaster, Mass. Co.

John Wood, -1728.

In King Philips' War.

Lieut. Henry Woodie, -1750. 1700.

In King Philips' War, at Brookfield. Lieut. in Capt. William Wheeler's Co. 1676. Against Indians near Brookfield.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

French & Indian Wars

No. 1288.

David Bell.

To the Principal Surveyor of any county within the Commonwealth of Virginia.

This shall be your warrant to survey and lay off in one or more surveys, for Henry Bell, heir-at-law of David Bell, deceased, his heirs or assigns, the quantity of three thousand (3,000) acres of land due unto the said David Bell as Captain in the late war between Great Britain and France, according to the terms of the King of Great Britain's proclamation of 1763, a certificate of which is received into the Land Office.

Given under my hand and the seal of said office on this twenty-ninth day of March in the year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-One.

John Harvie, R. C. Offic.
Land Office, Richmond, Virginia.

COLONIAL DAMES

Services

Raleigh Chinn. cl680-1741/2.

Represented Lancaster Co., Va. in H.B. from (date effaced)
to Dec. 1731.

Revolutionary War Service

No. 2261.

Henry Bell.

Council Chamber 21st January 1784

I do hereby certify that Lieutenant Henry Bell is entitled to the proportion of Land allowed a Lieutenant of the Continental Line who has served three years.

Thomas Meriwether

Benjamin Harrison

A Warrant for 2666-2/3 acres issued to Henry Bell 21st January 1784.

No. 5861.

Henry Bell is entitled to the additional proportion of land allowed a Lieutenant of the Continental line for eighteen months service more than six years.

Samuel Coleman

Council Chamber
Feby. 15, 1809
Jno Tyler.

Warrant No. 5861 for 666 acres issued the 6th of August 1810 to Henry Bell and delivered to Mark Anthony Alto in fact for Henry Bell same day.

Henry Bell.

Served as a Lieutenant in the 3rd Regiment Light Dragons, Continental Troop, Revolutionary War. Following is a statement of an account against this officer, dated at Headquarters, Charles Town, S. Carolina 20 March 1783:

"Lieut Bell of the Va. Cav. Dr. 1783.
March 12 To cash advanced L 7.4 ---"

His name also appears on Paymaster General's Return, dated 10 Jany 1786 of specie pay due the officers of the Va. Line under the heading "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Va. Line who were deranged on the 1st Jan, 1783 with the pay they have received and the balance yet due," with remarks:

"Pay due in 1782, 100;
Pay rec'd in 1782, 24;
76 dolls bal. due in 1782, recd.--in Certificates."

His name again appears on a List, not dated, of the Officers and soldiers of the Va. Line in Continental Establishment with remark:
"No of acres, 200."

Warrant No. 140.

Raleigh Chinn.

To the Principal Surveyor of any County within the Commonwealth of Virginia.

This shall be your sufficient warrant to survey and lay off in one or more surveys, for Thos. Chambers, assignee of John Chinn, his heirs or assigns, the quantity of fifty acres of land, due unto the said Chambers for military services performed by the said Chinn, in the late war between Great Britain and France, according to the terms of the King of Great Britain's proclamation of 1763, certificate of which has been duly proven and is received into the Land Office.

Given under my hand and the seal of this office, this 30th day of October in the year One Thousand, Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine.

John Harvie, R. L. Off.

Warrant Book in Land Registry, p.53.

Nathan Hosmer.

Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Hosmer's Co., Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt., marched to Roxbury. Enlisted March 4, 1776 -

Discharged, March 9, 1776.

Served 5 days.

Appears among a List of Men who went with Captain Minot.

Appears in a Certificate dated September 17, 1777 at Concord - given by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, certifying that said Hosmer with others went from Concord with teams to Boston on late alarm, to bring Stores from thence and returned empty. Traveled 21 miles to Boston.

Stephen Hosmer.

Appears among a List of Men in service at Ticonderoga - 1776.

Appears with rank of Sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Hosmer's Co., Colo. Eleazer Brook's Regt. - reordered to Roxbury.

Enlisted March 4, 1776 -
Served 5 days.

Appears among a List of Men who filled up the Continental Army
1777. Rank - Captain

Appears among a List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia as 2nd Lieutenant in the Light Infantry Co. (Capt. Samuel Jones) of the 3rd Middlesex Co. Regt. - (Col. Francis Faulkner)
Commissioned June 16, 1779.

Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Heald's Co. Light Infantry - in service in Rhode Island. Col. John Jacob's Regt.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1779.

Discharged November 15, 1779.

War of 1812 Record

Richard H. Chinn.

Served as a private in Captain Nathaniel G. S. Hart's Company, 5th (Lewis') regiment, Kentucky volunteers, War of 1812. His name appears on the Company rolls from August 15, 1812, to March 25, 1813, which show the following commencement of service, August 15, 1812; to what time engaged, February 15, 1813, taken prisoner January 22, 1813.

Benjamin James Harris.

Private in Captain William McCabe's Company, 19th (Ambler's) Regiment of Virginia, War of 1812, from March 18 to March 27, 1813.

THE CONWAY PAPERS

THE CONWAY PAPERS

Among the effects of Ellen Alvarez (nee Chinn) Conway, wife first of Nathan Jarvis and second of General Frederick Rector Conway (his third wife) (see page 273), are papers of family records of the Hovine, Smith, Conway and Rector Families. It seems appropriate at this time to here set forth the genealogy of these families as contained in the General's and Mrs. Conway's papers.

THE HOVINE FAMILY RECORD

THE HOVINE FAMILY RECORD

"Taken from the family Bible by me - FRC"

Jacob Hovine	married	Margaret Moddin
b. Nov. 25, 1775		b. May 14, 1785
d. Febry. 19, 1821		d. Febry. 9, 1820
	m. July 21, 1803	

Children:

Jas. Hovine
b. Jan. 15, 1806
d. Feb. 19, 1811

Ths. Hovine
b. Dec. 26, 1807

Susan Hovine
b. May 28, 1810

THE REUBEN SMITH FAMILY RECORD

THE REUBEN SMITH FAMILY RECORD

(signed) F. R. Conway

Reuben Smith married Susan C. Hovine
died July 17, 1828 (born May 28, 1810)
died July 11, 1834 in St. Louis, Mo.
and buried in the Catholic graveyard near
the city.
Married April 14, 1825

Children:

Thomas McClanahan Smith
born June 28, 1826

Francis Hidalgo Smith
b. November 28, 1827

Frederick R. Conway married Susan C. Smith
(born February 4, 1799 widow of Reuben Smith
died December 16, 1874) died
Married May 7, 1833

THE CONWAY FAMILY RECORD

THE CONWAY FAMILY RECORD

HENRY CONWAY, SR., (born November 29, 1749; died September 10, 1812, married SARAH HUNDLY (born February 7, 1751). They had a son:
Thomas.

THOMAS CONWAY (son of Henry and Sarah Hundly Conway) was born June 25, 1771; died September 2, 1835, in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri. On March 27, 1792 he married NANCY RECTOR (born December 12, 1770) daughter of Frederick Rector, Sr. and Elizabeth Connor Rector. Her brother, Elias Rector died August 7, 1822 in St. Louis, Missouri. They had children:

- William Whorton, b. 1793; d. 1827.
- Elizabeth, b. 1795; d. before 1866.
- Gov. James Sevier, b. 1796; d. 1855.
- Gen. Frederick Rector, b. 1799; d. 1874.
- Whorton Rector, b. 1800; d. 1801.
- John Rector, b. 1802; d. before 1869.
- Judge William, b. 1805; d. 1852.
- Sarah Hundly, b. 1807; d.
- Thomas Asbury, b. 1810; d. 1834.
- Gov. Elias Nelson, b. 1812; d. 1892.
- Mary Ann, b. 1815; d.

WILLIAM WHORTON CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born March 18, 1793, in Tennessee; died November 9, 1827. His record is as follows: Entered the U. S. Army as an Ensign in 1812 was promoted to 2nd Lieut. in 1813. Fought at Fort Boyer, Mobile Point (Commanded by Capt. Lawrence) at the defeat of the British Fleet and land forces, and the destruction of the Commodore's Vessel in 1814. Was retained in the Service as 1st Lieut. in the peace Establishment. Resigned and received an appointment in the Treasury department at the City of Washington in 1817. Resigned and Emigrated to Missouri in 1818. Emigrated to Arkansas in 1820, having been appointed Receiver of Public Moneys. Resigned and was Elected Delegate to Congress in 1823. Was re-elected in 1825 and 1827, by large majorities. Was unfortunately mortally wounded in a duel with Robert Crittenden, on the 29th October and died 9th November 1827.

ELIZABETH CONWAY (daughter of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born February 16, 1795. On March 11, 1817 she married WILLIAM SHIELDS. She "died some 8 years ago leaving two sons and a daughter

- William C.
- James R.
- Maria Pratt.

Wm. C. died some 8 years ago leaving 2 sons & two daughters

- Mary.
- Rosa.
- Francis.
- William.

All reside in Columbia, Missouri."

JAMES SEVIER CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born December 9, 1796. On December 21, 1826 he married MARY JANE BRADLEY. He "left a widow, one son & 3 or 4 daughters-- all residing in Lafayette County, Arkansas." According to the Dictionary of American Biography (cf.) he died March 3, 1855. He was Governor of Arkansas, 1836.

FREDERICK RECTOR CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born February 4, 1799; died December 16, 1874. He married three times: first, May 7, 1833, SUSAN CAROLINE HOVINE (Mrs. Reuben Smith /d. July 17, 1828/ daughter of Jacob Hovine and Margaret Madden, born May 28, 1810; died July 11, 1834). They had no children. He married, second, on May 18, 1836, MARTHA L. COLLINS (born May 30, 1810; died June 1, 1849). They had six children. He married, third, April 9, 1859, ELLEN ALVAREZ CHINN (Mrs. Nathan Jarvis /b. August 8, 1808; d. January 16, 1851/ daughter of the Honorable Richard Henry and Elizabeth Moore Holmes Chinn of Lexington, Kentucky, and New Orleans, Louisiana, born January 16, 1822; died April 24, 1900, Ellicott City, Maryland, buried in Lexington, Kentucky). They had two sons. The children of General F. R. Conway were:

James Rector, b. 1837; d. 1837.

Lucy Ann, b. 1838; d. cir. 1895.

Thomas Frederick, b. 1841; d. between 1895-1900.

Andrew May, b. 1842; d.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1845; d. 1848.

Francis Hovine, b. 1848; d.

James, b. 1861; d. 1890.

Cabell Chinn (or E.) b. 1862; d. 1897.

(Note: Reuben and Susan Caroline Hovine Smith had two children:
Thomas McClanahan Smith, b. June 28, 1826.
Francis Hidalgo Smith, b. November 28, 1827.

and Nathan and Ellen Alvarez Chinn Jarvis had three children:

Melissa Maurice Jarvis, b. December 13, 1845, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. April 25, 1918, Ellicott City, Maryland.

Married, first, Dr. William B. Jewell of Columbia, Missouri, and had one daughter, Williamine Jewell, 1865-1866.

Married, second, Rev. Henry Branch (1842-1933) of St. Louis, Missouri, and had 8 children.

Richard Chinn Jarvis, b. December 21, 1847, Lexington, Kentucky; d. June 25, 1848, Lexington, Kentucky.

Ellen Chinn Jarvis, b. October 6, 1849; d. January 26, 1937; buried in Perry, Iowa. Married George Herbert Dewey (1851-1937) of Tralee, Ireland. They lived in Chicago, Illinois, and had 4 children.

General F. R. Conway served as Recorder of Land Titles in the State of Missouri in 1830 under President Andrew Jackson. He was appointed May 29, 1830 and served until September 1835. As Recorder of Land Titles, he was responsible for recording claims made under French and Spanish grants or orders of survey, and was also a Commissioner on the Board of Land Claims that adjudicated claims based on French and Spanish grants to lands in Missouri, Arkansas and Louisiana Territory (that part of the Territory of Louisiana which is now Arkansas and Missouri). He served as Surveyor of Public Lands in the States of Illinois and Missouri, 1845-1850 under President James K. Polk. He was appointed Surveyor General of Illinois and Missouri May 12, 1845 and served until July 1849.

WHORTON RECTOR CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born July 26, 1800; died July 26, 1801.

JOHN RECTOR CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born July 25, 1802. On September 2, 1828 he married MARY ELIZA THRUSTON. He "died in California some 5 or 6 years ago leaving a widow, one or two sons and 3 or 4 daughters all residing in California."

WILLIAM CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born June 14, 1805. On December 24, 1827 he married LAURA ANN HARRISON. They left no children. According to the Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, he died in Little Rock, Arkansas, December 29, 1852. He was a jurist of distinction.

SARAH HUNDLY CONWAY (daughter of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born July 3, 1807. On January 27, 1831 she married JOSEPH M. SHEPPERD. They "died leaving 2 sons & a daughter. The sons are dead and the daughter is married & her Christian name is Ann. The name of her husband I do not now recollect. They reside in Lafayette County, Arkansas."

THOMAS ASBURY CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born April 11, 1810; died January 17, 1834, in Randolph County, Missouri, leaving no children.

ELIAS NELSON CONWAY (son of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born May 17, 1812. He never married. He went to Arkansas in 1833, became Governor of Arkansas in 1852. See the account of his life in the Dictionary of American Biography, where his death is given as February 28, 1892.

MARY ANN CONWAY (daughter of Thomas and Nancy Rector Conway) was born December 21, 1815. On December 6, 1831 she married WILLIAM PELHAM. "They reside in or near Austin, Texas. They have but one child, a married daughter named TENIKE. They reside in Austin, Texas."

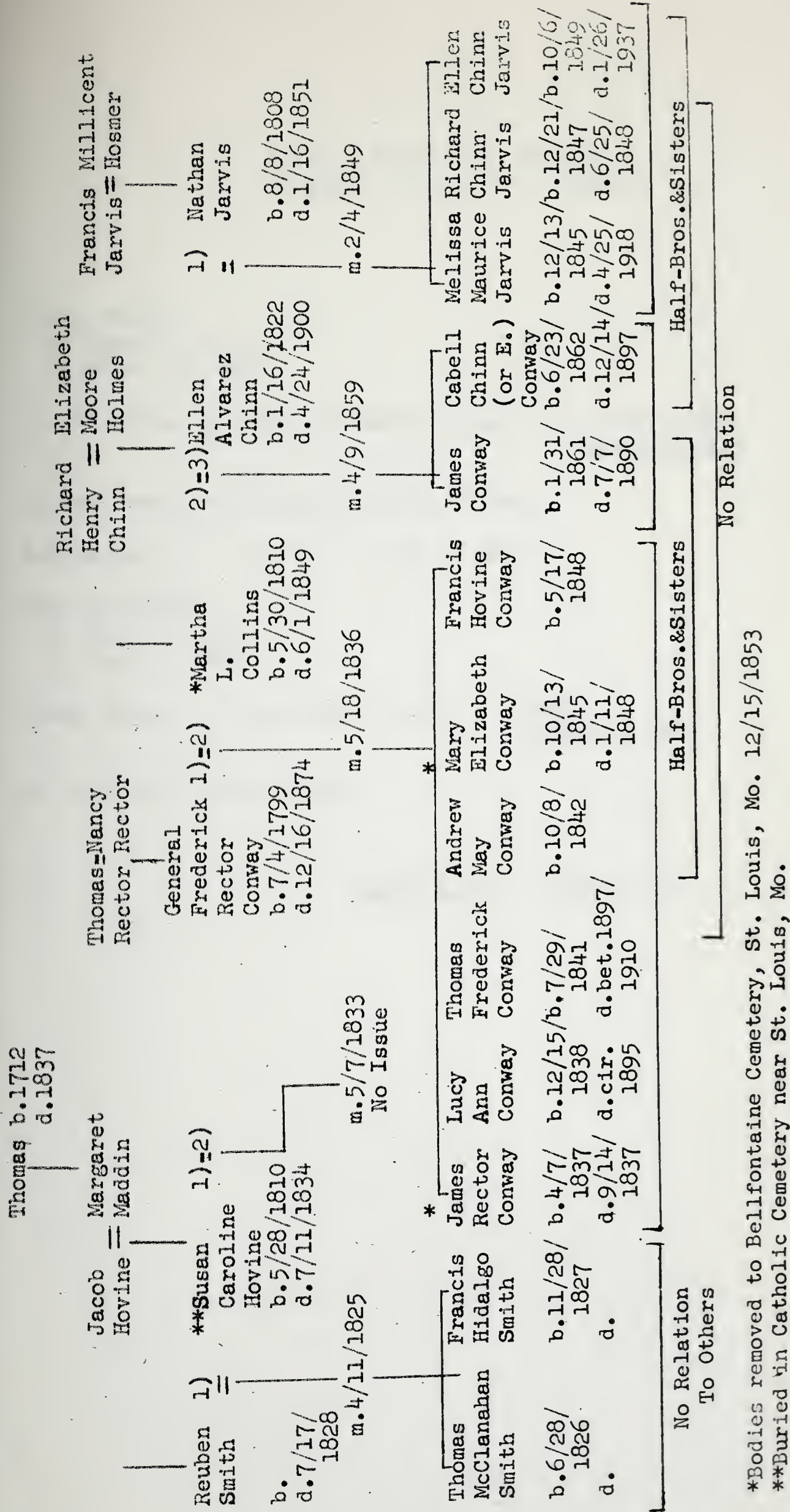
The information in quotation marks is taken from an undated memorandum on the Rector Family apparently from the recollections of a member of the family or friend. A clue to its date is given by the statement made in reference to the children of Ann Rector and Thomas Conway: "They are all dead except Elias N. and Frederick R. who resides in Columbia, Mo. Elias N. resides in Little Rock, Ark." This would date it before December 16, 1874 and, as far as is given, after March 3, 1855. I would presume it is nearer the latter date.

BHB Jr.

THE GENERAL FREDERICK RECTOR CONWAY FAMILY
OF COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

GENERAL F. R. CONWAY FAMILY



*Bodies removed to Bellfontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. 12/15/1853
 **Buried in Catholic Cemetery near St. Louis, Mo.

Slip of Paper by F. R. Conway
Undated, listing his children.

James Rector
b. Apr. 7, 1837
d. Sept. 18, 1837

Lucy Ann was 14 years old March 15 last (b. 1838) (1850)
(added by EAC)

Thomas Frederick 11 ys old July 29 last

Andrew May 10 " Oct. 8 last

Mary Elizabeth
b. Oct. 13, 1845
d. Jan. 4, 1848

Frank Hovine 4 ys old May 17 last (1847)
(added by EAC)

My wife died June 1, 1849

Saint Louis M'puré (?)

Handwritten Title

Handwritten text block 1

Handwritten text block 2

Handwritten text block 3

Handwritten text block 4

Handwritten text block 5

List of Negroes owned by
Gen'l F. R. Conway at the time
Pres nd Lincoln set them Free

Rheuben

Ann

Cyrus

Sarah

Henry

Fanny

Lavinia

George

Jerry

Horace

"Genl F. R. Conway refused \$1000 each for
Cyrus Horace & Jerry - They were valuable
men."

E. A. Conway"

In the Nathan and Ellen A. Jarvis Family Bible the list is given as
follows:

Negros owned by Genl. Conway when made free

Rheuben - Ann his wife

Cyrus 35 yrs - Geo his son 3 yrs

Horrace 23 - Sarah 30

Jerry 23 - Henry 12

Fanny 10 - Lavinia 4

These were all accomplished high priced servants - In 1861 \$3,000 in
cash was refused for Cyrus Horace & Jerry by Genrl. Conway - Jas A.
McHatton made the offer-.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to the
 various committees of the
 Board of Directors of the
 City of New York, for the
 year 1901.

THE RECTOR FAMILY:

A Paper of Recollections.

THE RECTOR FAMILY

JOHN RECTOR married CATHERINE TAYLOR. They had a son:
Frederick, b. 1750; d. 1811.

FREDERICK RECTOR (son of John and Catherine Taylor Rector) died October 24, 1811, aged 61 years, 3 months and 8 days. He married ELIZABETH CONNOR (died September 17, 1811, aged 56 years, 5 months and 8 days). Both died at "Oak Hill" near Kaskaskia, Illinois. They had children (order not known):

General William, b. ; d.
Elias, b. ; d. 1822.
Stephen, b. ; d.
Thomas C., b. ; d.
Whorton, Sr., b. ; d. cir. 1816 or 1817.
Nancy (Ann), b. 1770; d.

General WILLIAM RECTOR () died in Illinois "I think between years 1825 & 1830 leaving a widow without any child. The widow is now dead I believe."

ELIAS RECTOR (son of Frederick and Elizabeth Connor Rector) died August 7, 1822 in St. Louis, Missouri "leaving a widow and one son

Henry M." b. ; d.

HENRY M. RECTOR (son of Elias and Rector) "resides in the Town of Little Rock, Arkansas."

STEPHEN RECTOR () "died in the year leaving a widow & one son ... the widow is now dead."
Thomas, b. ; d.

THOMAS RECTOR (son of Stephen and Rector) "resides in St. Louis," Mo.

THOMAS C. RECTOR () "died in the year leaving a widow without any child."

WHORTON RECTOR, Sr. (brother of William Rector) died in about 1816 or 1817 leaving a widow and three sons ... and one daughter:

William N., b. ; d.
Whorton, b. ; d.
Elias, b. ; d.
Amanda, b. ; d.

WILLIAM N. RECTOR (son of Whorton Rector, Sr.) "died in Little Rock, Arkansas some years ago leaving no wife or children."

WHORTON RECTOR (son of Whorton Rector, Sr.) "died in Arkansas some 25 years ago (probably) leaving a wife five children - 3 daughters & 2 sons I believe - their names I do not recollect - one of the daughters was named Mary & one son Frank. They probably live in Arkansas but what point I do not know."

ELIAS RECTOR (son of Whorton Rector, Sr.) "lives in Arkansas some distance above Little Rock on or near the Ark. river but what point I do not know."

AMANDA RECTOR (daughter of Whorton Rector, Sr.) married ROBERT W. WILLS of Jefferson City, Mo. - died what year I do not know - leaving two daughters ... and one son":

Mary, b. ; d.
Josephine, b. ; d.
William, b. ; d.

MARY WILLS (daughter of Robert W. and Amanda Rector Wills) married died leaving I believe one or two children."

JOSEPHINE WILLS (daughter of Robert W. and Amanda Rector Wills) married Dr. COVINGTON of Kentucky. "I believe she resides in Ky."

WILLIAM WILLS (son of Robert W. and Amanda Rector Wills) "I believe is alive but where he resides I do not know."

ANN RECTOR (sister of Gen. William Rector) married THOMAS CONWAY (The "Conway Family Record" gives her name throughout as Nancy.) "She had 8 sons 3 daughters.

Henry W.
James S.
Frederick R.
Whorton
John R.
William
Thomas
Elias N.

They are all dead excepting Elias N. & Frederick R. who resides in Columbia, Mo. Elias N. resides in Little Rock, Ark."

Eliza
Sarah
Mary
(see page 391)

The passages in quotation marks are from an undated manuscript, apparently the recollections of a member of the family or friend. The sentence above places the date in the period before December 16, 1874 and, as far as is given, after March 3, 1855. I would presume it is nearer the latter date.

BHB Jr.

AIDS

Dates and the Calendar.

738 B.C.

Romulus introduced the Roman calendar, a year of 304 days, divided into 10 months as follows:

1. March
2. April
3. May
4. June
5. Quintilis. During the reign of Julius Caesar the name of this month was changed to July.
6. Sextilis. During the reign of Caesar Augustus the name of this month was changed to August.
7. September
8. October
9. November
10. December

Before this time there had been in use the Egyptian Calendar, followed by a period in which the matter of the calendar was subject to decrees.

713 B.C.

Numa Pompilius added two months, January and February, the year beginning at the winter solstice. This year consisted of 354 lunar days or 12 lunar months, to which an additional day was added every two or three years.

46 B.C.

Julius Caesar decreed that 46 B.C. should have 445 days; the year 45 B.C. to begin on the first day of the new moon following the winter solstice, which date was to be called January 1, (45 B.C.). This is known as the Julian Calendar (Old Style). Every fourth year was a leap year (bisextile) because the sixth day before the calends of March was duplicated. The error in this calendar in 128 years amounts to one day.

Between 45 B.C. and March 36 B.C. the year was divided more uniformly than at present. Commencing with March the months alternated regularly 31 and 30 days, excepting February, which contained 29 days in ordinary years and 30 days in leap years. Leap years were three years apart up to 12 B.C. and were then omitted until A.D. 4. The Old Style calendar did not fall into entire disuse until about 1800 and is even today in current use by the Russian Orthodox Church.

In England, from the 7th to the 13th Century the year was reckoned as beginning on Christmas Day (December 25). In the 12th Century the Anglican Church began the year on March 25, and this practice was generally adopted in the

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Vol. I.

THE
CONQUEST
OF
ENGLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE
CONQUEST
OF
ENGLAND

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Vol. II.

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Vol. III.

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

THE HISTORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, FROM THE CONQUEST TO THE PRESENT TIME.

14th Century. In the British Dominions (except Scotland) (this included the North American colonies) the Civil Year began March 25 until 1751. From 1752 and in that year, the Civil Year begins January 1.

From the 12th Century to 1752 the new year began March 25 (January 1 through March 24 being in the old year). About 1670 it began to be the custom to hyphenate the old/new year for January 1/March 24. March was reckoned the first month of the year; February the 12th month.

February 24, 1582. By Bull of Pope Gregory XIII the Gregorian Calendar (New Style) was introduced. It went into effect as follows:

October 4-15, 1582	in Spain and parts of Italy.
1582	in France, Portugal and the Netherlands Provinces of Holland and Zeeland.
1584	in Catholic Germany.
1586	in Poland.
1587	in Hungary.
1700	in the Protestant German States and Netherlands Provinces and Denmark.
1700-1740	in Sweden.
September 2-14, 1752	in England, by Act of 24 George II, c.23 which went into effect in Great Britain and all the English colonies.
1872	in Japan.
1912	in China.
April 1-14, 1916	in Bulgaria.
1917	in Turkey.
February 1-14, 1918	in Soviet Russia.
1919	in Yugoslavia and Romania.
October 1-14, 1923	in Greece.

It should be noted that the Julian (Old Style) Calendar reckons those years that are divisible by 4 without remainder as leap years. The Gregorian (New Style) Calendar does the same with all years except centennial years, where the rule is to make leap years of such as are divisible by 400 without a remainder and to reckon all other centennial years as ordinary years. Therefore, February in 1700, 1800 and 1900 had 29 days O.S. and 28 days N.S.

In turning O.S. (Julian) into N.S. (Gregorian) dates:

From March 1, 1399/1400-February 29, 1499/1500	add 9 days
From March 1, 1499/1500-February 18, 1699/1700	add 10 days
From February 19, 1699/1700-February 17, 1800	add 11 days
From February 18, 1800-February 16, 1900	add 12 days
From February 17, 1900-February 28, 2100	add 13 days

The above information is taken from the two books, Fitch, Henry: Perfect Calendar for every year of the Christian era. 1928. N.Y., Funk and Wagnalls. "Explanatory Notes," p.8 and "A Brief History of the Calendar," pp.27-29 and Handlin, Oscar, et al.: Harvard guide to American history. 1954. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press. "Dating of Manuscripts," pp.91-93. Copyright by the President and Fellows of Harvard College. Information used with permission.

Formation of Virginia and Kentucky Counties

In the Virginia General Assembly of 1619 the country of the Colony was divided into four general plantations or settlements, the chief towns of which were called cities. They were:

- Plantation of the City of Henrico
- Plantation of Charles City
- Plantation of James City
- Borough (plantation) of Kecoughtan - (later renamed Elizabeth City)

When it convened at the Church in Jamestown one Friday, July 30, 1619, it consisted of the Governor, six Councilors and twenty-two Burgesses. The Burgesses were elected by the people - two from each of the four general plantations mentioned above and from the seven particular plantations or hundreds. The Hundreds were:

- Martin's Brandon (Captain John Martin's Plantation)
- Smith's Hundred
- Martin's Hundred
- Argall's Gift (or Town)
- Flower deux (or Flower dieu) Hundred
- Captain Lawne's Plantation
- Captain Ward's Plantation

This administrative division of Virginia was superceded in 1634 by the establishment, in its stead, of eight Counties, namely:

On the James River:

- Elizabeth City County
- Warrasqueoc County (later Isle of Wight County)
- Warwick River County (later Warwick County)
- James City County
- Charles City County
- Henrico County

On the York River (then called Charles River)

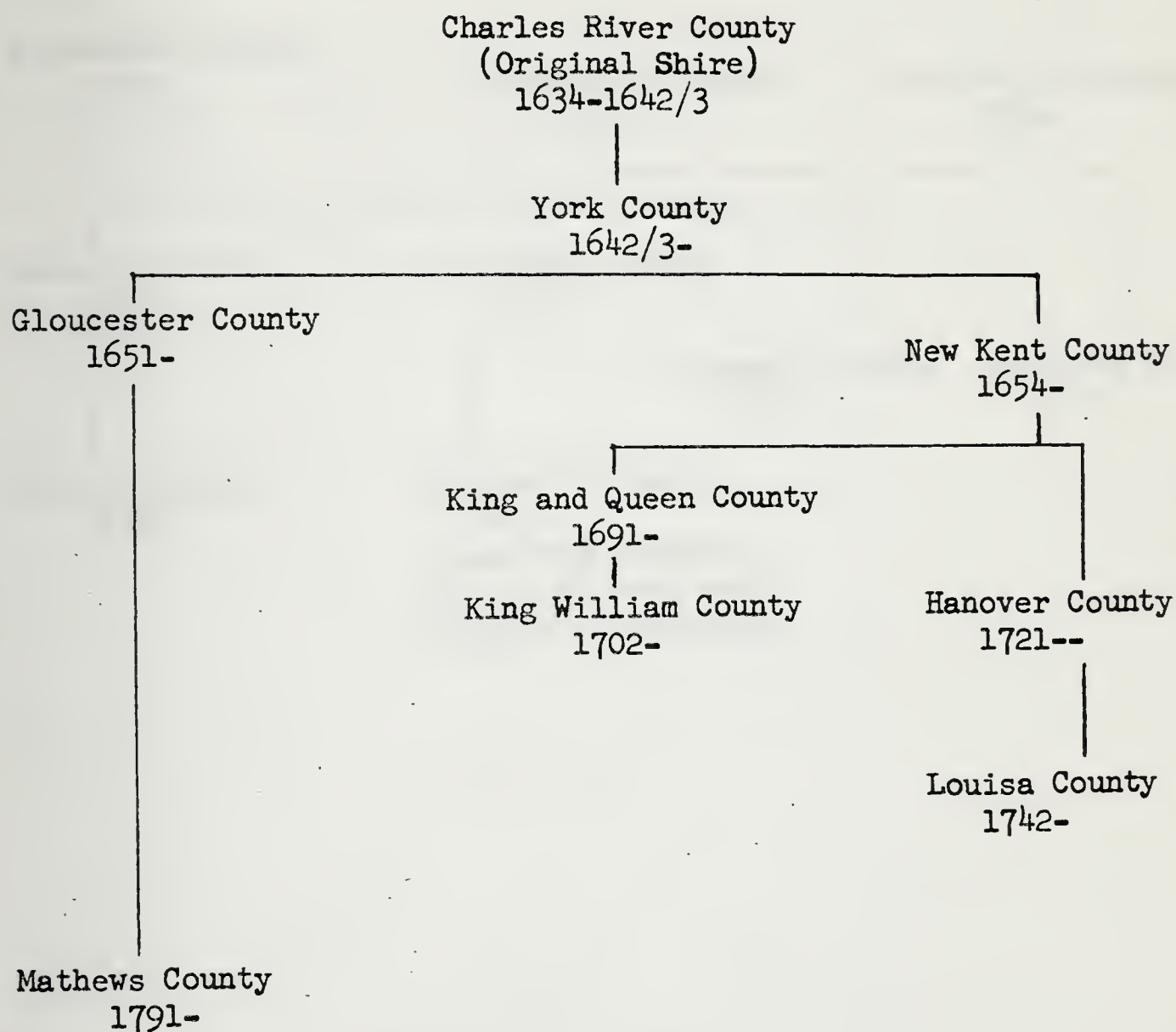
- Charles River County (later York County)

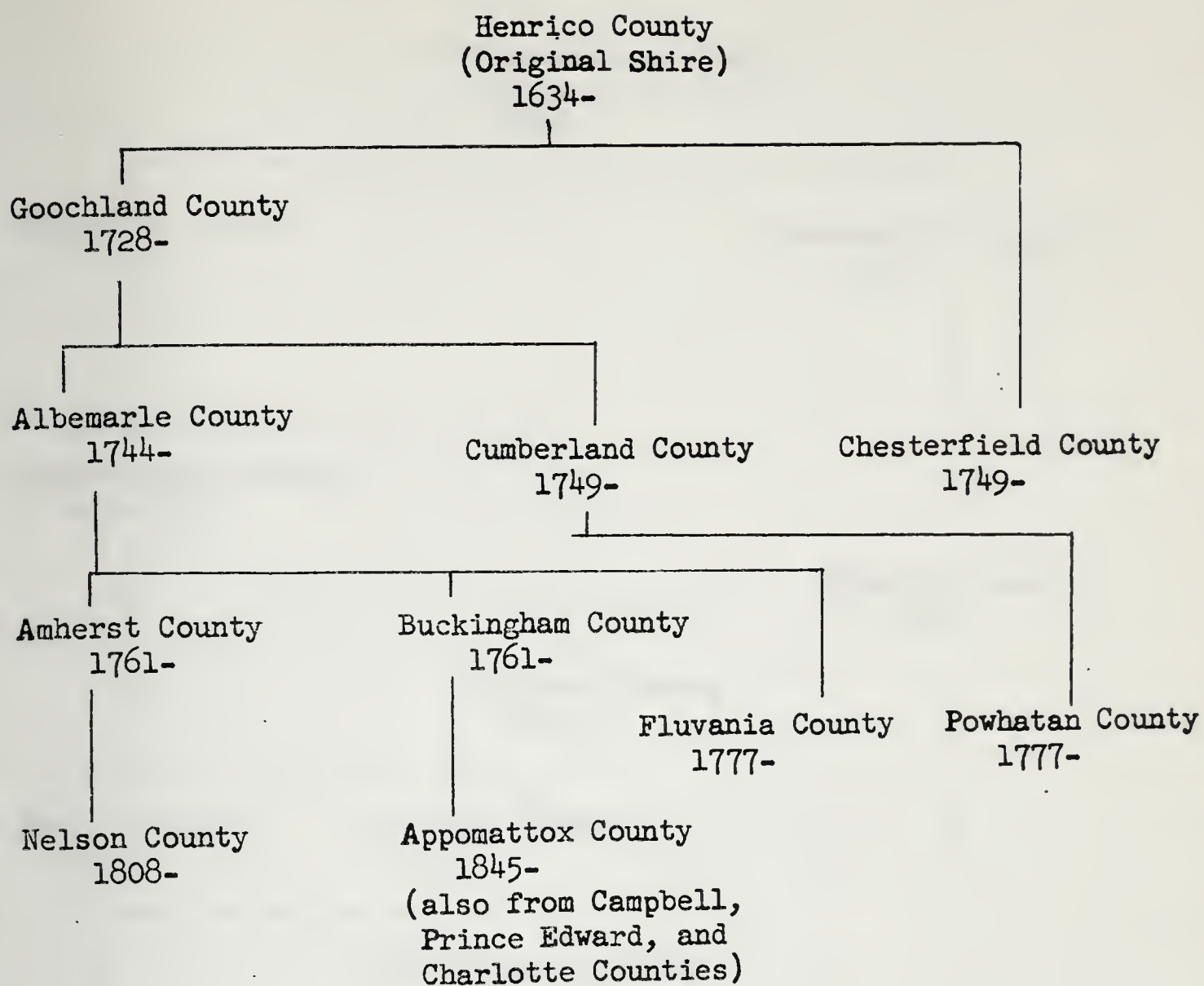
On the Eastern Shore:

- Accomack County

In the Northern Neck and closely associated with these original shires or Counties, was Northumberland County. This settlement was organized in November 1645 and was represented in the House of Burgesses in 1648.

The formation of counties chiefly concerned in the material in this book is outlined as follows from three of these "original shires," namely: Charles River County on the York River, Henrico County on the James River, and Northumberland County in the Northern Neck:





Northumberland County
(Original County)
1648-

Lancaster County
1651-

Westmoreland County
1653-

Rappahannock County
1656-1692

Stafford County
1664-

Middlesex County
1673-

Essex County
1692-

Richmond County
1692-

Spottsylvania County
1721-

Caroline County
1728-

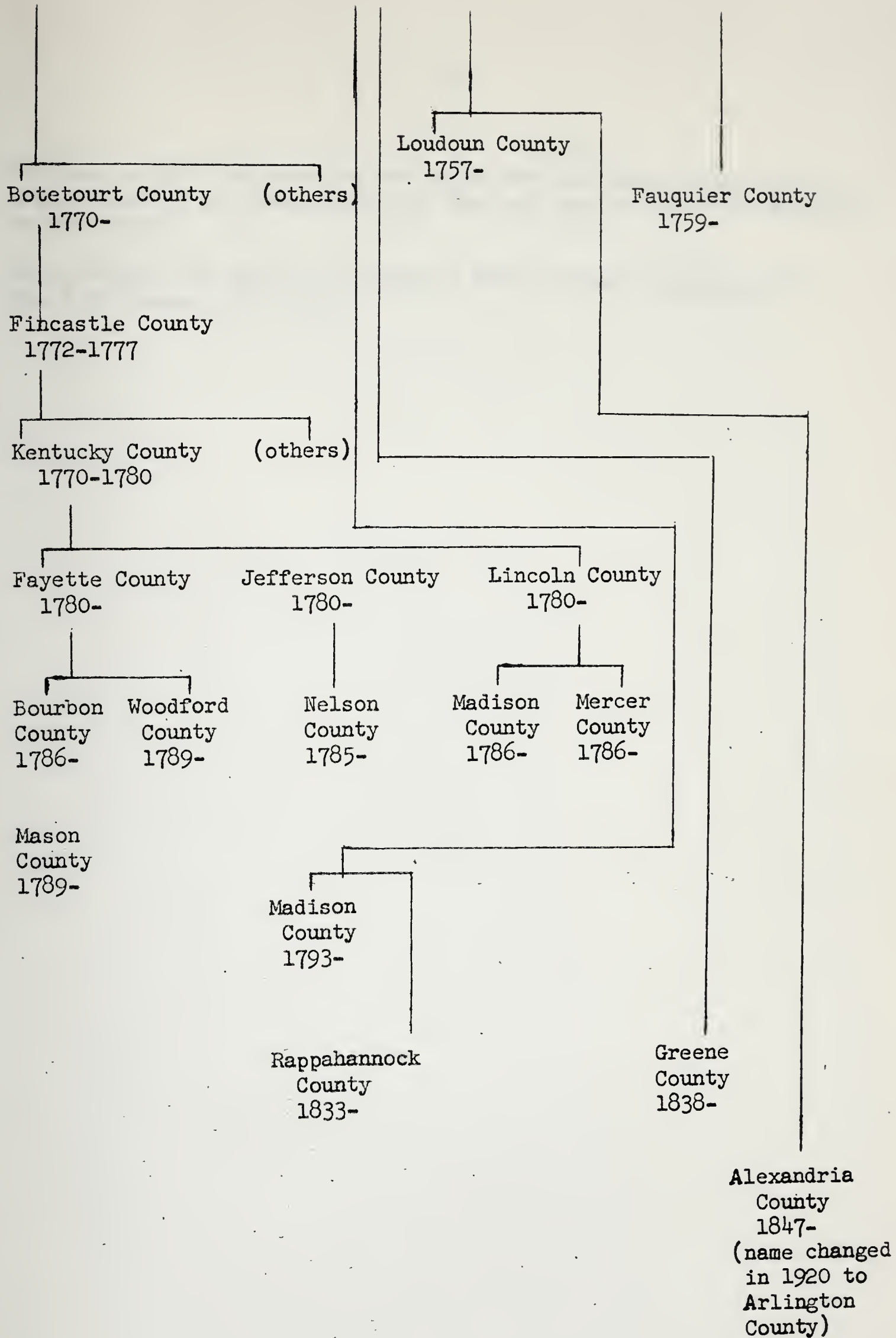
Orange County
1734-

Fairfax County
1742-

Augusta
County
1745-

Frederick
County
1743-

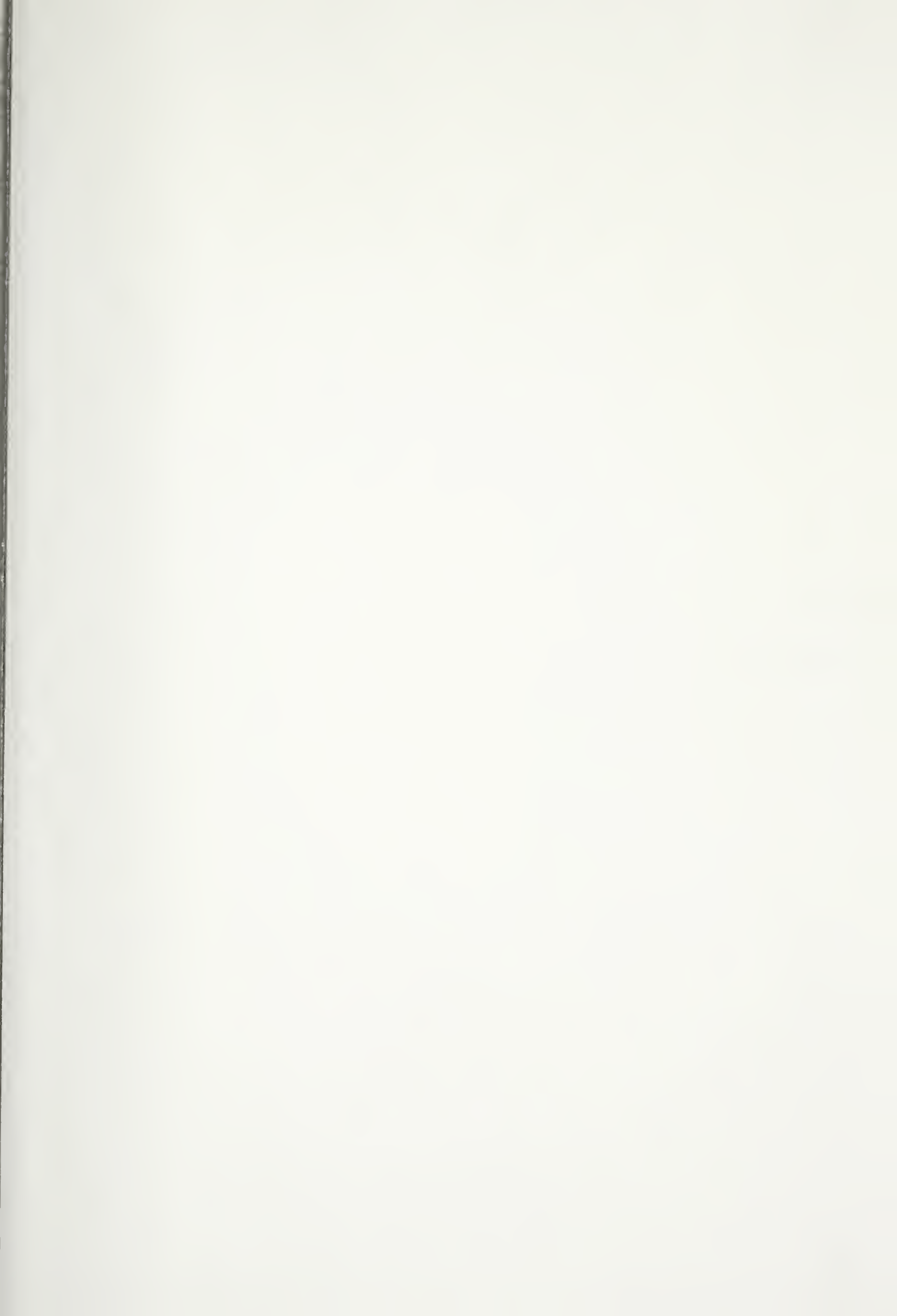
Culpepper
County
1749-



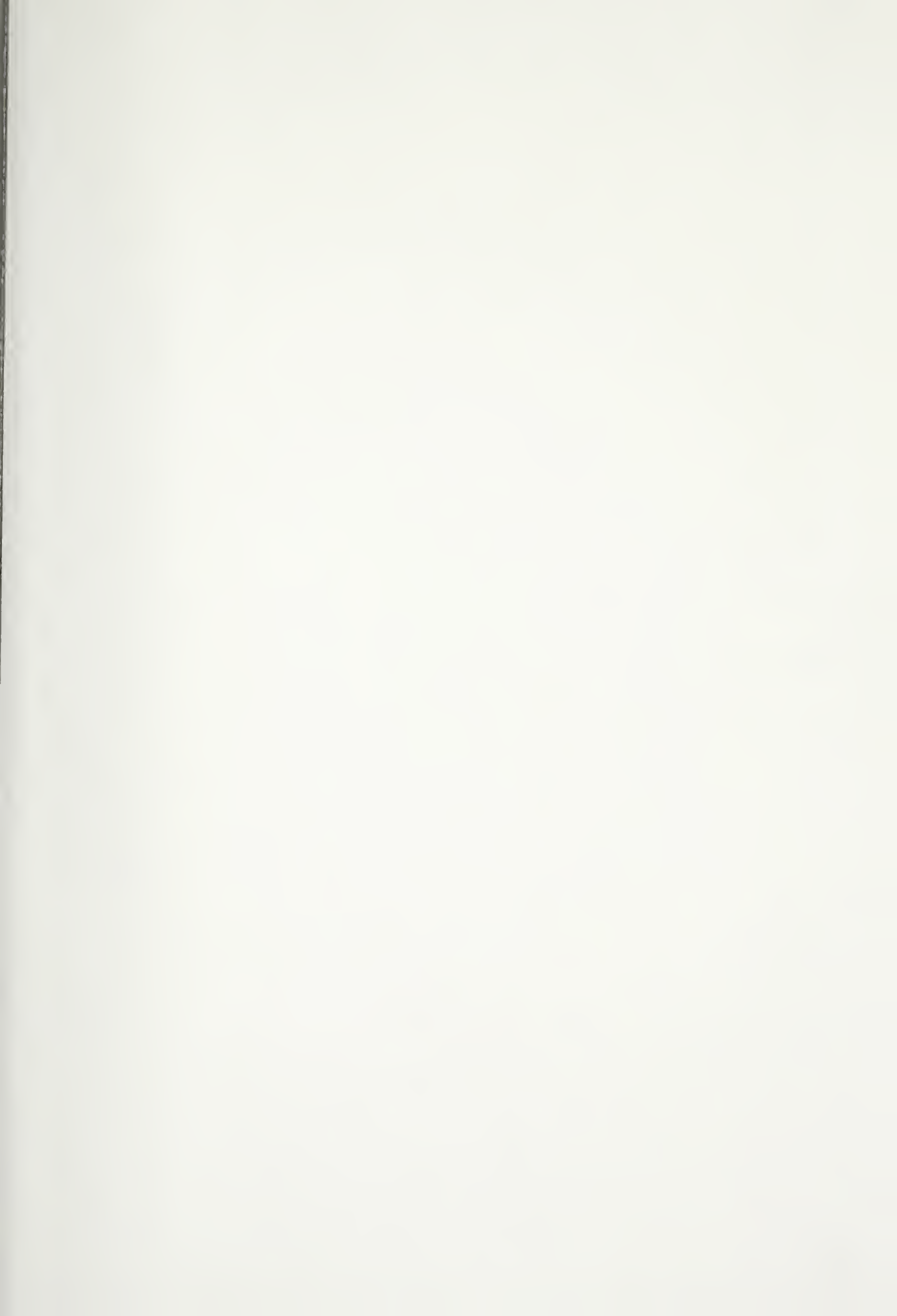
On June 1, 1792 the counties springing from Kentucky County became a state styled the Commonwealth of Kentucky and as such were admitted to the Union.

These charts are taken from Virginia State Library Bulletin, v.9, No. 1/3: January/July 1916.





















MAR 1964

